

CRNA GORA  
ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU



MONTENEGRO  
STATISTICAL OFFICE

**STATISTIČKI GODIŠNJAK**

**2008**

**STATISTICAL YEARBOOK**

**CRNA GORA  
ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU**



**MONTENEGRO  
STATISTICAL OFFICE**

**STATISTIČKI GODIŠNJAK  
2008  
STATISTICAL YEARBOOK**

PODGORICA, 2008.

IZDAJE: Zavod za statistiku Crne Gore - MONSTAT  
*PUBLISHED BY: Statistical Office of Montenegro - MONSTAT*

ODGOVARA: *Radomir Đurović, direktor*  
RESPONSIBLE: *Radomir Đurović, Director*

Podgorica, IV Proleterske br. 2, Tel: +382 81 241-206  
E-mail: [statistika@cq.yu](mailto:statistika@cq.yu) Web Site: [www.monstat.cq.yu](http://www.monstat.cq.yu)

Prilikom korišćenja podataka iz ovog Godišnjaka  
navesti izvor. Kao skraćenicu koristiti:

**„SG CG - 2008. str...”**

*All users should indicate the source when using  
data from this Yearbook. The following  
abbreviation is to be used:*

**“SY MNE - 2008, page. ....”**

CIP – Katalogizacija u publikaciji  
Centralna narodna biblioteka Crne Gore, Cetinje  
311 (497.11) (058)  
STATISTIČKI godišnjak 2008 = Statistical  
Yearbook 2007 / urednik Radmila Šišević. – God.  
1, br. 1 (1955) - . – Podgorica : Zavod za statistiku,  
1955 (IV Proleterske 2)  
(Podgorica : Pobjeda) . – 30 cm

Godišnje.  
ISSN 0354-2076 = Statistički godišnjak  
(Podgorica)  
COBISS.CG-ID 1013008

Štampa: *Printed by:*  
NJP POBJEDA

Tiraž: *Circulation:*  
400

## PREDGOVOR

*Statistički godišnjak Crne Gore je osnovna publikacija Zavoda za statistiku, koja na sveobuhvatan i sistematski način pruža izbor najvažnijih podataka iz svih oblasti društvenog i ekonomskog života.*

*Ovo je tridesetšesto izdanje ove kompleksne publikacije. Prvi Statistički godišnjak NRCG pojavio se 1955. godine, nakon čega nije izlazio sve do 1974. godine. Od 1974. godine Statistički godišnjak Crne Gore izlazi redovno.*

*Kao i ranija izdanja, Statistički godišnjak za 2008. godinu rezultat je izvršenog programa statističkih istraživanja. Pored podataka koje prikuplja i obrađuje Zavod za statistiku ovdje su objavljeni i rezultati statističkih istraživanja koja sprovode ostali ovlašćeni organi, kao i podaci preuzeti od međunarodnih statističkih institucija.*

*Sve primjedbe i sugestije za poboljšanje Statističkog godišnjaka Crne Gore i publicistike u cjelini Zavod za statistiku - MONSTAT primaće sa zahvalnošću.*

*Podgorica, decembar 2008. godine*

*DIREKTOR,  
Radomir Đurović*

## PREFACE

*Statistical Yearbook of Montenegro is a basic publication of the Statistical Office of Montenegro, which in a thorough and systematic way provides set of the most important data on all areas of social and economic life.*

*This is the 36<sup>th</sup> edition of this complex publication. The first edition of the Statistical Yearbook was published in the National Republic of Montenegro in 1955 and the next one only in 1974. Since 1974, it has been published on a regular (annual) basis.*

*The present Yearbook as well as all previous ones is the result of the implemented Programme of statistical surveys. Besides the data collected and processed by MONSTAT, this Yearbook also contains the data from other authorities as well as those extracted from publications of international statistical institutions.*

*All kinds of remarks and suggestions shall be highly appreciated by our institution and seriously considered for further improvements of Statistical Yearbook of Montenegro as well as of our publishing and dissemination services in general.*

*Podgorica, December 2008*

*DIRECTOR,  
Radomir Đurović*

## SADRŽAJ

Predgovor .....	3	4 - 20. Umrii uslijed nesrećnog slučaja, samoubistva i ubistva .....	54
Sadržaj .....	5	4 - 21. Zaključeni brakovi .....	55
Skrćenice .....	11	4 - 22. Zaključeni brakovi prema ranijem bračnom stanju mladoženje i nevjeste .....	55
Načela uređivanja Godišnjaka .....	13	4 - 23. Razvedeni brakovi .....	56
<b>I PREGLED ZA CRNU GORU</b>		<b>5 ZAPOSLTENOST I ZARADE</b> .....	<b>57</b>
<b>1 GEOGRAFSKI PREGLED</b> .....	<b>17</b>	5 - 1. Zaposleni po oblastima klasifikacije djelatnosti .....	60
1 - 1. Teritorijalna podjela Crne Gore .....	18	5 - 2. Zaposleni, godišnji prosjek .....	61
1 - 2. Površina Crne Gore i opština .....	18	5 - 3. Ukupno stanovništvo prema aktivnosti i polu .....	62
1 - 3. Geografske koordinate krajnjih tačaka .....	18	5 - 4. Žene preko 15 godina starosti po aktivnosti .....	62
1 - 4. Dužina kopnenih granica .....	18	5 - 5. Zaposlena lica prema sektorima djelatnosti i polu .....	63
1 - 5. Dužina morske obale .....	18	5 - 6. Zaposlena lica po statusu zaposlenja i polu .....	63
1 - 6. Prirodna jezera .....	18	5 - 7. Zaposlena lica po stepenu obrazovanja i polu .....	64
1 - 7. Akumulaciona jezera .....	18	5 - 8. Zapošljavanje .....	64
1 - 8. Planinski vrhovi preko 1800 m .....	19	5 - 9. Lica koja su tražila zaposlenje .....	65
1 - 9. Važnije rijeke .....	19	5 - 10. Lica koja su tražila zaposlenje i nezaposleni prijavljeni Zavodu za zapošljavanje .....	65
1 - 10. Zemljotresi .....	20	5 - 11. Slobodna radna mjesta i zaposleni posredstvom Zavoda za zapošljavanje .....	65
<b>2 KLIMA I ŽIVOTNA SREDINA</b> .....	<b>22</b>	5 - 12. Nezaposlena lica prema dužini traženja posla i polu .....	66
2 - 1. Nacionalni parkovi .....	24	5 - 13. Neaktivno stanovništvo koje ne traži posao po polu i regionu ..	66
2 - 2. Srednja mjesečna temperatura vazduha .....	24	5 - 14. Snežaposlena lica prema stepenu obrazovanja i polu .....	66
2 - 3. Mjesečna temperatura (apsolutno max.) .....	24	5 - 15. Prosječne zarade po oblastima Klasifikacije djelatnosti .....	67
2 - 4. Mjesečna temperatura (apsolutno min.) .....	25	<b>6 BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD</b> .....	<b>68</b>
2 - 5. Mjesečne sume padavina .....	25	6 - 1. Bruto vrijednost proizvodnje po KD-u i Bruto domaći proizvod u tekućim cijenama .....	70
2 - 6. Srednja mjesečna relativna vlažnost vazduha .....	25	6 - 2. Bruto domaći proizvod po kategorijama potrošnje u tekućim cijenama .....	71
2 - 7. Srednja mjesečna oblačnost .....	26	<b>7 POTROŠNJA STANOVNIŠTVA</b> .....	<b>72</b>
2 - 8. Broj dana sa kišom .....	26	7 - 1. Raspoloživa sredstva i lična potrošnju domaćinstava .....	73
2 - 9. Visina sniježnog pokrivača (cm) .....	26	7 - 2. Struktura raspoloživih sredstava i lične potrošnje domaćinstava .....	74
2 - 10. Broj dana sa jakim vjetrom .....	27	7 - 3. Snabdjevenost domaćinstava trajnim potrošnim dobrima .....	75
2 - 11. Broj dana sa olujnim vjetrom .....	27	<b>8 INVESTICIJE</b> .....	<b>76</b>
2 - 12. Broj vedrih dana .....	27	8 - 1. Ostvarene investicije u osnovna sredstva pravnih lica i privatnog sektora bez pravnih lica (fizička lica) .....	77
2 - 13. Broj tmurnih dana .....	27	8 - 2. Isplate za investicije u osnovna sredstva po izvorima finansiranja i djelatnosti investitora .....	77
2 - 14. Karakteristični vodostaji .....	28	8 - 3. Ostvarene investicije u osnovna sredstva po tehničkoj strukturi i djelatnosti investitora .....	79
2 - 15. Karakteristični protoci .....	28	8 - 4. Ostvarene investicije u nova osnovna sredstva po namjeni ulaganja i tehničkoj strukturi .....	81
2 - 16. Korišćenje i zaštita voda u naseljima .....	29	<b>9 CIJENE</b> .....	<b>83</b>
2 - 17. Korišćenje i zaštita voda u industriji .....	29	9 - 1. Indeksi cijena na malo .....	85
2 - 18. Navodnjavanje .....	30	9 - 2. Indeksi troškova života .....	85
<b>3 DRUŠTVENO I POLITIČKO UREĐENJE</b> .....	<b>31</b>	9 - 3. Indeks cijena na malo po grupama proizvoda .....	86
3 - 1. Izborne liste prema dobijenim glasovima i broju mandata poslanika na parlamentarnim izborima održanim 10.IX 2006 .....	33	9 - 4. Indeks cijena proizvođača industrijskih proizvoda .....	87
3 - 2. Izbori za Predsjednika Crne Gore, 06.04.2008. ....	33	<b>10 POLJOPRIVREDA</b> .....	<b>88</b>
3 - 3. Izbori za Predsjednika, 2008 .....	33	10 - 1. Indeksi poljoprivredne proizvodnje .....	91
3 - 4. Jedinice razvrstavanja prema obliku organizovanja, obliku svojine, porijeklu kapitala i djelatnosti .....	34	10 - 2. Poljoprivredno zemljište po kategorijama korišćenja .....	92
<b>4 STANOVNIŠTVO</b> .....	<b>37</b>	10 - 3. Oranična površina prema načinu korišćenja .....	92
4 - 1. Površina stanovništvo i domaćinstva, prema popisima .....	40	10 - 4. Proizvodnja žita .....	93
4 - 2. Prirodno kretanje stanovništva .....	40	10 - 5. Proizvodnja industrijskog bilja .....	94
4 - 3. Stanovništvo prema starosti i polu po popisima .....	41	10 - 6. Proizvodnja povrtnog bilja .....	94
4 - 4. Stanovništvo staro 10 i više godina prema pismenosti, polu i starosti po popisima .....	42	10 - 7. Proizvodnja krmnog bilja .....	96
4 - 5. Stanovništvo staro 15 i više godina prema polu i školskoj spremi .....	43	10 - 8. Voćna stabla i proizvodnja voća .....	97
4 - 6. Stanovništvo prema aktivnosti i polu .....	44	10 - 9. Vinogradi i proizvodnja grožđa .....	98
4 - 7. Stanovništvo prema nacionalnoj ili etničkoj pripadnosti, po Popisima .....	44	10 - 10. Domaća prerada voća i grožđa .....	99
4 - 8. Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu prema dužini boravka i starosti .....	45	10 - 11. Konji, goveda, živina i košnice .....	99
4 - 9. Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu, koji imaju 15 i više godina, prema završenoj školi i zemlji u kojoj borave .....	46	10 - 12. Ovce i svinje .....	100
4 - 10. Stope rađanja, umiranja i brakovi .....	47	10 - 13. Bilans goveda .....	100
4 - 11. Opšta i specifične stope fertiliteta .....	47	10 - 14. Bilans ovaca .....	101
4 - 12. Specifične stope mortaliteta .....	48	10 - 15. Bilans svinja .....	101
4 - 13. Rođeni .....	49	10 - 16. Zaklana stoka u klanicama .....	102
4 - 14. Prosječna starost majke prema redu rođenja djeteta .....	50		
4 - 15. Umrii prema mjestu smrti i liječenju .....	50		
4 - 16. Umrla odojčad prema starosti i liječenju .....	51		
4 - 17. Najčešći uzroci smrti odojčadi .....	51		
4 - 18. Umrii prema starosti i polu .....	52		
4 - 19. Umrii prema uzroku smrti i polu .....	53		

10 - 17.	<a href="#">Prirast stoke i živine .....</a>	102	16 - 3.	<a href="#">Prodaja pića u ugostiteljstvu .....</a>	144
10 - 18.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja mlijeka, vune, jaja i meda .....</a>	103	16 - 4.	<a href="#">Kapaciteti u ugostiteljstvu .....</a>	145
10 - 19.	<a href="#">Poljoprivredna preduzeća i zaposleni radnici .....</a>	103	16 - 5.	<a href="#">Promet u ugostiteljstvu .....</a>	146
10 - 20.	<a href="#">Zaposleni radnici po granama djelatnosti .....</a>	104			
10 - 21.	<a href="#">Poljoprivredna preduzeća i zemljoradničke zadruge prema veličini posjeda .....</a>	104	<b>17</b>	<b><a href="#">TURIZAM .....</a></b>	<b>147</b>
10 - 22.	<a href="#">Površina poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga, prema veličini zemljišta .....</a>	104	17 - 1.	<a href="#">Dolasci gostiju .....</a>	148
10 - 23.	<a href="#">Poljoprivredno zemljište .....</a>	105	17 - 2.	<a href="#">Dolasci gostiju po vrstama turističkih mjesta .....</a>	149
10 - 24.	<a href="#">Potrošnja mineralnih đubriva, u tonama .....</a>	105	17 - 3.	<a href="#">Dolasci gostiju po vrstama ugostiteljskih jedinica .....</a>	150
10 - 25.	<a href="#">Potrošnja električne energije, goriva i maziva i sredstava za zaštitu bilja .....</a>	105	17 - 4.	<a href="#">Noćenja gostiju .....</a>	151
10 - 26.	<a href="#">Poljoprivredne mašine i oruđa .....</a>	105	17 - 5.	<a href="#">Noćenja gostiju po vrstama turističkih mjesta .....</a>	152
10 - 27.	<a href="#">Veterinarske organizacije i radnici .....</a>	106	17 - 6.	<a href="#">Noćenja gostiju po vrstama ugostiteljskih jedinica .....</a>	153
10 - 28.	<a href="#">Ulov morske ribe po vrstama .....</a>	106	<b>18</b>	<b><a href="#">SAOBRAĆAJ, SKLADIŠTENJE I VEZE .....</a></b>	<b>154</b>
10 - 29.	<a href="#">Ulov slatkovodne ribe po vrstama .....</a>	107	18 - 1.	<a href="#">Željezničke pruge i stanice .....</a>	155
10 - 30.	<a href="#">Radnici u ribarstvu i brodovi i čamci .....</a>	107	18 - 2.	<a href="#">Kategorizovani putevi i mostovi .....</a>	155
<b>11</b>	<b><a href="#">ŠUMARSTVO .....</a></b>	<b>108</b>	18 - 3.	<a href="#">Sredstva i rad pomorskih brodarskih preduzeća .....</a>	155
11 - 1.	<a href="#">Osnovni pokazatelji razvoja šumarstva .....</a>	110	18 - 4.	<a href="#">Pretovar po načinu rukovanja .....</a>	156
11 - 2.	<a href="#">Podizanje i obnova šuma / državne šume/ .....</a>	110	18 - 5.	<a href="#">Tona – operacije po načinu manipulacije .....</a>	156
11 - 3.	<a href="#">Vještačko pošumljavanje i popunjavanje / državne šume/ .....</a>	110	18 - 6.	<a href="#">Sredstva preduzeća pretovarne djelatnosti u lukama .....</a>	157
11 - 4.	<a href="#">Gajenje šuma / državne šume/ .....</a>	111	18 - 7.	<a href="#">Nabavka i utrošak goriva i maziva pretovarnih preduzeća .....</a>	158
11 - 5.	<a href="#">Sječa drveta u šumama .....</a>	111	18 - 8.	<a href="#">Promet putnika i robe na aerodromima .....</a>	158
11 - 6.	<a href="#">Sječa drveta u šumi i izvan šume po vrstama drveća .....</a>	112	18 - 9.	<a href="#">Razvoj organizacija drumskog saobraćaja .....</a>	158
11 - 7.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja šumskih sortimenata / državne šume/ .....</a>	113	18 - 10.	<a href="#">Novonabavljeni autobusi i teretna prevozna sredstva preduzeća drumskog saobraćaja .....</a>	159
11 - 8.	<a href="#">Posjećena bruto masa po izvršiocima sječe /državne šume/ .....</a>	113	18 - 11.	<a href="#">Rad i iskorišćenje drumskog putničkog saobraćaja .....</a>	159
11 - 9.	<a href="#">Površina šuma po vrstama sastojina .....</a>	113	18 - 12.	<a href="#">Rad teretnih prevoznih sredstava preduzeća drumskog saobraćaja .....</a>	160
11 - 10.	<a href="#">Štete u šumama .....</a>	113	18 - 13.	<a href="#">Utrošak pogonskog goriva i maziva u drum. saobraćaju .....</a>	162
11 - 11.	<a href="#">Površina lovišta, lovci i lovni objekti .....</a>	114	18 - 14.	<a href="#">Radnici u drumskom saobraćaju .....</a>	162
11 - 12.	<a href="#">Brojno stanje divljači .....</a>	114	18 - 15.	<a href="#">Prihod drumskog saobraćaja .....</a>	162
11 - 13.	<a href="#">Odstrijeljena divljač .....</a>	114	18 - 16.	<a href="#">Sredstva PTT saobraćaja i veza .....</a>	163
<b>12</b>	<b><a href="#">INDUSTRIJA .....</a></b>	<b>115</b>	18 - 17.	<a href="#">Prihodi od PTT usluga i zaposleni radnici .....</a>	163
12 - 1.	<a href="#">Indeksi industrijske proizvodnje .....</a>	117	18 - 18.	<a href="#">Poštanski, telegrafski i telefonski promet .....</a>	164
12 - 2.	<a href="#">Indeks industrijske proizvodnje po oblastima .....</a>	117	<b>19</b>	<b><a href="#">OBRAZOVANJE .....</a></b>	<b>165</b>
12 - 3.	<a href="#">Industrijski proizvodi .....</a>	119	19 - 1.	<a href="#">Osnovni pokazatelji o osnovnim i srednjim školama .....</a>	167
12 - 4.	<a href="#">Bilans proizvodnje i potrošnje elektroenergije .....</a>	122	19 - 2.	<a href="#">Nastavno osoblje .....</a>	168
12 - 5.	<a href="#">Potrošnja elektroenergije i goriva u industriji .....</a>	122	19 - 3.	<a href="#">Studenti prema načinu finansiranja i polu .....</a>	169
<b>13</b>	<b><a href="#">GRAĐEVINARSTVO .....</a></b>	<b>123</b>	19 - 4.	<a href="#">Studenti prema načinu finansiranja i godinama studija .....</a>	171
13 - 1.	<a href="#">Stanovi za stalno stanovanje prema popisima .....</a>	126	19 - 5.	<a href="#">Diplomirani studenti .....</a>	175
13 - 2.	<a href="#">Vrijednost izvedenih građevinskih radova .....</a>	126	19 - 6.	<a href="#">Upisani na postdiplomske studije .....</a>	177
13 - 3.	<a href="#">Utrošak građevinskog i pogonskog materijala .....</a>	127	19 - 7.	<a href="#">Magistri i doktori prema obrazovnom području naučnog rada i polu .....</a>	178
13 - 4.	<a href="#">Stambena izgradnja .....</a>	131	19 - 8.	<a href="#">Predškolske ustanove i domovi učenika i studenata .....</a>	179
13 - 5.	<a href="#">Cijene stanova novogradnje po 1 m<sup>2</sup> .....</a>	131	<b>20</b>	<b><a href="#">NAUKA .....</a></b>	<b>180</b>
<b>14</b>	<b><a href="#">SPOLJNA TRGOVINA .....</a></b>	<b>132</b>	20 - 1.	<a href="#">Razvoj naučno-istraživačke i istraživačko-razvojne djelatnosti .....</a>	181
14 - 1.	<a href="#">Bilans robne razmjene sa inostranstvom .....</a>	133	<b>21</b>	<b><a href="#">KULTURA I SPORT .....</a></b>	<b>182</b>
14 - 2.	<a href="#">Robna razmjena Crne Gore sa članicama CEFTE .....</a>	133	21 - 1.	<a href="#">Muzeji .....</a>	184
14 - 3.	<a href="#">Zemlje sa najvećim ucescem u izvozu .....</a>	133	21 - 2.	<a href="#">Arhivi .....</a>	184
14 - 4.	<a href="#">Zemlje sa najvećim ucescem u uvozu .....</a>	133	21 - 3.	<a href="#">Pozorišta .....</a>	184
14 - 5.	<a href="#">Uvoz robe po zemljama .....</a>	134	21 - 4.	<a href="#">Radio i televizija .....</a>	185
14 - 6.	<a href="#">Izvoz robe po zemljama .....</a>	135	21 - 5.	<a href="#">Biblioteke .....</a>	186
14 - 7.	<a href="#">Izvoz i uvoz po teritorijama .....</a>	136	21 - 6.	<a href="#">Bioskopi .....</a>	187
14 - 8.	<a href="#">Izvoz i uvoz po robnim sektorima SMTK .....</a>	136	21 - 7.	<a href="#">Listovi i časopisi .....</a>	187
<b>15</b>	<b><a href="#">UNUTRAŠNJA TRGOVINA .....</a></b>	<b>137</b>	21 - 8.	<a href="#">Knjige i brošure po oblastima .....</a>	187
15 - 1.	<a href="#">Opšti pregled razvoja unutrašnje trgovine .....</a>	139	21 - 9.	<a href="#">Sportski klubovi .....</a>	188
15 - 2.	<a href="#">Promet robe po robnim grupama i trgovinskim djelatnostima na malo .....</a>	139	<b>22</b>	<b><a href="#">ZDRAVSTVO .....</a></b>	<b>189</b>
15 - 3.	<a href="#">Promet robe po robnim grupama i trgovinskim djelatnostima na veliko .....</a>	140	22 - 1.	<a href="#">Bolnice i stacionari .....</a>	191
15 - 4.	<a href="#">Prodaja i otkup proizvoda poljoprivrede, šumarstva i ribarstva .....</a>	141	22 - 2.	<a href="#">Služba opšte medicine .....</a>	192
15 - 5.	<a href="#">Prodaja i otkup proizvoda poljoprivrede, šumarstva i ribarstva, količine .....</a>	141	22 - 3.	<a href="#">Specijalistička služba .....</a>	192
<b>16</b>	<b><a href="#">UGOSTITELJSTVO .....</a></b>	<b>142</b>	22 - 4.	<a href="#">Služba za zaštitu i liječenje zuba .....</a>	192
16 - 1.	<a href="#">Ugostiteljske poslovne jedinice po vrstama .....</a>	143	22 - 5.	<a href="#">Služba za zdravstvenu zaštitu žena .....</a>	193
16 - 2.	<a href="#">Zaposleno osoblje u ugostiteljstvu .....</a>	144	22 - 6.	<a href="#">Služba za zdravstvenu zaštitu predškolske djece .....</a>	193
			22 - 7.	<a href="#">Služba za zdravstvenu zaštitu školske djece i omladine .....</a>	193
			22 - 8.	<a href="#">Prijavljeni slučajevi zaraznih bolesti .....</a>	194
			22 - 9.	<a href="#">Apotekarska ustanova "Montefarm" .....</a>	195

22 - 10.	<a href="#">Zdravstveni radnici zaposleni u zdravstvu i bolničke postelje</a>	195
22 - 11.	<a href="#">Opšti pregled razvoja zdravstva</a>	195
<b>23</b>	<b><a href="#">SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE</a></b>	<b>196</b>
23 - 1.	<a href="#">Penzijsko i invalidsko osiguranje</a>	197
<b>24</b>	<b><a href="#">SOCIJALNA ZAŠTITA</a></b>	<b>198</b>
24 - 1.	<a href="#">Ustanove za socijalnu zaštitu</a>	199
24 - 2.	<a href="#">Korisnici socijalne zaštite</a>	199
24 - 3.	<a href="#">Oblici, mjere i usluge socijalne zaštite</a>	200
24 - 4.	<a href="#">Dodatak na djecu</a>	201
<b>25</b>	<b><a href="#">PRAVOSUĐE</a></b>	<b>202</b>
25 - 1.	<a href="#">Sudovi opšte nadležnosti</a>	204
25 - 2.	<a href="#">Vijeće i organi za prekršaje</a>	204
25 - 3.	<a href="#">Državni tužilac, viši tužioci, osnovni tužioci i njihovi Zamjenici</a>	204
25 - 4.	<a href="#">Advokati i advokatski pripravnici</a>	205
25 - 5.	<a href="#">Prijavljena maloljetna lica prema krivičnom djelu, polu, vrsti odluke i trajanju pritvora</a>	205
25 - 6.	<a href="#">Prijavljena punoljetna lica prema krivičnom djelu, polu, vrsti odluke i trajanju pritvora</a>	206
25 - 7.	<a href="#">Osuđena lica za krivična djela</a>	208
25 - 8.	<a href="#">Osuđena lica za krivična djela prema izrečenim sankcijama</a>	209
25 - 9.	<a href="#">Osuđena punoljetna lica po starosti i grupi krivičnih djela</a>	212
25 - 10.	<a href="#">Optužena lica za krivična djela</a>	212
25 - 11.	<a href="#">Oštećena lica (žrtve) gdje su učinioci krivičnog djela osuđena punoljetna lica</a>	213
25 - 12.	<a href="#">Oštećena lica (žrtve) gdje su učinioci krivičnih djela osuđena maloljetna lica</a>	213
25 - 13.	<a href="#">Optužena lica za privredni prestup prema vrsti odluke i Djelatnosti</a>	214

## II PREGLED PO OPŠTINAMA

26 - 1.	<a href="#">Osnovni pokazatelji razvoja opština</a>	217
26 - 2.	<a href="#">Rezultati glasanja u opštinama za poslanike u skupštini Crne Gore na parlamentarnim izborima održanim 10. 09.2006</a>	218
26 - 3.	<a href="#">Rezultati glasanja u opštinama za odbornike i broj mandata na izborima održanim 10. septembra 2006</a>	219
26 - 4.	<a href="#">Jedinice razvrstavanja prema obliku organizovanja, obliku svojine, porijeklu kapitala i sjedištu</a>	224
26 - 5.	<a href="#">Jedinice razvrstavanja prema sektoru djelatnosti i sjedištu</a>	228
26 - 6.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo i domaćinstva po opštinama</a>	230
26 - 7.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo prema polu i starosti</a>	232
26 - 8.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo staro 15 i više godina prema polu i školskoj spremi</a>	234
26 - 9.	<a href="#">Nepismeno stanovništvo prema polu i starosti, po popisima</a>	236
26 - 10.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo prema aktivnosti i polu</a>	238
26 - 11.	<a href="#">Aktivno stanovništvo koje obavlja zanimanje prema djelatnosti i polu</a>	239
26 - 12.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo prema nacionalnoj ili etničkoj pripadnosti</a>	242
26 - 13.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo prema vjeroispovijesti</a>	244
26 - 14.	<a href="#">Rođeni</a>	245
26 - 15.	<a href="#">Umrli</a>	247
26 - 16.	<a href="#">Prirodno kretanje stanovništva</a>	249
26 - 17.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo prema migracionim obilježjima</a>	251
26 - 18.	<a href="#">Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu prema nacionalnosti i opštini porijekla</a>	252
26 - 19.	<a href="#">Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu prema zemlji boravka i opštini porijekla</a>	253
26 - 20.	<a href="#">Migracije stanovništva unutar Crne Gore po opštinama</a>	254
26 - 21.	<a href="#">Zaposleni prema polu po opštinama, godišnji prosjek</a>	256
26 - 22.	<a href="#">Poljoprivredno zemljište prema kategorijama korišćenja</a>	257
26 - 23.	<a href="#">Oranična površina po načinu korišćenja</a>	259
26 - 24.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja žita</a>	261
26 - 25.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja žita i povrtnog bilja</a>	263

26 - 26.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja krmnog bilja</a>	265
26 - 27.	<a href="#">Voćna stabla i proizvodnja voća</a>	267
26 - 28.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja grožđa, maslina i agruma</a>	269
26 - 29.	<a href="#">Stoka, živina i košnice</a>	270
26 - 30.	<a href="#">Sječa drveta u šumi i izvan šume</a>	272
26 - 31.	<a href="#">Stambena izgradnja</a>	274
26 - 32.	<a href="#">Stanovi i površina stanova prema korišćenju, druge nastanjene prostorije i nastanjena lica</a>	276
26 - 33.	<a href="#">Stanovi za stalno stanovanje i površina prema vrsti stana, opremljenosti instalacijama i pomoćnim prostorijama i broju stanova u svojoj fizičkih lica</a>	277
26 - 34.	<a href="#">Stanovi prema opremljenosti instalacijama po vrsti priključka i vrsti materijala</a>	280
26 - 35.	<a href="#">Nastanjeni stanovi po broju lica i domaćinstava prema ukupnoj površini i broju prostorija</a>	281
26 - 36.	<a href="#">Stanovi za stalno stanovanje po godini izgradnje i površini</a>	283
26 - 37.	<a href="#">Stanovi za odmor i rekreaciju po vrsti i površini prema godini izgradnje, opremljenosti instalacijama, pomoćnim prostorijama i vrsti materijala</a>	285
26 - 38.	<a href="#">Turizam</a>	287
26 - 39.	<a href="#">Promet u morskim lukama</a>	289
26 - 40.	<a href="#">Redovne osnovne škole</a>	290
26 - 41.	<a href="#">Redovne srednje škole</a>	291
26 - 42.	<a href="#">Studenti prema prebivalištu i vrsti škole</a>	292
26 - 43.	<a href="#">Radio emisije</a>	293
26 - 44.	<a href="#">Zdravstveni radnici</a>	294
26 - 45.	<a href="#">Broj aktivnih osiguranika po kategorijama osiguranja</a>	295
26 - 46.	<a href="#">Korisnici penzija</a>	297
26 - 47.	<a href="#">Dječiji dodaci</a>	298
26 - 48.	<a href="#">Korisnici i oblici socijalne zaštite</a>	299
26 - 49.	<a href="#">Osuđena punoljetna lica prema mjestu izvršenja djela i krivičnom djelu</a>	300

## III MEĐUNARODNI PREGLED

	<a href="#">Metodološka objašnjenja</a>	305
27 - 1.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo i površina</a>	306
27 - 2.	<a href="#">Stanovništvo prema polu, starosti</a>	310
27 - 3.	<a href="#">Rođenja, umiranja i brakovi</a>	311
27 - 4.	<a href="#">Zaposleno osoblje</a>	313
27 - 5.	<a href="#">Zaposlenost</a>	314
27 - 6.	<a href="#">Nezaposlenost</a>	315
27 - 7.	<a href="#">Bruto domaći proizvod po tržišnim cijenama</a>	316
27 - 8.	<a href="#">Indeksi troškova života</a>	317
27 - 9.	<a href="#">Indeksi poljoprivredne proizvodnje</a>	318
27 - 10.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja žitarica</a>	319
27 - 11.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja drvne građe</a>	320
27 - 12.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja ribe</a>	321
27 - 13.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja mesa</a>	322
27 - 14.	<a href="#">Indeksi industrijske proizvodnje</a>	324
27 - 15.	<a href="#">Elektroenergija</a>	325
27 - 16.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja čvrstih goriva</a>	326
27 - 17.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja sirove nafte</a>	326
27 - 18.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja sirovog gvožđa</a>	327
27 - 19.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja cementa</a>	327
27 - 20.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja novinskog papira</a>	328
27 - 21.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja prirodnog gasa</a>	328
27 - 22.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja putničkih automobila</a>	329
27 - 23.	<a href="#">Proizvodnja pšeničnog brašna</a>	329
27 - 24.	<a href="#">Pomorski sloboracaj</a>	330
27 - 25.	<a href="#">Željeznički saobraćaj</a>	331
27 - 26.	<a href="#">Izvoz i uvoz</a>	332
27 - 27.	<a href="#">Devizni kursevi</a>	333
27 - 28.	<a href="#">Dolasci stranih turista</a>	334
27 - 29.	<a href="#">Učenici i studenti</a>	335
27 - 30.	<a href="#">Pretplatnici mobilne telefonije</a>	336
27 - 31.	<a href="#">Fiksni telefonski priključci</a>	338
27 - 48.	<a href="#">Korisnici interneta</a>	339



# CONTENTS

Preface.....	4	4 - 21. New marriages.....	55
Contents.....	8	4 - 22. New marriages according to previous marital status of a bridegroom and bride.....	55
Abbreviations.....	11	4 - 23. Divorces.....	56
Principles of compiling the Yearbook.....	13		
<b>I MONTENEGRO REVIEW</b>		<b>5 EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>1 GEOGRAPHY</b>	<b>17</b>	5 - 1. Persons in employment, by NACE.....	60
1 - 1. Territorial distribution of Montenegro.....	18	5 - 2. Persons in employment, annual average.....	61
1 - 2. Area of Montenegro and municipalities.....	18	5 - 3. Principal characteristics of the population by activity and sex.....	62
1 - 3. Geographical coordinates of the extreme points.....	18	5 - 4. Women over age of 15, by activity.....	62
1 - 4. Land boundaries.....	18	5 - 5. Persons in employment, by sectors of activity and sex.....	63
1 - 5. Coastline.....	18	5 - 6. Employed by type and duration of contract and sector of activity.....	63
1 - 6. Natural lakes.....	18	5 - 7. Employed, population by school attainment and sex.....	64
1 - 7. Accumulation lakes.....	18	5 - 8. Employment.....	64
1 - 8. Mountain peaks over 1800 m.....	19	5 - 9. Persons looking for employment.....	65
1 - 9. Major rivers.....	19	5 - 10. Job claimants and unemployed persons, registered at employment bureau.....	65
1 - 10. Earthquakes.....	20	5 - 11. Vacancies and persons employed through empl. bureau.....	65
<b>2 CLIMATE AND ENVIRONMENT</b>	<b>22</b>	5 - 12. Unemployed persons by claim job duration and sex.....	66
2 - 1. National parks.....	24	5 - 13. Inactive population not seeking work by sex and region.....	66
2 - 2. Average monthly air temperature.....	24	5 - 14. Unemployed persons by school attainment and sex.....	66
2 - 3. Monthly temperature (absolute max.).....	24	5 - 15. Average earnings by NACE sectors.....	67
2 - 4. Monthly temperature (absolute min.).....	25	<b>6 GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>68</b>
2 - 5. Monthly precipitations.....	25	6 - 1. Gross Output by NACE Rev. 1 and GDP at current prices.....	70
2 - 6. Average monthly relative air humidity.....	25	6 - 2. GDP by expenditure approach, at current prices.....	71
2 - 7. Average monthly cloudiness.....	26	<b>7 HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>72</b>
2 - 8. Number of rainy days.....	26	7 - 1. Disposable resources and consumption of household.....	73
2 - 9. Snow depth.....	26	7 - 2. Structure of disposable resources and consumption of household.....	74
2 - 10. Number of days with strong wind.....	27	7 - 3. Availability of durables in households.....	75
2 - 11. Number of days with storm wind.....	27	<b>8 INVESTMENTS</b>	<b>76</b>
2 - 12. Number of clear days.....	27	8 - 1. Realized investments in fixed capital of legal persons and private sector without legal persons (physical persons).....	77
2 - 13. Number of gloomy days.....	27	8 - 2. Payments for investments in fixed capital by financial sources and investor's activity.....	77
2 - 14. Characteristic water levels.....	28	8 - 3. Realized investments in fixed capital by technical structure and investors's activity.....	79
2 - 15. Characteristic water flows.....	28	8 - 4. Realized investments in new fixed capital by purpose and technical structure.....	81
2 - 16. Use and protection of waters in localities.....	29	<b>9 PRICES</b>	<b>83</b>
2 - 17. Use and protection of waters in industry.....	29	9 - 1. Retail Price Indices.....	85
2 - 18. Irrigation.....	30	9 - 2. Living Costs Index.....	85
<b>3 SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEM</b>	<b>31</b>	9 - 3. Retail Price Index by groups of products.....	86
3 - 1. Electoral lists by number of votes and mandates won at parliamentary elections held on 10 September 2006.....	33	9 - 4. Producers Price Indices for industrial products.....	87
3 - 2. Montenegrin presidential elections, april 6, 2008.....	33	<b>10 AGRICULTURE</b>	<b>88</b>
3 - 3. Montenegrin presidential elections, 2008.....	33	10 - 1. Agricultural production indices.....	91
3 - 4. Units of register by organizational form, type of ownership, origin of capital and activities.....	34	10 - 2. Agricultural land by categories of use.....	92
<b>4 POPULATION</b>	<b>37</b>	10 - 3. Arable land by way of use.....	92
4 - 1. Area, population and households, according to censuses.....	40	10 - 4. Production of cereals.....	93
4 - 2. Natural population changes.....	40	10 - 5. Production of industrial crops.....	94
4 - 3. Population by age group and sex, according to censuses.....	41	10 - 6. Production of vegetable crops.....	94
4 - 4. Population aged 10 and over, by literacy, sex and age groups, according to censuses.....	42	10 - 7. Production of fodder crops.....	96
4 - 5. Population aged 15 and over, by sex and educ. attainment.....	43	10 - 8. Fruit trees and production of fruit.....	97
4 - 6. Population by activity and sex.....	44	10 - 9. Vineyards and production of grapes.....	98
4 - 7. Population by nationality or ethnic affiliation, by censuses.....	44	10 - 10. Domestic processing of fruit and grapes.....	99
4 - 8. Montenegrin citizens abroad by duration of stay and age.....	45	10 - 11. Horses, cattle, poultry and beehives.....	99
4 - 9. Montenegrin citizens abroad of age 15 and over by completed education and country of stay.....	46	10 - 12. Sheep and pigs.....	100
4 - 10. Birthrate, death rates and marriages.....	47	10 - 13. Balance of cattle.....	100
4 - 11. General and specific fertility rates.....	47	10 - 14. Balance of sheep.....	101
4 - 12. Specific mortality rates.....	48	10 - 15. Balance of pigs.....	101
4 - 13. Births.....	49	10 - 16. Livestock slaughtered in abattoirs.....	102
4 - 14. Average age of mother according to birth order.....	50	10 - 17. Increase in livestock and poultry.....	102
4 - 15. Deaths by place of occurrence and medical treatment.....	50	10 - 18. Production of milk, wool, eggs and honey.....	103
4 - 16. Infant deaths by age group and medical treatment.....	51	10 - 19. Agricultural enterprises and persons employed.....	103
4 - 17. The most frequent infant death causes.....	51		
4 - 18. Deaths by age group and sex.....	52		
4 - 19. Deaths by cause and sex.....	53		
4 - 20. Deaths caused by accidents, suicides and homicides.....	54		

10 - 20.	<a href="#">Employed persons by agricultural branches .....</a>	104	<b>17</b>	<b><a href="#">TOURISM .....</a></b>	<b>147</b>
10 - 21.	<a href="#">Agricultural enterprises and collective farms by land size .....</a>	104	17 - 1.	<a href="#">Tourist arrivals .....</a>	148
10 - 22.	<a href="#">Land area of agricultural enterprises and collective farms .....</a>	104	17 - 2.	<a href="#">Tourist arrivals by type of tourist resorts .....</a>	149
10 - 23.	<a href="#">Agricultural land .....</a>	105	17 - 3.	<a href="#">Tourist arrivals by type of accommodation facilities .....</a>	150
10 - 24.	<a href="#">Consumption of mineral fertilizers .....</a>	105	17 - 4.	<a href="#">Tourist overnight stays .....</a>	151
10 - 25.	<a href="#">Consumption of electricity, fuel, lubricant and plant health products .....</a>	105	17 - 5.	<a href="#">Tourist overnight stays by type of tourist resorts .....</a>	152
10 - 26.	<a href="#">Agricultural machinery and equipment .....</a>	105	17 - 6.	<a href="#">Tourist overnight stays by type of accommodation facilities .....</a>	153
10 - 27.	<a href="#">Veterinary organizations and workers .....</a>	106	<b>18</b>	<b><a href="#">TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATIONS .....</a></b>	<b>154</b>
10 - 28.	<a href="#">Catch of saltwater fish by species .....</a>	106	18 - 1.	<a href="#">Railways and railroad stations .....</a>	155
10 - 29.	<a href="#">Catch of freshwater fish by species .....</a>	107	18 - 2.	<a href="#">Categorized roads and bridges .....</a>	155
10 - 30.	<a href="#">Workers in fishing industry, ships and boats .....</a>	107	18 - 3.	<a href="#">Means and operations of maritime shipping firms. ....</a>	155
<b>11</b>	<b><a href="#">FORESTRY .....</a></b>	<b>108</b>	18 - 4.	<a href="#">Trans-shipment by mode of handling .....</a>	156
11 - 1.	<a href="#">Basic data on forestry development .....</a>	110	18 - 5.	<a href="#">Tonne-operations by type of manipulation .....</a>	156
11 - 2.	<a href="#">Growing and regeneration /state forests/ .....</a>	110	18 - 6.	<a href="#">Means of trans-shipment firms at ports .....</a>	157
11 - 3.	<a href="#">Artificial afforestation and replanting /state forests/ .....</a>	110	18 - 7.	<a href="#">Purchase and consumption of fuel and lubricant by trans-shipment firms .....</a>	158
11 - 4.	<a href="#">Silviculture /state forests/ .....</a>	111	18 - 8.	<a href="#">Passengers and goods traffic at airports .....</a>	158
11 - 5.	<a href="#">Cutting of trees in forests .....</a>	111	18 - 9.	<a href="#">Development of road transport organizations .....</a>	158
11 - 6.	<a href="#">Cutting of trees in and outside forests by type of stands .....</a>	112	18 - 10.	<a href="#">Newly purchased buses and freight vehicles of road transport organizations .....</a>	159
11 - 7.	<a href="#">Production of forests assortments / state forests/ .....</a>	113	18 - 11.	<a href="#">Functioning and utilization of road passenger transport .....</a>	159
11 - 8.	<a href="#">Average gross volume of cut trees by the operators /state forests .....</a>	113	18 - 12.	<a href="#">Functioning of freight transportation means of road transport organizations .....</a>	160
11 - 9.	<a href="#">Forest area by type of stands .....</a>	113	18 - 13.	<a href="#">Consumption of fuels and lubricant in road transport .....</a>	162
11 - 10.	<a href="#">Damages in forests .....</a>	113	18 - 14.	<a href="#">Employment in road transport .....</a>	162
11 - 11.	<a href="#">Area of hunting grounds, hunters and hunting facilities .....</a>	114	18 - 15.	<a href="#">Income of road transport .....</a>	162
11 - 12.	<a href="#">Number of game .....</a>	114	18 - 16.	<a href="#">Means of postal, telegraph and telephone communications .....</a>	163
11 - 13.	<a href="#">Shot game .....</a>	114	18 - 17.	<a href="#">Revenues from PTT services and employees .....</a>	163
<b>12</b>	<b><a href="#">INDUSTRY .....</a></b>	<b>115</b>	18 - 18.	<a href="#">Postal, telegraph and telephone communications .....</a>	164
12 - 1.	<a href="#">Indices of industrial production .....</a>	117	<b>19</b>	<b><a href="#">EDUCATION .....</a></b>	<b>165</b>
12 - 2.	<a href="#">Indices of industrial production by groups .....</a>	117	19 - 1.	<a href="#">Basic indicators of primary and secondary education .....</a>	167
12 - 3.	<a href="#">Industrial products .....</a>	119	19 - 2.	<a href="#">Teaching staff .....</a>	168
12 - 4.	<a href="#">Electricity generation and consumption balance .....</a>	122	19 - 3.	<a href="#">Students by source of financing and sex .....</a>	169
12 - 5.	<a href="#">Electricity and fuel consumption in industry .....</a>	122	19 - 4.	<a href="#">Students by source of financing and year of studies .....</a>	171
<b>13</b>	<b><a href="#">CONSTRUCTION .....</a></b>	<b>123</b>	19 - 5.	<a href="#">Faculty graduates .....</a>	175
13 - 1.	<a href="#">Dwellings for permanent living, by censuses .....</a>	126	19 - 6.	<a href="#">Enrolled in postgraduate studies .....</a>	177
13 - 2.	<a href="#">Value of finalized construction works .....</a>	126	19 - 7.	<a href="#">Masters' and doctors degrees by educational fields of scientific work and by sex .....</a>	178
13 - 3.	<a href="#">Consumption of building material, electricity and fuel .....</a>	127	19 - 8.	<a href="#">Pre-school institutions and pupils' and students' dormitories .....</a>	179
13 - 4.	<a href="#">Housing construction .....</a>	131	<b>20</b>	<b><a href="#">SCIENCE .....</a></b>	<b>180</b>
13 - 5.	<a href="#">Prices of newly built dwellings per 1 m<sup>2</sup> .....</a>	131	20 - 1.	<a href="#">Development of scientific-research and experimental - development activities .....</a>	181
<b>14</b>	<b><a href="#">EXTERNAL TRADE .....</a></b>	<b>132</b>	<b>21</b>	<b><a href="#">CULTURE AND SPORT .....</a></b>	<b>182</b>
14 - 1.	<a href="#">External trade balance .....</a>	133	21 - 1.	<a href="#">Museums .....</a>	184
14 - 2.	<a href="#">Trade of goods between Montenegro and CEFTA countries .....</a>	133	21 - 2.	<a href="#">Archives .....</a>	184
14 - 3.	<a href="#">Countries with the largest share in export .....</a>	133	21 - 3.	<a href="#">Theatres .....</a>	184
14 - 4.	<a href="#">Countries with the largest share in import .....</a>	133	21 - 4.	<a href="#">Radio and television .....</a>	185
14 - 5.	<a href="#">Import of goods, by countries .....</a>	134	21 - 5.	<a href="#">Libraries .....</a>	186
14 - 6.	<a href="#">Export of goods, by countries .....</a>	135	21 - 6.	<a href="#">Cinemas .....</a>	187
14 - 7.	<a href="#">Export and import by territories .....</a>	136	21 - 7.	<a href="#">Newspapers and magazines .....</a>	187
14 - 8.	<a href="#">Export and import by SITC goods sections .....</a>	136	21 - 8.	<a href="#">Books and brochures by subjects .....</a>	187
<b>15</b>	<b><a href="#">DOMESTIC TRADE .....</a></b>	<b>137</b>	21 - 9.	<a href="#">Sport clubs .....</a>	188
15 - 1.	<a href="#">General review of domestic trade development .....</a>	139	<b>22</b>	<b><a href="#">HEALTH .....</a></b>	<b>189</b>
15 - 2.	<a href="#">Turnover of goods by goods type and retail trade activities .....</a>	139	22 - 1.	<a href="#">Hospitals and stationary facilities .....</a>	191
15 - 3.	<a href="#">Turnover of goods by goods type and wholesale trade activities .....</a>	140	22 - 2.	<a href="#">General practice .....</a>	192
15 - 4.	<a href="#">Retail trade turnover structure, by mode of payment .....</a>	141	22 - 3.	<a href="#">Specialists' service .....</a>	192
15 - 5.	<a href="#">Sale and purchase of agricultural, forestry and fishery products .....</a>	141	22 - 4.	<a href="#">Dentistry .....</a>	192
15 - 6.	<a href="#">Sale and purchase of agricultural, forestry and fishery products quantities .....</a>	141	22 - 5.	<a href="#">Health care service for women .....</a>	193
<b>16</b>	<b><a href="#">CATERING .....</a></b>	<b>142</b>	22 - 6.	<a href="#">Health care service for pre-school children .....</a>	193
16 - 1.	<a href="#">Business units in catering sector, by type .....</a>	143	22 - 7.	<a href="#">Health care service for pupils and youth .....</a>	193
16 - 2.	<a href="#">Persons employed in catering sector .....</a>	144	22 - 8.	<a href="#">Registered cases of contagious diseases .....</a>	194
16 - 3.	<a href="#">Drinks sold in catering sector .....</a>	144	22 - 9.	<a href="#">Pharmacy "Montefarm" .....</a>	195
16 - 4.	<a href="#">Accommodation capacities in catering sector .....</a>	145	22 - 10.	<a href="#">Health workers employed in public health services and beds available .....</a>	195
16 - 5.	<a href="#">Turnover in catering sector .....</a>	146	22 - 11.	<a href="#">General review of health care development .....</a>	195

<b>23</b>	<b><a href="#">SOCIAL INSURANCE</a></b>	<b>196</b>	26 - 26.	<a href="#">Production of fodder crops</a>	265
23 - 1.	<a href="#">Pension and disability insurance</a>	197	26 - 27.	<a href="#">Fruit trees and production of fruit</a>	267
<b>24</b>	<b><a href="#">SOCIAL WELFARE</a></b>	<b>198</b>	26 - 28.	<a href="#">Production of grapes, olives and citrus fruits</a>	269
24 - 1.	<a href="#">Social welfare institutions</a>	199	26 - 29.	<a href="#">Livestock, poultry and beehives</a>	270
24 - 2.	<a href="#">Social welfare beneficiaries</a>	199	26 - 30.	<a href="#">Cutting of trees in and outside the forests</a>	272
24 - 3.	<a href="#">Social welfare forms, measures and services</a>	200	26 - 31.	<a href="#">Housing construction</a>	274
24 - 4.	<a href="#">Children's allowance</a>	201	26 - 32.	<a href="#">Dwellings and area by use, other occupied premises and occupants</a>	276
<b>25</b>	<b><a href="#">JUDICIARY</a></b>	<b>202</b>	26 - 33.	<a href="#">Dwellings for permanent living and area by type of dwelling, installation equipment, auxiliary premises and number of dwellings owned by physical persons</a>	277
25 - 1.	<a href="#">Courts of general jurisdiction</a>	204	26 - 34.	<a href="#">Dwellings according to installation equipment by type of installation and building material</a>	280
25 - 2.	<a href="#">Magistracy council and authorities for misdemeanors</a>	204	26 - 35.	<a href="#">Occupied dwellings by number of occupants and households according to total area and number of premises</a>	281
26 - 3.	<a href="#">State prosecutor, senior prosecutors, municipal prosecutors and their deputies</a>	204	26 - 36.	<a href="#">Dwellings for permanent living by year of construction and area</a>	283
25 - 4.	<a href="#">Lawyers and law apprentices</a>	205	26 - 37.	<a href="#">Dwellings for vacation and recreation by type, area, year of construction, installation equipment, auxiliary premises and building material</a>	285
25 - 5.	<a href="#">Reported juveniles, by criminal acts, sex, type of court decision and duration of confinement</a>	205	26 - 38.	<a href="#">Tourism</a>	287
25 - 6.	<a href="#">Reported adults, by criminal acts, sex, type of court decision and duration of confinement</a>	206	26 - 39.	<a href="#">Traffic in seaports</a>	289
25 - 7.	<a href="#">Persons convicted of criminal acts</a>	208	26 - 40.	<a href="#">Regular primary schools</a>	290
25 - 8.	<a href="#">Persons convicted of criminal acts, by type of sanctions imposed</a>	209	26 - 41.	<a href="#">Regular secondary schools</a>	291
25 - 9.	<a href="#">Adults convicted, by age and type of criminal acts</a>	212	26 - 42.	<a href="#">Students by place of residence and type of school</a>	292
25 - 10.	<a href="#">Persons accused of criminal acts</a>	212	26 - 43.	<a href="#">Radio broadcasts</a>	293
25 - 11.	<a href="#">Victims of criminal acts – where actors of criminal acts are convinced major aged</a>	213	26 - 44.	<a href="#">Health workers</a>	294
25 - 12.	<a href="#">Victims of criminal acts – where actors of criminal acts are convinced minor aged</a>	213	26 - 45.	<a href="#">Number of active beneficiaries by insurance categories</a>	295
25 - 13.	<a href="#">Persons accused of economic violations by type of court decision and activity</a>	214	26 - 46.	<a href="#">Pension beneficiaries</a>	297
			26 - 47.	<a href="#">Children's allowances</a>	298
			26 - 48.	<a href="#">Beneficiaries and type of social welfare</a>	298
			26 - 49.	<a href="#">Convicted adults by criminal acts and place of a crime</a>	300
<b><a href="#">II REVIEW BY MUNICIPALITIES</a></b>			<b><a href="#">III INTERNATIONAL REVIEW</a></b>		
26 - 1.	<a href="#">Basic data on development of municipalities</a>	217		<a href="#">Methodological notes</a>	305
26 - 2.	<a href="#">Results of parliamentary elections for members to the Parliament of the Republic of Montenegro held on 10 September 2006, by municipalities</a>	218	27 - 1.	<a href="#">Population and area</a>	306
26 - 3.	<a href="#">Results of voting for local councillors and mandates won at the elections held on 10 September 2006</a>	219	27 - 2.	<a href="#">Population by sex, age and economically</a>	310
26 - 4.	<a href="#">Units of register by organizational form, ownership, origin of capital and main location</a>	224	27 - 3.	<a href="#">Births, deaths and marriages</a>	311
26 - 5.	<a href="#">Units of register by economic activities and main location</a>	228	27 - 4.	<a href="#">Persons in employment</a>	313
26 - 6.	<a href="#">Population and households by municipalities</a>	230	27 - 5.	<a href="#">Employment</a>	314
26 - 7.	<a href="#">Population by sex and age</a>	232	27 - 6.	<a href="#">Unemployment</a>	315
26 - 8.	<a href="#">Population aged 15 and over by sex and educational attainment</a>	234	27 - 7.	<a href="#">Gross Domestic Product at market prices</a>	316
26 - 9.	<a href="#">Illiterate population by sex and age, by censuses</a>	236	27 - 8.	<a href="#">Consumer price indices</a>	317
26 - 10.	<a href="#">Population by activity and sex</a>	238	27 - 9.	<a href="#">Agricultural production indices</a>	318
26 - 11.	<a href="#">Active employed population by activity and sex</a>	239	27 - 10.	<a href="#">Cereals production</a>	319
26 - 12.	<a href="#">Population by self-declared nationality or ethnic affiliation</a>	242	27 - 11.	<a href="#">Rounwood production</a>	320
26 - 13.	<a href="#">Population by religious affiliation</a>	244	27 - 12.	<a href="#">Fish production</a>	321
26 - 14.	<a href="#">Births</a>	245	27 - 13.	<a href="#">Meat production</a>	322
26 - 15.	<a href="#">Deaths</a>	247	27 - 14.	<a href="#">Indices of industrial production</a>	324
26 - 16.	<a href="#">Natural changes of population</a>	249	27 - 15.	<a href="#">Electricity</a>	325
26 - 17.	<a href="#">Population by migration characteristics</a>	251	27 - 16.	<a href="#">Solid fuels production</a>	326
26 - 18.	<a href="#">Montenegrin citizens abroad by nationality and municipality of their origin</a>	252	27 - 17.	<a href="#">Production of crude petroleum</a>	326
26 - 19.	<a href="#">Montenegrin citizens abroad by the country of residence and municipality of their origin</a>	253	27 - 18.	<a href="#">Pig-iron production</a>	327
26 - 20.	<a href="#">Internal migrations by municipalities of Montenegro</a>	254	27 - 19.	<a href="#">Cement production</a>	327
26 - 21.	<a href="#">Persons in employment, by sex and by municipalities, annual average</a>	256	27 - 20.	<a href="#">Newsprint production</a>	328
26 - 22.	<a href="#">Agricultural land by categories of exploitation</a>	257	27 - 21.	<a href="#">Production of natural gas</a>	328
26 - 23.	<a href="#">Arable land by way of exploitation</a>	259	27 - 22.	<a href="#">Production of passenger cars</a>	329
26 - 24.	<a href="#">Production of cereals</a>	261	27 - 23.	<a href="#">Production of wheat flour</a>	329
26 - 25.	<a href="#">Production of cereals and vegetables</a>	263	27 - 24.	<a href="#">Maritime transport</a>	330
			27 - 25.	<a href="#">Railway transport</a>	331
			27 - 26.	<a href="#">Exports and imports</a>	332
			27 - 27.	<a href="#">Exchange rates</a>	333
			27 - 28.	<a href="#">Foreign tourist arrivals</a>	334
			27 - 29.	<a href="#">Pupils and students</a>	335
			27 - 30.	<a href="#">Cellular mobile telephone subscribers</a>	336
			27 - 31.	<a href="#">Main telephone lines in operation</a>	338
			27 - 32.	<a href="#">Internet users</a>	339

## SKRAĆENICE

Br	=	broj
BRT	=	bruto-registarska tona
cm	=	santimetar
DPZ	=	društveno-politička zajednica
DWT	=	bruto nosivost (tona) broda
GWH	=	gigavat čas
ha	=	hektar
HE	=	hidroelektrana
hl	=	hektolitar
hilj.	=	hiljada
kg	=	kilogram
km	=	kilometar
kom.	=	komad
KS	=	konjska snaga
KV	=	kvalifikovani radnik
KW	=	kilovat
KWh	=	kilovat-čas
l	=	litar
m	=	metar
mil.	=	milion
q	=	metrička centa, 100 kg
MW	=	megavat
MWh	=	megavat čas
NF	=	normalni format
NKV	=	nekvalifikovani radnik
NRT	=	neto-registar-tona
NSS	=	niža stručna sprema
PKV	=	polukvalifikovani radnik
p/km	=	putnički kilometri
PTT	=	pošta, telegraf, telefon
sek.	=	sekund
SSS	=	srednja stručna sprema
str.	=	strana
t	=	tona
t/km	=	tonski kilometri
TT	=	telegraf i telefon
USD	=	američki dolar
VKV	=	visokokvalifikovani radnik
VSS	=	visoka stručna sprema
VS	=	viša stručna sprema

## ABBREVIATIONS

No.	=	number
GRT	=	gross registered tons
Cm	=	centimetre
SPO	=	socio – political organizations
DWT	=	deadweight tons
GWh	=	gigawatt-hour
Ha	=	hectare
HE PS	=	Hydroelectric power station
hl	=	hectolitre
thous.	=	thousand
kg	=	kilogram
km	=	kilometre
pcs.	=	pieces
HP	=	horse power
QW	=	qualified worker
KW	=	kilowatt
KWh	=	kilowatt hour
L	=	litre
M	=	meter
Mio	=	million
MC	=	metric cent
MW	=	megawatt
MWh	=	megawatt-hour
NF	=	normal format
UQW	=	unqualified worker
NRT	=	net registered tons
LE	=	lower education
HFQ	=	Half-qualified worker
P/km	=	passenger-kilometres
PTT	=	post, telegraph and telephone
sec.	=	second
SE	=	secondary education
pg.	=	page
T	=	ton / tonne
t/km	=	tonne-kilometre
TT	=	telegraph and telephone
USD	=	United States Dollar
HQ	=	highly qualified worker
HRE	=	higher education
HE	=	high education

## ZNACI

nema pojave	=	—	=	No occurrence of event
ne raspolaže se podatkom	=	...	=	Data not available
podatak je manji od 0,5 od date jedinice mjere	=	0	=	Value not zero but less than 0,5 of the unit of measurement
prosjeak	=	Ø	=	Average
ispravljen podatak	=	*	=	Corrected data
nepotpun, odnosno nedovoljno provjeren podatak	=	( )	=	Incomplete or insufficiently checked data

## SYMBOLS



## NAČELA UREĐIVANJA GODIŠNJAKA

### Izbor i raspored građe

Sistematizacija građe za ovaj Godišnjak izvršena je podjelom u tri dijela.

- I Pregled za Crnu Goru,
- II Pregled po opštinama i
- III Međunarodni pregled.

**U okviru prvog dijela** građa je izložena prema slededećem redosledu: Geografski pregled, klima i životna sredina, društveno i političko uređenje, stanovništvo, zaposlenost i zarade (plate), bruto domaći proizvod, potrošnja stanovništva, investicije, cijene, poljoprivreda, šumarstvo, industrija, građevinarstvo, spoljna trgovina, unutrašnja trgovina, ugostiteljstvo, turizam, saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze, obrazovanje, kultura i sport, zdravstvo, socijalno osiguranje, socijalna zaštita i pravosuđe. Težilo se, po pravilu, da se prikažu što duže vremenske serije sa detaljnim prikazivanjem pojedinih obilježja, naročito u poslednjoj godini serije. Od ovog principa je odstupano kada su nedostajali podaci za pojedine godine, zbog uporedivosti ili iz tehničkih razloga (nedostatak prostora).

**U drugom dijelu** prikazan je izbor građe iz većine poglavlja prvog dijela sa nešto izmijenjenim redosledom i to: Opšti pregled, društveno i političko uređenje, stanovništvo, zaposlenost i zarade, poljoprivreda, šumarstvo, građevinarstvo, saobraćaj, trgovina, ugostiteljstvo i turizam, obrazovanje, kultura i sport, zdravstvo, socijalna zaštita i pravosuđe.

Razumljivo je, da je obim građe u pregledu po opštinama nešto manji, jer zbog nedostatka prostora neki podaci dati su samo u poslednjoj godini-dvije, dio građe uopšte nije prikazan zbog toga što odgovarajući podaci ne postoje za opštine (podaci dobijeni uzorkom planiranim za Crnu Goru kao cjelinu) ili pak što podatak nije značajan kao karakteristika za malo područje kakvo predstavlja opština.

**U trećem dijelu** koji se odnosi na međunarodni pregled prikazan je izbor podataka iz statističkih publikacija UN i specijalizovanih agencija UN, a izbor podataka je zasnovan na selekciji osnovnih podataka za koje postoji veći interes.

Detaljni i specifični podaci potrebni za rad stručnjaka užih specijalnosti dati su u drugim statističkim publikacijama Zavoda za statistiku Crne Gore.

### Izvori podataka i metodološka objašnjenja

Većina podataka rezultat je rada zvaničnih statističkih organa prikupljenih redovnim statističkim izveštajima, povremenim popisima i anketama. Godišnjak sadrži i podatke ovlašćenih organa i organizacija za statistička istraživanja: Ministarstva pravde, Fonda penzijsko invalidskog osiguranja, Fonda zdravstva, Zavoda za zapošljavanje Crne Gore. Da bi građa bila još potpunija, uključeni su i podaci sledećih institucija: Hidrometeorološkog zavoda, Seizmološkog zavoda, Uprave za nekretnine, Advokatske komore i drugih.

Izvori podataka za svako poglavlje posebno su dati u "Metodološkim objašnjenjima" ispred svakog poglavlja i data su onim redom kojim je prikazana i statistička građa u tabelarnom dijelu Godišnjaka. Objašnjenja inače, sadrže ukratko:

- a) Izvore i metode prikupljanja podataka,
- b) Obuhvatnost
- c) Definicije

### Obuhvatnost i uporedivost

S obzirom da je obuhvatnost pojedinih pojava koje statistika istražuje različita – potpuna ili djelimična - u "Metodološkim objašnjenjima" je to posebno naglašeno. Kod pojava koje nijesu obuhvaćene potpuno, najčešće nijesu obuhvaćene sve jedinice (Vojaska, MUP).

### Tehnika prikazivanja

Numeracija tabela u Godišnjaku je izvršena na taj način što prvi broj u naslovu označava poglavlje, a drugi broj je redni broj tabele unutar poglavlja.

## PRINCIPLES OF COMPILING THE YEARBOOK

### Selection and sequence of contents

The contents of this Yearbook is divided into three main sections:

- I Montenegro Review
- II Review by Municipalities
- III International Review

The contents of **the first section** is distributed in the following way: Geography, Climate and Environment, Social and Political System, Population, Employment and Earnings, Gross Domestic Product, Personal Consumption, Investments, Prices, Agriculture, Forestry, Industry, Construction, External Trade, Domestic Trade, Catering, Tourism, Transport, Storage and Communications, Education, Culture and Sport, Public Health, Social Insurance, Social Welfare and Judiciary. The intention was to present as long time series as possible and some variables in detail, especially for the last year of series. This principle was not followed in cases where data were missing for some years, where comparison was not possible, or certain technical reasons, such as insufficient space, did not allow so.

The contents of **the second section** is similar to the first section but with different chapters' sequence: General Review, Social and Political System, Population, Employment and Earnings, Agriculture, Forestry, Construction, Transport, Storage and Communications, Trade, Catering and Tourism, Education, Culture and Sport, Public Health, Social Welfare and Judiciary.

It is logical that the contents of the second section is shorter since some data are given only for last 1 or 2 years due to insufficient space, while some data at municipal level were missing (sample based surveys carried out only at state level) or considered insignificant at that level.

Data shown in **the third section**, that is International Review, are taken over from statistical publications of the UN and specialized UN agencies. The selection was based on the level of interest in data.

More detail and specific data, necessary for expert's analysis, are published in other statistical publications of MONSTAT.

### Data sources and methodological notes

Majority of data are result of regular statistical surveys, periodical censuses and interviews conducted by MONSTAT. The Yearbook also contains the data from bodies and organizations authorized for carrying out certain statistical surveys: Ministry of Justice, Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance, Health Fund, Employment Bureau of Montenegro. In order to enrich the contents, additional data have been taken over from the following institutions: Hydro-meteorological Institute, Seismological Institute, Real Estate Directorate, The Bar, etc.

Explanations about data sources are given in Methodological Notes at the beginning of each chapter, following the sequence of tables in respective chapter. These Methodological Notes are divided into 3 parts (subtitles):

- a) Sources and methods of data collection
- b) Coverage
- c) Definitions

### Coverage and comparison

Precise explanation about full or partial coverage of statistical surveys is given in Methodological notes. The coverage was partial usually due to missing data from some sources such as Army, Ministry of Internal Affairs, etc.

### Data presentation technique

The numeration of tables in the Yearbook is made so that the first number refers to the chapter number and the second one refers to the sequence number of respective table within the chapter.



# I

**PREGLED ZA CRNU GORU**

***MONTENEGRO REVIEW***





**GEOGRAFSKI PREGLED**

Podaci dati u geografskom pregledu dobijeni su od Uprave za nekretnine Crne Gore.

Podaci koji se tiču nacionalnih parkova preuzeti su sa sajta Javnog preduzeća Nacionalni parkovi Crne Gore.

Podaci o zemljotresima preuzeti su od Seizmološkog zavoda Crne Gore.

**GEOGRAPHY**

Geographical data are obtained from Real Estate Directorate of Montenegro.

Data referring to national parks are taken over from the web site of public institution *National Parks of Montenegro*.

Data on earthquakes are obtained from Seismological Institute of Montenegro.

## 1 – 1. TERITORIJALNA PODJELA CRNE GORE

## TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF MONTENEGRO

Broj opština <i>Number of municipalities</i>	Broj naselja <i>Number of settlements</i>	Gradska naselja <i>Urban settlements</i>	Broj mjesnih zajednica <i>Number of local communities</i>
21	1256	40	368

## 1 – 2. POVRŠINA CRNE GORE I OPŠTINA

## AREA OF MONTENEGRO AND MUNICIPALITIES

km <sup>2</sup>										km <sup>2</sup>
Crna Gora <i>Montenegro</i>	Andrijevica	Bar	Berane	Bijelo Polje	Budva	Danilovgrad	Žabljak	Kolašin	Kotor	Mojkovac
13812	283	598	717	924	122	501	445	897	335	367

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Nikšić	Plav	Plužine	Pljevlja	Podgorica	Rožaje	Tivat	Ulcinj	Herceg Novi	Cetinje	Šavnik
2065	486	854	1346	1441	432	46	255	235	910	553

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

1 – 3. GEOGRAFSKE KOORDINATE  
KRAJNJIH TAČAKAGEOGRAPHICAL COORDINATES  
OF THE EXTREME POINTS

	Mjesto <i>Place</i>	Opština <i>Municipality</i>	Sjeverna geografska širina <i>North geographical latitude</i>	Istočna geografska dužina <i>East geographical longitude</i>
Sjever / North	Moćevići	Pljevlja	43° 32 '	18° 58 '
Jug / South	Ada	Ulcinj	41° 52 '	19° 22 '
Istok / East	Jablanica	Rožaje	42° 53 '	20° 21 '
Zapad / West	Sutorina	Herceg Novi	42° 29 '	18° 26 '

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

## 1 – 4. DUŽINA KOPNENIH GRANICA

## LAND BOUNDARIES

km	Kopnena granica prema <i>Land boundary with</i>				km
Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Hrvatskoj <i>Croatia</i>	B i H <i>Bosnia and Herzegovina</i>	Srbiji <i>Serbia</i>	Albaniji <i>Albania</i>	
	14	225	203	172	

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

## 1 – 5. DUŽINA MORSKE OBALE

## COASTLINE

km	km
CRNA GORA / MONTENEGRO	293.5

## 1 – 6. PRIRODNA JEZERA / NATURAL LAKES

## 1 – 7. AKUMULACIONA JEZERA / ACCUMULATION LAKES

Prirodna <i>Natural</i>	Površina u km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Nadmorska visina, m <i>Altitude, m</i>	Najveća dubina, m <i>Maximum depth, m</i>	Opština <i>Municipality</i>
Biogradsko	0,23	1094	12,1	Kolašin
Plavsko	1,99	906	9,1	Plav
Skadarsko <sup>1)</sup>	369,7	6	44	Bar, Podgorica, Cetinje
Crno	0,52	1418	49,1	Žabljak
Šasko	3,6	1,4	7,8	Ulcinj

Akumulaciona <i>Accumulation</i>	Površina u km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Nadmorska visina u m <i>Altitude, m</i>	Najveća dubina, m <i>Maximum depth, m</i>	Opština <i>Municipality</i>
Krupac	5,2	620	8	Nikšić
Liverovići	0,9	736	...	Nikšić
Piva	112,5	675	187,5	Plužine
Slano	8,9	621	12	Nikšić

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

<sup>1)</sup> Albaniji pripada 147,9 km<sup>2</sup><sup>1)</sup> 147,9 km<sup>2</sup> belongs to Albania

## 1 – 8. PLANINSKI VRHOVI PREKO 1800 m

## MOUNTAIN PEAKS OVER 1800 m

Planina <i>Mountain</i>	Vrh <i>Peak</i>	Visina, m <i>Altitude, m</i>
Durmitor	Bobotov kuk	2522
Prokletije	Maja Rozit	2522
Komovi	Kom Kučki	2487
Komovi	Kom Vasojevički	2460
Durmitor	Šljeme	2445
Hajla	Hajla	2403
Bioč	Bioč	2396
Maglić	Maglić	2386
Bogičevica	Bogičevica	2358
Volujak	Studenac	2254
Durmitor	Suva Rltina	2284
Hajla	Štedim	2272
Sinjajevina	Babin Zub	2253
Ljubišnja	Demjačište	2238
Lola	Kapa Moračka	2227
Gradište	Gradište	2214
Visitor	Visitor	2210
Sinjajevina	Jablanov Vrh	2223
Visitor	Visitor	2196
Žijevo	Šitan	2182
Lola	Zebalac	2157
Prokletije	Mali Sapit	2148
Crna Planina	Maglić	2141
Maganik	Medjedji Vrh	2139
Bjelasica	Crna Glava	2137
Žijevo	Žijevo	2130
Zeletin	Zeletin	2125
Maganik	Petrov Vrh	2123

Planina <i>Mountain</i>	Vrh <i>Peak</i>	Visina, m <i>Altitude, m</i>
Bjelasica	Strmenica	2122
Hajla	Maja Dramadol	2119
Bjelasica	Zekova Glava	2116
Žijevo	Vila	2093
Pivska planina	Veliki Bruškovac	2093
Sinjajevina	Pečarac	2041
Lukavica	Veliki Žurim	2030
Žijevo	Suvi Vrh	2029
Sinjajevina	Babin Vrh	2010
Vojnik	Vojnik	1998
Ljubišnja	Mala Ljubišnja	1991
Bjelasica	Ogorjela Glava	1986
Ključ	Otmičevac	1972
Komovi	Kukino Brdo	1964
Smiljevica	Smiljevica	1963
Golija	Ledenice	1945
Golija	Golija	1943
Mokra	Kape	1932
Prekornica	Kula	1926
Ključ	Ključ	1926
Korman	Korman	1896
Orjen	Orjen	1895
Golija	Dobrelica	1883
Crna Planina	Crna Planina	1858
Sinjajevina	Mramorje	1852
Turija	Turija	1850
Čakor	Čakor	1849
Bunetina	Bunetina	1938

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

## 1 – 9. VAŽNIJE RIJEKE

## MAJOR RIVERS

	Dužina u km <i>Length, km</i>		Površina sliva u km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area of river basin, km<sup>2</sup></i>		Nadmorska visina, m <i>Altitude, m</i>		Ušće u :  <i>Flowing into:</i>
	ukupno	u Crnoj Gori	ukupno	u Crnoj Gori	izvori ili utoka u CG	ušća ili isteka iz CG	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>In Montenegro</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>In Montenegro</i>	<i>Sources or inflows on territory of MNE</i>	<i>Mouths of river or outflows from MNE</i>	
Lim	220	123	5784	2557	925,0	296,0	Drinu / <i>Drina</i>
Tara	146,4	141	2040	2040	1215,0	434,8	Drinu / <i>Drina</i>
Čehotina	125	100	1501	1109	1020,0	380,0	Drinu / <i>Drina</i>
Morača	99,5	99	3257	3257	945,0	4,5	Skadarsko jezero / <i>Skadar Lake</i>
Piva	78	78	1567	1567	1110,0	434,8	Drinu / <i>Drina</i>
Zeta	65	65	1597	1597	75,0	27,5	Moraču / <i>Moracha</i>
Bojana <sup>1)</sup>	40	30	...	...	2,7	-1,9	Jadransko more / <i>Adriatic Sea</i>

Izvor: Uprava za nekretnine

Source: Real Estate Directorate

<sup>1)</sup> Granična sa Albanijom<sup>1)</sup> Bordering on Albania

## 1 – 10. ZEMLJOTRESI

## EARTHQUAKES

	Broj zemljotresa prema stepenu intenziteta <sup>1)</sup> Number of earthquakes by degree of intensity <sup>1)</sup>						
	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	IX	VIII	VII	VI	V	manje od V <i>Under V</i>
1970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1971	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1973	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
1974	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
1975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1976	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1977	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
1978	32	-	-	-	-	2	30
1979	386	1	1	1	16	171	199
1980	107	-	-	-	-	15	82
1981	12	-	-	-	-	12	-
1982	158	-	-	-	-	15	143
1983	61	-	-	-	-	7	54
1984	140	-	-	-	-	5	135
1985	132	-	-	-	2	34	96
1986	214	-	-	-	1	16	197
1987	162	-	-	-	-	3	159
1988	146	-	-	-	-	3	143
1989	146	-	-	-	-	3	143
1990	118	-	-	-	-	4	113
1991	361	-	-	-	-	7	354
1992	285	-	-	-	2	5	278
1993	194	-	-	-	-	5	189
1994	267	-	-	-	1	6	260
1995	192	-	-	-	-	5	187
1996	180	-	-	-	-	5	175
1997	144	-	-	-	-	4	140
1998	169	-	-	-	-	3	166
1999	147	-	-	-	-	2	145
2000	156	-	-	-	-	3	153
2001	148	-	-	-	-	2	146
2002	161	-	-	-	-	3	158
2003	161	-	-	-	1	2	158
2004	170	-	-	-	-	3	167
2005	164	-	-	-	1	3	160
2006	129	-	-	-	-	6	123
2007	98	-	-	-	-	1	97

Izvor: Seizmološki zavod Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Intenzitet zemljotresa u epicentru određen je po međunarodnoj Mercalli-Cancani-Siebergovoj skali (MCS)

Source: Seismological Institute of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Earthquake intensity in epicentre is determined according to international Mercalli-Cancani-Sieberg scale (MCS)

## 1 – 10. ZEMLJOTRESI

## EARTHQUAKES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Godina Year	Mjesto	Najjači zemljotresi u godini Earthquakes with maximum intensity in the reference year <sup>1)</sup>							Place
		Datum Date		Vrijeme <sup>2)</sup> Time		Lokacija Location		Magni- tuda	
		dan Day	mjesec Month	sat Hour	Minut Minute	geografska širina Latitude	geografska dužina Longitude	Magni- tude <sup>3)</sup>	
1970	-	-	-	-	-				-
1971	Tromeđa Crne Gore, Albanije i Kosova	10	04	02	58	42.48	20.15	4.6	Borders junction: Montenegro, Albania and Kosovo
1972	-	-	-	-	-				-
1973	Petrovac	25	10	00	04	42.25	19.00	4.6	Petrovac
1974	Ulcinj	14	03	20	57	41.83	19.39	3.8	Ulcinj
1975	-	-	-	-	-				-
1976	Ulcinj	22	11	21	28	42.08	19.29	3.5	Ulcinj
1977	Pogranično područje sa Hercegovinom	20	09	20	28	43.19	18.72	3.8	Borderline with Herzegovina
1978	Piva	16	05	05	32	43.17	18.82	4.1	Piva
1979	Ulcinj	15	04	06	19	41.96	19.01	7.0	Ulcinj
1980	Region Nikšića	07	11	11	08	42.78	18.87	4.3	Niksic region
1981	Pogranično područje sa Hercegovinom	01	04	14	25	43.13	18.74	4.1	Borderline with Herzegovina
1982	Ulcinj	01	05	16	00	41.91	19.28	3.8	Ulcinj
1983	Ulcinj	25	12	02	56	41.91	19.17	4.2	Ulcinj
1984	Ulcinj	13	01	19	41	42.03	19.19	4.3	Ulcinj
1985	Petrovac	25	11	16	43	42.35	18.91	4.9	Petrovac
1986	rijeka Bojana, Albanija	27	10	22	32	41.92	19.59	4.6	River Bojana, Albanija
1987	Ulcinj	18	12	04	51	42.12	19.25	4.4	Ulcinj
1988	Pogranično područje sa Albanijom	06	02	18	42	42.14	19.23	4.0	Borderline with Albania
1989	Nikšić	08	04	04	25	42.82	18.77	4.0	Niksic
1990	Pogranično područje sa Albanijom	24	04	19	30	42.11	19.25	4.5	Borderline with Albania
1991	Petrovac	08	09	19	45	42.24	18.89	4.3	Petrovac
1992	Buronja, Podgorica	30	10	05	38	42.42	19.13	4.5	Buronja, Podgorica
1993	Ulcinj	05	12	01	30	41.92	19.22	4.1	Ulcinj
1994	Bijela, Šavnik	13	02	10	15	42.83	19.17	4.5	Bijela, Šavnik
1995	Skadar, Albanija	06	01	19	45	42.02	19.67	4.1	Skadar, Albania
1996	Tuzi, pogranično područje sa Albanijom	09	05	08	26	42.38	19.47	3.8	Tuzi, borderline with Albania
1997	HE Piva	17	04	12	16	43.31	18.90	4.1	HE PS Piva
1998	Štitari, Cetinje	19	08	07	58	42.52	19.05	4.1	Štitari, Cetinje
1999	Bezuj, Plužine	12	10	13	23	43.07	18.96	3.7	Bezuj, Pluzine
2000	Pogranično područje sa Kosovom	22	08	06	06	42.75	20.29	3.9	Borderline with Kosovo
2001	HE Piva	16	06	06	38	43.3	18.90	3.6	HE PS Piva
2002	Pogranično područje sa Albanijom	08	04	01	20	42.41	19.76	4.1	Borderline with Albania
2003	Tuzi, pogranično područje sa Albanijom	31	12	05	37	42.29	19.44	3.5	Tuzi, borderline with Albania
2004	Bijelo Polje-Prijepolje	22	03	12	38	43.29	19.73	4.0	Bijelo Polje-Prijepolje
2005	Nikšić	19	05	23	45	42.72	18.94	4.0	Niksic
2006	Rumija planina	26	08	15	32	42.06	19.30	4.2	Rumija mount
2007	Region Danilovgrada	02	08	12	45	42.54	19.11	3.3	Danilovgrad region

Izvor : Seizmološki zavod Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Intenzitet zemljotresa u epicentru određen je po međunarodnoj Mercalli-Cancani-Sierbeg skali (MSC)<sup>2)</sup> Vrijeme je dato prema GMT-u<sup>3)</sup> Magnituda je izražena u jedinicama Rihterove skale

Source: Seismological Institute of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Earthquake intensity in epicenter is determined according to international Mercalli-Cancani-Sierbeg scale<sup>2)</sup> Time is given according to GMT.<sup>3)</sup> Magnitude is shown in Richter scale units.

## KLIMA I ŽIVOTNA SREDINA

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o meteorološkim i hidrološkim pojavama (temperatura i vlažnost vazduha, proticaji i vodostaji, padavine, oblačnost, dani sa kišom, snijegom i vjetrom, vedri i oblačni dani) zabilježeni na pojedinim meteorološkim odnosno hidrološkim stanicama preuzeti su od Hidrometeorološkog zavoda Crne Gore.

## Definicije

U Crnoj Gori su, zbog konfiguracije terena i blizine mora, zastupljeni slijedeći klimatski tipovi:

- rukovodeći se klasifikacijom na osnovu padavinskog režima: maritimni, kontinentalni, umjereno kontinentalni i planinski. Maritimni tip karakteriše dva veoma izražena maksimuma padavina (obično jesenji i prolječni) dok ostale tipove karakteriše jedan maksimum osmotren u jesen.
- po klasifikaciji na osnovu temperature: modifikovani suptropski, umjereno kontinentalni, kontinentalni i
- planinski.

Osmatranje, mjerenje i prikupljanje ovih podataka vrši se preko stanica u okviru Hidrometeorološkog zavoda Crne Gore, na osnovu Pravilnika o utvrđivanju mreža i programa rada i načina osmatranja meteoroloških stanica od interesa za Crnu Goru.

*Relativna vlažnost* izražena je u procentima (%). Podaci o srednjoj dnevnoj temperaturi se odnose na srednje mjesečne vrijednosti, koje su izračunate na osnovu mjerenja svakog dana u 7, 14 i 21 čas po lokalnom vremenu, prema formuli:

$$(t_7 + t_{14} + 2 t_{21})/4$$

*Maksimalna dnevna temperatura* je najviša temperatura izmjerena za 24 sata (obično se dostiže u ranim popodnevima satima u zimskom periodu, oko 16 časova u ljetnjem periodu). Minimalna dnevna temperatura je najniža temperatura izmjerena za 24 h (obično u jutarnjim satima). Temperature se izražavaju u stepenima Celzijusa (°C).

*Godišnja srednja vrijednost* izračunata je na isti način. Podaci o padavinama se odnose na mjesečnu i godišnju količinu padavina izraženu u mm i izmjerenu u odnosnoj stanici. Broj dana s kišom i sniježnim pokrivačem predstavlja dane u kojima su naznačene pojave iznosile najmanje 0,1mm. Podaci o oblačnosti dobijeni su mjerenjem pomoću skale od 0-10, u kojoj 0 označava potpunu vedrinu a 10 potpunu oblačnost.

Podaci o *jačini vjetrova* dobijeni su mjerenjem pomoću Boforove skale, a izraženi su sa 0-12 Bofora. Vrijednost 0 označava tišinu, a 12 olujne vjetrove.

Podaci o *vodostaju na rijekama i temperaturi vode na rijekama i jezerima* dati su na osnovu dnevnih osmatranja a vodostaj podzemnih voda na osnovu petodnevni i desetodnevni mjerenja u toku mjeseca.

## Vodoprivreda

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o statističkim istraživanjima iz oblasti vodoprivrede dobijeni su redovnim godišnjim izvještajima koje podnose preduzeća iz oblasti industrije i rudarstva, poljoprivrede, komunalne djelatnosti i skupština opština koje upravljaju javnim vodovodom i javnom kanalizacijom, na osnovu raspoložive evidencije, dokumentacije ili stručne procjene.

Podaci o *sistemima za navodnjavanje* prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajima od poljoprivrednih preduzeća.

Podaci o *javnom vodovodu i javnoj kanalizaciji* prikupljaju se

## CLIMATE AND ENVIRONMENT

## Sources and methods of data collection

*Hydro-meteorological data* (temperature and air humidity, flows and water levels, precipitations, cloudiness, rainy days, snowy days, windy days, cloudy days) are taken over from the Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro while monitoring, recording and collection of these data have been carried out by hydro-meteorological stations.

## Definitions

Due to terrain configuration and vicinity of the sea, the following climate types are present in Montenegro:

- Based on classification by precipitation: maritime, continental, moderate-continental and mountain climate. Maritime type is characterized by two very strong maximum precipitations (usually in autumn and spring) while other types are characterized by one maximum recorded in autumn.
- Based on classification by temperature: modified subtropical, moderate continental, continental, and
- Mountain climate

Observation, measuring and collection of data have been carried out by hydro-meteorological stations within Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro according to the Regulations on establishment of network and work programme as well as observation methods of meteorological stations.

*Relative humidity* is expressed in percents (%). Data about average daily temperature refer to average monthly values calculated from everyday records at 07.14 a.m. and 21.00 p.m. (local time), according to the following formula:

$$(t_7 + t_{14} + 2 t_{21})/4$$

*Maximum daily temperature* is the highest temperature measured during the period of 24 hours (usually reached in early afternoon hours of winter days and around 16.00 p.m. of summer days).

*Minimum daily temperature* is the lowest temperature measured during the period of 24 hours (usually in the mornings). Temperature is expressed in Celsius degrees (°C).

*Average annual value* has been calculated in the same way. The precipitation data relate to monthly and annual precipitation quantities expressed in mm and measured by corresponding station. Number of days with rain and snow cover represent the days where these occurrences were at least 0,1mm. The cloudiness data are result of measuring within the scale range 0 – 10, where 0 indicates completely clear days and 10 - total cloudiness.

*Wind force* data are result of measuring by Beaufort scale ranging from 0 to 12, where 0 indicates the calm and 12 indicates the hurricane.

Data on *water level of rivers as well as river and lake temperatures* are result of daily observations while water level of underground waters is measured each 5th or 10th day of a month.

## Water Management

## Sources and methods of data collection

Water Management data have been collected through regular annual surveys on enterprises and organizations engaged in industry and mining, agriculture, public utility enterprises and municipal assemblies managing public water supply and sewerage system, based on available records, documents or expert's estimates.

Data about *irrigation systems* are collected through regular annual surveys on agricultural enterprises.

godišnjim izvještajima od komunalnih preduzeća koja upravljaju javnim vodovodom odnosno javnom kanalizacijom u posmatranim naseljima. Od 1990. godine podaci se prikupljaju u trogodišnjoj periodici. Izvještaji se djelimično zasnivaju na evidenciji i dokumentaciji, a dijelom i na procjeni. Podaci o korišćenju voda i zaštiti voda od zagađivanja iz industrije i rudarstva prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajima koje dostavljaju preduzeća iz oblasti industrije i rudarstva.

#### Obuhvatnost

Podaci o *korišćenju voda* u poljoprivredi, (za navodnjavanje), naseljima, industriji i rudarstvu prikupljaju se od preduzeća koja koriste ili distribuiraju vodu ili upravljaju sistemima.

Ne prikupljaju se podaci o individualnim vodovodima (kućnim), koji služe isključivo određenom domaćinstvu ili grupi domaćinstava i specijalnim vodovodima preduzeća.

Podaci o otpadnim i prečišćenim vodama prikupljaju se od preduzeća koja upravljaju javnom kanalizacijom i preduzeća industrije i rudarstva koja koriste vodu.

#### Definicije

*Zahvatanje vode – kaptaza*, obuhvata snadbijevanje vodom javnog vodovoda sa različitih izvorišta uz korišćenje podzemne, izvorske i površinske vode.

Pod *dužinom glavnog dovoda* podrazumijeva se dužina cijevi za dovod vode od kaptiranog izvorišta do rezervoara, odnosno do uređaja za prečišćavanje vode za piće ili od izvorišta – kaptaze do prvog kraka razvodne mreže (ukoliko rezervoar ne postoji), i dužina cjevovoda između rezervoara na kojima nema priključaka (kod sistema sa više rezervoara). Isto tako se prikazuje i dužina cjevovoda između naselja snadbijevača i naselja potrošača na kojima nema priključaka (kod sistema skupnog, odnosno regionalnog vodovoda).

Pod *dužinom razvodne mreže* podrazumijeva se dužina vodovodne mreže koja se pruža od rezervoara do mjesta potrošnje, bez dužine priključaka i mreže u zgradama.

*Korišćene vode* su sve neposredno zahvaćene i obezbijedene količine vode kojima se preduzeće u toku izvještajne godine snabdijevalo, bez obzira da li su te količine korišćene za vlastite potrebe ili su ustupljene, prodane drugim korisnicima. Uzete količine vode utvrđuju se vodomjerom, a gdje ih nema, izračunavaju se prema normativima za određenu granu djelatnosti.

Ako se jedna površina u toku godine navodnjava dva ili više puta iskazana je samo jednom, i to kada je navodnjavana najveća površina.

*Otpadne vode* su količine vode koje se poslije korišćenja tretiraju kao otpadne (odbačene) vode i odvođe do uređaja za prečišćavanje ili ispuštaju u prostor (u podzemne ili površinske vode).

*U količine otpadnih voda* nijesu uključene atmosferske vode, kao ni protočne vode (npr. koje pokreću hidroelektrane). Količine otpadnih voda industrije i rudarstva utvrđuju se vodomjerom. Ukoliko preduzeće ne posjeduje vodomjer, količine otpadnih voda se procjenjuju po utvrđenim normativima proizvodnje.

*Prečistiti otpadnu* odnosno zagađenu upotrijebljenu vodu, znači u dozvoljenom stepenu osloboditi je opasnih i štetnih materija i radionukleida koji su se u njoj pojavili i učiniti je neškodljivom za korišćenje.

Pod *dužinom sabirne kanalizacione mreže* podrazumijeva se dužina zatvorenih uličnih kanala za odvođenje otpadnih i atmosferskih voda, bez dužine priključaka i mreže po kućama.

Pod *glavnim kolektorom* podrazumijeva se sabirni kanal koji odvodi otpadnu vodu iz jednog dijela ili cijelog naselja do postrojenja za prečišćavanje ili recipijenta.

Data on *public water supply and sewerage systems* are obtained through regular annual surveys on public utility enterprises managing the public water supply and sewerage systems in certain localities. As of 1990, the data have been collected on a three-year basis. They are partly based on records and documentation and partly on estimates. Data on water use and protection against water pollution in industry and mining are collected through regular annual surveys on industrial and mining enterprises.

#### Coverage

Data about *use of water* in agriculture (for irrigation), localities, industry and mining are collected from all enterprises using or distributing water or managing public water supply systems.

Data about individual waterworks (household supply) used exclusively by a certain household or group of households have not been collected as well as data about special water supply systems owned by enterprises.

Data about waste and purified waters are collected from all enterprises managing the public sewerage systems as well as industrial and mining enterprises using the water supply.

#### Definitions

*Water capture* refers to supply of public waterworks with water from various sources, using underground, spring and surface water.

*Length of the main supply pipeline* refers to the length of a pipe for water supply from the source to reservoir or to water purification plants as well as from the source to the first pipe of a distribution network (in case a reservoir does not exist). In addition, it refers to the length of pipelines among the reservoirs having no connections (systems with several reservoirs). Finally, it refers to the length of a pipeline between suppliers and consumers localities with no connections (systems with central, i.e. regional water supply systems).

*Distribution network length* refers to the length of a water supply system from a reservoir to the consumption points, excluding the length of connections and network inside the buildings.

*Used waters* refer to all directly captured or supplied water quantities of an enterprise during the reference year, regardless of whether these quantities were used for own purposes, ceded or sold to other users. Used water quantities are measured by water gauges or according to the standards defined for each economic activity.

An area irrigated twice or more during the reference year is shown only once: when the largest part was irrigated.

*Wastewaters* are waters treated as waste after being used and transported to purification plants, or drained out (into underground or surface waters).

Wastewater quantities do not include atmospheric or running waters (used for hydroelectric power stations). The wastewater quantities in industry and mining are measured by water gauges. If an organization has no water gauge, the wastewater quantities are to be estimated according to the defined standards of production.

*Purification of waste or polluted water* is elimination / removal of dangerous and harmful substances and radionuclide up to certain permitted degree, which makes it clean and ready for use.

*Length of the collection sewerage network* refers to the length of underground drainage canals for waste and atmospheric waters, excluding the length of connections and network inside the houses.

*Main collector* is a wastewater collection canal that drains wastewater from one place or whole locality to the purification plants or receptacles.



## 2 – 1. NACIONALNI PARKOVI

## NATIONAL PARKS

	Površina u ha <i>Area, ha</i>	Nadmorska visina u metrima <i>Altitude, m</i>	Opština <i>Municipality</i>
Durmitor	39000	538 – 2523	Žabljak, Mojkovac, Plužine, Šavnik, Pljevlja
Lovćen	6220	1200 – 1749	Cetinje
Biogradska Gora	5650	832 – 2116	Berane , Kolašin , Mojkovac
Bazen Skadarskog jezera	40000	...	Podgorica , Bar , Cetinje

2 – 2. SREDNJA MJESEČNA TEMPERATURA  
VAZDUHA (° C), 2007.AVERAGE MONTHLY AIR  
TEMPERATURE (° C), in 2007

	Srednja godišnja <i>Average annual</i>	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	9.6	0.7	4.2	6.2	10.1	15.0	18.8	20.7	20.1	12.1	8.6	0.4	-2.1
Bijelo Polje	10.7	1.8	4.8	7.0	11.5	16.0	19.8	21.9	21.5	13.4	9.5	2.3	-0.7
Kolašin	8.5	1.7	2.8	4.8	8.9	12.8	16.7	18.3	17.5	10.9	7.9	1.1	-1.8
Nikšić	12.1	4.0	5.4	7.2	12.7	15.9	20.5	24.4	22.6	14.5	11.3	4.7	2.4
Podgorica	17.0	8.0	9.8	12.2	17.5	21.2	26.1	30.1	28.2	20.3	16.2	9.2	5.4
Bar	17.2	10.2	11.4	13.1	16.2	20.3	24.6	26.1	25.6	20.3	17.0	12.7	8.6
Herceg Novi	16.7	10.0	10.7	12.5	15.5	20.5	24.2	27.3	25.4	19.3	16.2	11.0	7.7

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 3. MJESEČNA TEMPERATURA  
(apsolutno max.) (° C), 2007.MONTHLY TEMPERATURE  
(absolute max.) (° C), in 2007

	Srednja godišnja <i>Average annual</i>	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	38.7	16.4	17.8	19.8	24.1	29.4	34.7	37.3	38.7	29.7	26.1	13.3	9.7
Bijelo Polje	39.8	17.0	18.4	19.2	25.4	30.2	34.2	38.2	39.8	30.2	28.0	15.0	11.0
Kolašin	36.4	15.1	15.8	15.8	22.3	28.2	29.8	35.0	36.4	26.5	24.2	11.7	10.2
Nikšić	40.8	17.7	16.7	18.6	24.2	27.8	31.9	39.4	40.8	26.8	26.2	17.1	10.5
Podgorica	44.8	20.1	20.3	23.0	29.9	33.6	38.5	43.3	44.8	34.5	31.3	23.0	14.7
Bar	36.4	18.8	18.9	21.3	24.9	27.8	36.4	35.7	35.5	31.0	26.2	22.0	16.5
Herceg Novi	37.0	18.6	18.1	20.5	24.4	30.0	36.1	37.0	35.5	31.6	27.6	20.8	16.7

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 4. MJESEČNA TEMPERATURA  
(apsolutno min.) (° C), 2007.MONTHLY TEMPERATURE  
(absolute min.) (° C), in 2007

	Srednja godišnja Average annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	-13.8	-10.0	-8.2	-4.3	-2.0	2.9	7.1	5.9	6.5	2.0	-4.4	-12.0	-13.8
Bijelo Polje	-10.8	-8.4	-8.1	-3.7	-1.3	4.5	9.3	6.6	8.4	4.0	-1.2	-5.0	-10.6
Kolašin	-16.2	-9.5	-9.6	-4.1	-2.8	1.7	5.4	4.2	3.4	-0.4	-4.6	-11.5	-16.2
Nikšić	-7.0	-4.8	-5.8	-0.1	2.0	7.0	8.9	11.5	12.1	3.6	1.2	-3.7	-7.0
Podgorica	-4.3	-0.3	-1.4	3.1	6.0	12.0	13.9	18.2	17.1	9.7	5.2	0.1	-4.3
Bar	-0.3	2.6	3.2	6.0	7.2	12.5	14.6	17.6	17.4	11.2	7.5	4.4	-0.3
Herceg Novi	-1.8	2.9	3.3	5.3	8.6	12.8	14.8	16.0	15.7	9.2	6.1	2.9	-1.8

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

## 2 – 5. MJESEČNE SUME PADAVINA (L / m²), 2007.

## MONTHLY PRECIPITATIONS (L / m²), in 2007

	Srednja godišnja Average annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	798.9	67.3	37.9	75.0	12.3	88.0	100.7	43.3	26.7	62.9	115.2	149.7	19.9
Bijelo Polje	796.1	92.9	45.8	104.7	15.7	60.8	76.9	23.9	11.6	74.6	115.2	154.6	19.4
Kolašin	1722.2	205.2	220.7	172.2	8.5	136.9	101.0	44.9	16.3	232.2	141.5	321.9	120.9
Nikšić	1526.4	209.3	292.4	246.9	16.4	92.8	30.2	5.4	13.8	129.9	146.2	220.4	122.7
Podgorica	1357.6	95.6	228.5	194.8	32.2	72.6	40.4	0.2	43.9	119.7	139.8	273.7	116.2
Bar	1215.5	109.8	264.4	146.6	13.8	98.7	53.4	0.0	1.9	141.0	128.9	158.1	98.9
Herceg Novi	1539.2	111.7	298.3	198.7	22.5	131.0	33.1	1.2	91.6	98.1	161.4	165.4	226.2

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 6. SREDNJA MJESEČNA RELATIVNA  
VLAŽNOST VAZDUHA (%), 2007.AVERAGE MONTHLY RELATIVE  
AIR HUMIDITY (%), in 2007

	Srednja godišnja Average annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	72.4	82	74	72	63	69	69	56	61	74	80	86	83
Bijelo Polje	75.4	82	80	77	66	73	73	62	64	76	84	87	81
Kolašin	78.1	83	82	78	67	79	78	65	70	80	84	88	85
Nikšić	64.9	73	73	72	58	67	64	47	54	62	70	73	67
Podgorica	60.4	75	71	67	55	61	53	34	43	56	68	70	71
Bar	65.2	71	67	64	67	70	68	61	63	60	67	61	63
Herceg Novi	79.3	80	79	77	80	77	77	61	77	83	88	89	83

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

## 2 – 7. SREDNJA MJESEČNA OBLAČNOST, 2007.

## AVERAGE MONTHLY CLOUDINESS, in 2007

	Srednja godišnja Average annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	6.1	6.7	7.2	6.5	3.8	6.4	4.9	2.5	4.4	6.4	7.7	8.3	7.8
Bijelo Polje	6.5	7.3	7.5	6.9	4.4	6.6	5.1	2.6	4.3	7.1	8.0	9.0	8.6
Kolašin	5.7	6.2	7.6	6.9	4.1	6.3	4.5	2.0	3.9	6.2	7.1	7.5	6.5
Nikšić	4.9	5.7	6.8	6.6	3.7	5.9	4.6	1.6	2.8	4.2	6.1	6.2	4.4
Podgorica	4.4	5.1	6.2	5.8	3.1	5.2	3.5	1.2	2.8	4.0	5.9	6.0	4.3
Bar	4.0	4.6	6.2	5.5	2.6	5.0	2.9	0.8	1.6	3.5	5.6	5.8	4.4
Herceg Novi	4.0	4.7	6.1	5.8	2.5	4.6	3.1	0.7	1.6	3.3	5.2	5.6	4.6

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

2 – 8. BROJ DANA SA KIŠOM  
(količina padavina  $\geq 0,1$  mm), 2007.NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS  
(rainfalls  $\geq 0,1$  mm), in 2007

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	133	10	12	12	4	18	11	5	9	13	18	13	8
Bijelo Polje	132	13	13	10	6	17	9	4	4	13	18	13	12
Kolašin	171	18	23	17	6	19	11	3	9	14	19	17	15
Nikšić	134	16	15	15	4	13	11	1	5	14	15	15	10
Podgorica	124	14	18	14	3	11	8	1	3	13	15	14	10
Bar	118	13	17	12	4	16	6	-	2	8	15	14	11
Herceg Novi	112	14	13	14	3	10	4	1	4	12	14	13	10

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

## 2 – 9. VISINA SNJEŽNOG POKRIVAČA (cm), 2007.

## SNOW DEPTH (cm), in 2007

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	116	15	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	62	16
Bijelo Polje	80	11	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	36	7
Kolašin	165	18	5	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	65	17
Nikšić	24	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Podgorica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herceg Novi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

**2 – 10. BROJ DANA SA JAKIM VJETROM  
(6 i 7 bof.), 2007.****NUMBER OF DAYS WITH STRONG WIND  
(6 & 7 Beauf.), in 2007**

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	63	-	-	9	10	10	11	4	11	4	-	2	2
Kolašin	57	6	8	8	5	7	2	5	3	5	5	3	...
Nikšić	63	6	8	9	3	6	2	1	8	6	4	5	5
Podgorica	74	6	8	7	6	5	4	6	5	10	4	6	7
Bar	69	4	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	18	7

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

**2 – 11. BROJ DANA SA OLUJNIM VJETROM  
(≥ 8 bof.), 2007.****NUMBER OF DAYS WITH STORM WIND  
(≥ 8 Beauf.), in 2007**

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kolašin	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Nikšić	11	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Podgorica	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Bar	22	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	-	5	6

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

**2 – 12. BROJ VEDRIH DANA (N < 2), 2007.****NUMBER OF CLEAR DAYS (N < 2), in 2007**

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	52	-	1	3	12	3	6	20	5	-	1	-	1
Bijelo Polje	41	1	-	1	6	1	8	16	8	-	-	-	-
Kolašin	63	4	-	3	8	4	7	18	8	1	5	2	3
Nikšić	84	5	1	4	5	2	6	21	10	9	5	6	10
Podgorica	117	8	3	9	12	5	8	22	11	11	7	9	12
Bar	143	10	4	10	15	6	12	27	20	13	7	7	12
Herceg Novi	151	9	6	10	15	7	13	28	22	14	7	9	11

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

**2 – 13. BROJ TMURNIH DANA (N > 8), 2007.****NUMBER OF GLOOMY DAYS (N > 8), in 2007**

	Godišnje Annual	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
Pljevlja	124	12	10	12	5	11	4	2	3	10	18	17	20
Bijelo Polje	135	13	12	13	4	7	5	-	4	12	21	23	21
Kolašin	118	12	14	13	2	12	6	-	2	11	17	15	14
Nikšić	83	11	10	15	2	6	5	-	-	2	12	13	7
Podgorica	75	9	8	14	1	7	2	-	-	1	10	15	8
Bar	70	8	12	10	1	7	1	-	-	4	6	12	9
Herceg Novi	68	8	10	12	1	5	1	-	-	3	9	12	7

Izvor: Hidrometeorološki zavod Crne Gore

Source: Hydro-meteorological Institute of Montenegro

## 2 – 14. KARAKTERISTIČNI VODOSTAJI, 2007.

## CHARACTERISTIC WATER LEVELS, in 2007

	Vodostaj Water level	Vodostaj u santimetrima po mjesecima Water level in centimetres by months												Godišnji Annual
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	
Lim - Plav	NV	50	48	48	70	80	70	58	44	40	40	36	50	36
	SV	53	57	65	89	97	76	62	49	44	40	41	64	61
	VV	64	86	170	110	130	86	70	58	50	40	70	110	170
Tara – Trebaljevo	NV	26	22	39	47	60	36	21	13	9	9	32	24	9
	SV	35	42	59	62	82	59	29	19	11	35	88	37	46
	VV	43	117	78	101	118	116	40	29	44	111	254	62	254
Morača-Podgorica	NV	203	190	177	241	103	52	24	20	84	95	216	160	20
	SV	283	230	259	381	174	78	47	22	183	272	448	346	226
	VV	568	428	480	778	264	116	82	24	672	578	988	1016	106
Morača Pernica	NV	70	58	69	88	101	69	56	48	47	46	64	56	46
	SV	91	71	82	150	123	81	62	51	56	64	86	59	81
	VV	184	91	105	417	171	100	69	56	107	259	187	170	417
Bojana Reč	NV	34	20	20	58	38	25	20	25	32	38	38	86	20
	SV	48	32	43	77	49	34	26	31	42	58	118	169	61
	VV	92	69	90	110	79	50	56	62	64	90	184	268	268
Skadarsko jezero-Plavnica	NV	112	92	92	163	112	65	45	30	28	60	128	209	28
	SV	138	101	108	181	136	85	54	36	51	133	228	274	127
	VV	184	113	163	200	166	112	61	45	60	157	282	354	354

<sup>1)</sup> NV – najniži vodostaj po mjesecima i godišnje  
SV – srednji vodostaj dobijen kao aritmetička sredina iz svih dnevnih vodostaja u godini  
VV – najviši vodostaj po mjesecima i godišnje  
**Vodostaj** je vertikalno odstupanje nivoa vode u riječnom koritu tokom godine od neke stalne i povoljno odabrane repere tačke i najčešće se izražava u cm.

<sup>1)</sup> NV - The lowest monthly and annual water level  
SV - Average water level calculated as the arithmetic mean of all daily water levels during a year  
VV - The highest monthly and annual water level  
**Water level:** vertical movement from a reference point in the riverbed, during year (usually expressed in cm).

## 2 – 15. KARAKTERISTIČNI PROTICAJI, 2007.

## CHARACTERISTIC WATER FLOWS, in 2007

	Proticaj Flow	Protoci u m³/sec po mjesecima Water flows in m³/sec by month												Godišnji Annual
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	
Lim - Plav	NQ	6.50	5.90	5.90	16.2	22.4	16.2	9.78	4.70	3.50	3.50	3.10	6.50	3.10
	SQ	7.68	9.92	17.8	29.4	35.4	20.0	12.0	6.38	4.74	3.50	4.25	14.1	13.8
	VQ	12.8	26.6	116	46.0	66.0	26.6	16.2	9.78	6.50	3.50	16.2	46.0	116
Morača-Podgorica	NQ	83.2	75.9	69.0	108	32.2	17.3	10.5	9.70	26.7	30.3	91.4	60.2	9.70
	SQ	146	104	127	244	69.5	25.0	16.0	10.0	81.7	143	319	299	132
	VQ	444	270	327	810	125	38.5	26.1	10.5	611	459	1203	1630	1630
Tara – Trebaljevo	NQ	5.98	4.66	12.0	16.7	25.2	10.4	4.33	2.81	2.24	2.24	8.34	5.32	2.24
	SQ	9.98	15.7	25.5	28.5	47.8	26.9	7.38	4.00	2.45	13.7	60.0	11.5	21.1
	VQ	14.3	89.1	42.7	68.8	90.4	87.8	12.5	6.97	2.98	81.3	281	27.0	281

<sup>1)</sup> NQ – najmanji mjesečni, odnosno godišnji proticaj  
SQ – srednji proticaj dobijen kao aritmetička sredina iz svih dnevnih proticaja u godini  
VQ – najveći mjesečni, odnosno godišnji proticaj.  
Proticaj je zapremina protekle vode u jedinici vremena, najčešće se izražava u m³ / sec. kako je i ovdje, a moguće su i druge mjere kao lit. / min. i dr.

<sup>1)</sup> NQ – minimum monthly / annual flow  
SQ – average flow calculated as the arithmetic mean of daily flows in a calendar year  
VQ – maximum monthly / annual flow  
The water flow is a volume of water passed per unit time, usually expressed in m³ / sec as in the above table, but other units of measurement are possible as well such as lit/min. and other

2 – 16. KORIŠĆENJE I ZAŠTITA VODA  
U NASELJIMAUSE AND PROTECTION OF WATERS  
IN LOCALITIEShilj. m<sup>3</sup>thous. m<sup>3</sup>

	1993	1996	1999	2002	2005	
<b>SNABDIJEVANJE NASELJA VODOM / WATER SUPPLY IN LOCALITIES</b>						
Zahvaćene količine vode iz:	95133	90864	90409	98682	101866	Water quantities captured from:
Podzemnih i izvorskih voda	79234	81295	78367	83923	90877	Underground and spring waters
Površinskih voda	4200	3472	2909	2909	2909	Surface waters
Drugi vodovodnih sistema	11699	6097	9133	11850	8080	From other waterworks
Potrošene količine vode	76301	65451	60881	68141	53671	Water quantities consumed
Dužina mreže javnog vodovoda, km	2856	3052	3270	3573	3949	Length of public water supply system, km
Glavnog dovoda	847	849	870	881	1020	Main water supply pipeline
Razvodne mreže	2009	2203	2400	2692	2929	Water distribution network
<b>ZAŠTITA VODA / WATER PROTECTION</b>						
Otpadne količine vode iz naselja <sup>1)</sup>	60521	41025	33381	41260	33131	Waste water quantities, from localities <sup>1)</sup>
Prečišćene količine vode iz naselja	26085	17773	13158	16236	10124	Purified water quantities from localities
Dužina mreže javne kanalizacije, km	585	604	740	839	926	Length of public sewerage system, km
Sabirne mreže	504	525	657	725	807	Collection network
Glavnog kolektora	81	79	83	114	119	Main collector

<sup>1)</sup> Bez atmosferskih voda<sup>1)</sup> Atmospheric waters not included.2 – 17. KORIŠĆENJE I ZAŠTITA VODA  
U INDUSTRIJIUSE AND PROTECTION OF WATERS  
IN INDUSTRYhilj. m<sup>3</sup>thous. m<sup>3</sup>

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>SNABDIJEVANJE VODOM / WATER SUPPLY</b>						
<b>Korišćene količine vode</b>	3226398	4666205	4032168	3452663	2493135	<b>Used water quantities</b>
Iz javnog vodovoda	2252	1499	1494	1464	1393	From public water supply system
Iz sopstvenog vodozahvata	3224146	4664706	4030674	3451199	2491742	From own water supply system
Iz podzemnih i izvorskih voda	34107	21674	21877	16309	19393	From underground and spring waters
Iz površinskih voda	3190039	4643032	4008797	3434890	2472349	From surface waters
<b>Potrošene količine vode</b>	3226398	4664805	4030836	3452603	2493076	<b>Consumed water quantities</b>
Za proizvodnju (bez HE)	49421	48384	47265	40633	53854	For production (without HE PS)
Za sanitarne potrebe	1929	1753	1465	1464	1308	For sanitary purposes
<b>ZAŠTITA VODA / WATER PROTECTION</b>						
<b>Otpadne količine vode<sup>1)</sup></b>	44029	30841	31404	29475	36884	<b>Waste water quantities<sup>1)</sup></b>
Iz proizvodnje	42100	29088	29939	28011	35576	From production
Sanitarne otpadne vode	1929	1753	1465	1464	1308	Sanitary waste waters
<b>Prečišćene količine vode</b>	8840	1539	1495	1493	1083	<b>Purified water quantities</b>

<sup>1)</sup> Nijesu uključene protočne vode (kod hidroelektrana i sl.)<sup>1)</sup> Running waters excluded (as for HE power stations, etc.).

## 2 – 18. NAVODNJAVANJE

## IRRIGATION

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Iskorišćene količine vode, hilj. m <sup>3</sup>	13307	6641	6290	8826	6642	<i>Used water quantities, thous. m<sup>3</sup></i>
Iz podzemnih voda	13282	6638	6281	8800	6603	<i>From underground waters</i>
Iz površinskih voda	25	3	9	26	39	<i>From surface waters</i>
Potrošene količine vode, hilj. m <sup>3</sup>	11092	6040	5721	7928	5981	<i>Water quantities consumed, mill. m<sup>3</sup></i>
Ukupno navodnjavanje površine, ha	2068	2099	2115	2159	2210	<i>Total area irrigated, ha</i>
Površinskim načinom	6	2	2	1	1	<i>Surface irrigation</i>
Vještačkom kišom	1044	980	952	1003	735	<i>Artificial rain</i>
Kap po kap	1018	1117	1161	1155	1474	<i>Drop by drop</i>
Oranice i bašte	7	9	15	8	9	<i>Arable fields and gardens</i>
Voćnjaci	211	95	95	86	86	<i>Orchards</i>
Vinogradi	1850	1995	2005	2065	2115	<i>Vineyards</i>
Crpni agregati	28	27	26	23	26	<i>Pumping plants</i>
Cjevovodi, km	155	150	167	158	174	<i>Pipelines, km</i>
Glavni	64	68	78	83	80	<i>Main</i>
Razvodni	91	82	89	75	94	<i>Distributive</i>

## DRUŠTVENO I POLITIČKO UREĐENJE

### Izvori i prikupljanje podataka

Podaci o rezultatima izbora za poslanike Skupštine Crne Gore, kao i podaci o rezultatima izbora za predsjednika Crne Gore, preuzeti su radi obrade od opštinskih izbornih komisija kao i od državne izborne komisije.

Podaci o rezultatima izbora za odbornike skupština opština i predsjednike opština dobijeni su od opštinskih izbornih komisija.

### Obuhvatnost

Statističkim istraživanjem o izborima obuhvaćeni su rezultati izbora za poslanike u Skupštini Crne Gore i odbornike u skupštinama opština, kao i za predsjednika Crne Gore.

### Definicije

Izbor za poslanike u Skupštini samostalne Republike Crne Gore održani su 10.09.2006.god., a podaci su prikupljeni i obrađeni sa 1043 biračkih mjesta.

Na izborima održanim 10.09.2006.god. u skladu sa Odlukom o utvrđivanju broja poslanika u Skupštini Republike Crne Gore izabran je 81 poslanik. Izbori su obavljani u Republici kao jedinstvenoj izornoj jedinici.

Odbornici se biraju u izornoj jedinici koju čini teritorija (područje) opštine.

Za poslanike kandidate na izbornim listama ističu političke stranke, koalicije ili grupe građana.

Mandat poslanika i odbornika traje 4 godine.

Izbori za predsjednika Crne Gore održani su 06.04.2008.god.

Kandidate za predsjednika Crne Gore predlažu političke stranke, koalicije ili grupe građana.

Mandat predsjednika Crne Gore traje 5 godina.

## PREDUZEĆA, ORGANIZACIJE I ZAJEDNICE

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o preduzećima, ustanovama i drugim organizacijama i zajednicama kao i njihovim jedinicama u sastavu, dobijeni su iz Jedinstvenog registra preduzeća i ustanova koji se vodi u statistici od 1976.godine.

Ažuriranje promjena u registru vrši MONSTAT sa dnevnim stanjem promjena. Cilj registra je da obezbjeđuje povezivanje podataka koji se dobijaju u statističkim istraživanjima, kao i povezivanje sa podacima koje prikupljaju drugi organi. Istovremeno, sa vođenjem registra, u skladu sa Zakonom o klasifikaciji djelatnosti vrši se razvrstavanje organizacija po djelatnostima kako bi se u statistici i drugim evidencijama obezbijedilo jednoobrazno grupisanje preduzeća i ustanova po djelatnostima.

Preduzeće, ustanova ili druga organizacija i zajednica koja nastaje, prestaje, mijenja status, djelatnost ili neko drugo obilježje popunjava prijavu RJR-1 za sebe i prijavu RJR-1a za svoje jedinice u sastavu i dostavlja nadležnom registarskom organu (privredni sud, MUP, organ opštine ili drugi organ), ili statističkom organu neposredno. Zavod za statistiku po prijemu novoosnovane jedinice uvodi u jedinstveni registar, a kod postojećih ažuriranja prijavljene promjene.

### Obuhvatnost

Registar jedinica razvrstavanja obuhvata sve organizacione oblike koji su predviđeni zakonskim propisima.

To su:

- svi tipovi privrednih društava, utvrđeni Zakonom o privrednim društvima;
- ustanove
- zadružni oblici organizovanja;
- finansijske organizacije, banke, osiguravajuće organizacije i

## SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEM

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data about the election for the members of the Parliament of Montenegro, as well as data on the results from elections for the president of Montenegro, are taken over from local election commissions, and from the state election commission for the purpose of data processing. The data on the results from the election for local counsellors and local government presidents were received from the local election commissions.

### Coverage

Statistical survey on elections covers the results of elections for members of the Parliament of Montenegro, and local counsellors in the local parliaments, as well as for the president of Montenegro.

### Definitions

The elections for the members in the Parliament of the independent Republic of Montenegro were held on September 10, 2006. The data were collected and processed from 1043 polling places.

According to the elections organized in September 10, 2006, and by the Decision on Number of members in the Parliament of Montenegro 81 MPs were elected. The elections were held in the Republic as one polling precinct.

Local counsellors are elected within a polling precinct consisting of the territory of municipality.

MPs that are being elected are previously selected by political parties, coalitions, or group of citizens.

MPs and local counsellors have four-years mandate.

Montenegrin presidential elections were held in April 6, 2008.

Presidential candidates are proposed by political parties, coalitions, or group of citizens.

President of Montenegro has a five-years mandate.

## ENTERPRISES, ORGANISATIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on enterprises, institutions and other organizations and associations as well as their local units are taken from the *Administrative Business Register - ABS*, of which Statistical Office has been in charge since 1976.

Updating of the Administrative Business Register is done by MONSTAT on a daily basis. Purpose of the Administrative Business Register is to congregate data obtained through statistical surveys, as well as to link with data from other institutions. At the same time, according to the Law on Classification of Activities, classification of organizations by activities have been introduced in order to have uniform classification of enterprises and institutions by activities, in databases of various institutions.

An enterprise, institution or other organization and association being newly created, ceased, changing the status, activity or any other characteristic, has to fill out the form RJR-1 for itself and form RJR-1a for its units and submit them accordingly to the body in charge (Commercial Court, Ministry of Internal Affairs, municipal authority or other body), or directly to statistical office. Statistical Office is obliged to update the ABS with relevant information about newly created unit or changes of existing units.

### Coverage

The Administrative Business Register covers all organizational forms determined by the Law.

These are:

- All types of enterprises, defined by the Law on Enterprises;
- Institutions
- Cooperatives;
- Financial institutions, banks, insurance companies and other



- ostale finansijske organizacije;
- opšta i posebna udruženja: privredne komore, zajednice nastale obaveznom udruživanjem, zadružni savezi dr.,
- organi, organizacije društveno-političkih zajednica i organi društvene zajednice;
- mjesne zajednice;
- društvene organizacije, sindikati, političke organizacije i udruženja građana,
- organizacije u likvidaciji i stečaju.

Registrom su obuhvaćene i jedinice u sastavu privrednih društava, ustanova i drugih organizacija i zajednica.

#### Definicije

Zakonom o privrednim društvima se uređuju oblici obavljanja privredne djelatnosti, i njihova registracija. Privredno društvo je pravno lice koje obavlja privrednu djelatnost radi sticanja dohotka, odnosno dobiti. Pod privrednom djelatnošću se podrazumijevaju proizvodnja i promet robe i vršenje usluga na tržištu. Privredna društva se mogu razvrstati prema vrsti (tipu), obliku svojine i porijeklu kapitala. Svaki tip privrednog društva definisan je određenim karakteristikama.

*Ortačko društvo (ortakluk)* je odnos između lica koja obavljaju djelatnost u cilju sticanja profit. Sva društva čiji članovi nemaju ograničenu odgovornost su ortakluci.

*Komanditno društvo* je društvo jednog ili više lica koja se zovu komplementari i kolektivno se nazivaju : firma. Komplementari su neograničeno solidarno odgovorni za sve obaveze društva. Komanditori odgovaraju za obaveze društva do visine svojih uloga.

*Akcionarsko društvo* je društvo fizičkih ili pravnih lica koje se osniva u cilju obavljanja privredne djelatnosti, a čiji je kapital podijeljen na akcije.

*Društvo sa ograničenom odgovornošću* mogu osnovati fizička ili pravna lica, ulaganjem novčanih ili nenovčanih sredstava u društvo radi ostvarivanja profita, a njegovi osnivači odgovaraju za obaveze društva do iznosa svojih uloga.

*Ustanove* su oblici organizovanja osnovane radi obavljanja djelatnosti u oblasti obrazovanja, nauke, kulture i fizičke kulture, učeničkog i studentskog standarda, zdravstvene zaštite, socijalne zaštite, društvene brige o djeci, socijalnog osiguranja.

*Zadruga* je dobrovoljna organizacija zadrugara koji zajedničkim poslovanjem ostvaruju ekonomske interese i samostalno odlučuju o zajedničkim interesima.

#### U privatnoj svojini je:

Akcionarsko društvo, kao i društvo sa ograničenom odgovornošću, komanditno društvo, ortačko društvo, ako su u njih uložena sredstva u privatnoj svojini.

#### U zadružnoj svojini su:

Zadružno preduzeće i zadruga.

#### U mješovitog svojini su:

Društvo sa ograničenom odgovornošću, komanditno društvo, kada se u njih ulažu sredstva iz svojine građana, pravnih lica ili u svojini stranih lica.

Prema porijeklu kapitala preduzeća mogu biti sa domaćim kapitalom, stranim kapitalom i mješovitim kapitalom. Klasifikacija djelatnosti je opšti standard koji se koristi za grupisanje i prikazivanje podataka koji su od značaja za usmjeravanje privatnih i društvenih aktivnosti. Osnovni cilj Klasifikacije djelatnosti je da zadovolji potrebe grupisanja podataka iz raznih statističkih istraživanja i evidencija na jedinstvenoj uporedivoj osnovi.

Kod utvrđivanja kriterijuma Klasifikacije djelatnosti pošlo se od toga da ona treba da označava stvarnu strukturu privrede i da omogućiti identifikovanje i razvrstavanje po djelatnostima svih nosilaca privrednih i društvenih aktivnosti. Pravilnikom o razvrstavanju organizacija i zajednica utvrđena je jedinstvena metodologija za razvrstavanje. Imajući u vidu metodološke osnove, razvrstavanje po djelatnostima sastoji se u određivanju šifre i naziva podgrupe djelatnosti iz Klasifikacije djelatnosti, kojoj pripada djelatnost koju preduzeće, ustanova ili druga organizacija obavlja.

financial organizations;

- General and special associations: Chamber of commerce, compulsory joined units, cooperative associations etc.
- Bodies, organizations of socio-political groupings and bodies of social groupings;
- Local communities;
- Public organizations, trade unions, political organizations and citizens' associations,
- Organizations under liquidation and bankruptcy.

Register also covers the local units of enterprises, institutions and other organizations and associations.

#### Definitions

The Law on Enterprises defines the organizational forms performing economic activities as well as their registration. An enterprise is a legal unit, which performs a profitable economic activity. Term *economic activity* refers to production and turnover of goods and services at the market. Enterprises can be classified according to their form, type of ownership and origin of capital. Each type of enterprise is defined by specific characteristics.

*Partnership* is a relation between persons performing activities to gain a profit. All entities whose members are not with limited liability are considered as partnerships.

*Limited partnership* is entity with one or more persons called complementary members who all together represent a firm. As active partners, they are fully responsible for all company's obligations. As dormant partners, they are responsible for the company obligations up to the amount of contracted deposits.

*Joint-stock company* is a company of physical or legal persons formed to perform economic activity, with capital distributed in shares.

*Company with limited liability* can be established by physical or legal persons investing financial or non-financial means in the company for gaining the profit. Its founders are responsible for company's obligations up to the level of their own share.

*Institution* is organizational form established to perform activities in the area of education, science, culture and physical culture, pupil's and student's standard, health care, social welfare, protection of children, social insurance.

*Cooperative* is a voluntary organization, whose members perform joint activities aiming to realization of economic interests independently making decisions on issues of common interest.

#### Private ownership includes:

Sharing company as well as limited joint company, company with limited partnership and partnership - when dealing with sources in private ownership.

#### Cooperative ownership includes:

Cooperative enterprise and cooperatives.

#### Mixed ownership includes:

Limited joint company, company with limited partnership – are based on the investments/sources from citizens, legal entities and/or foreigners.

According to origin of capital enterprises can be enterprises with domestic capital, foreign capital and mixed capital. Classification of activities is a common standard used for classification and presentation of data of interest for directing private and social activities. Main purpose of the Classification is to group the data from different statistical surveys and evidences thus making them comparable.

While making decision upon criteria of the Classification of Activities, it was taken into account that the Classification should mirror the real structure of the economy and enable identification and distribution by activities of all units involved in economic and social activities. The methodology on classification has been defined by the Regulation on classification of organizations and associations. Taking into account methodological principles, the classification by activities refers to identification of codes and titles of subgroups of activities performed by enterprises, institutions or organizations.

**3 – 1. IZBORNE LISTE PREMA DOBIJENIM GLASOVIMA  
I BROJU MANDATA POSLANIKA NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 10. 09. 2006.**
**ELECTORAL LISTS BY NUMBER OF VOTES  
AND MANDATES WON AT PARLIAMENTARY  
ELECTIONS HELD ON 10 SEPTEMBER 2006**

Naziv izborne liste	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		Title of electoral list
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>UKUPNO:</b>	<b>338833</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>TOTAL:</b>
Koalicija za evropsku Crnu Goru - Milo Đukanović – DPS - SDP	164737	48,62	41	50,62	Coalition for European Montenegro (DPS and SDP) - Milo Đukanović
Savez komunista Jugoslavije-komunisti Crne Gore	2343	0,69	-	-	Alliance of Communists of Yugoslavia - Communists of Montenegro
Srpska lista - Andrija Mandić	49730	14,68	12	14,82	Serbian list – Andrija Mandić
Koalicija demokratski savez u Crnoj Gori - partija demokratskog prosperiteta, Mehmet Bardhi	4373	1,29	1	1,23	Coalition of the Democratic League of Montenegro-Party of Democratic Prosperity - Mehmet Bardhi
"Demokratska stranka Crne Gore - dio koji nedostaje"	1284	0,38	-	-	Democratic Party of Montenegro - The Missing Piece
"Albanska alternativa"	2656	0,78	1	1,23	"Albanian Alternative"
SNP-NS-DSS - koalicija:Socijalistička narodna partija Crne Gore, Narodna stranka i Demokratska srpska stranka	47683	14,07	11	13,58	Coalition SPP/NS/DSS - Socialist People's Party of Montenegro, People's Party and Democratic Serbian Party
Forca	2197	0,65	-	-	New Democratic Power - FORCA
"liberali i Bošnjačka stranka - ispravni u prošlosti, pravi za budućnost" - Miodrag Miko Živković	12748	3,76	3	3,71	Liberals and the Bosniak Party - "correct in the past, right for the future" - Miodrag-Miko Živković
Pokret za promjene - Nebojša Medojević	44483	13,13	11	13,58	Movement for Changes - Nebojša Medojević
DUA-Ferhat Dinoša	3693	1,09	1	1,23	Democratic Union of Albanians - Ferhat Dinoša
Građanska lista	2906	0,86	-	-	Civil list

**3 – 2. IZBORI ZA PREDsjedNIKA CRNE GORE, 06.04.2008.god**
**MONTENEGRIN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, April 6, 2008**

Birači koji su glasali		Turn-out Voters
Ukupno:	334.455	Total:
%	100	%
Nevažeći glasački listići :		Invalid ballots:
Ukupno:	4.674	Total:
%	1,4	%
Važeći glasački listići :		Valid ballots :
Ukupno:	329.781	Total:
%	98,6	%

**3. – 3. IZBORI ZA PREDsjedNIKA CRNE GORE, 2008.GODINE**
**MONTENEGRIN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, 2008**

Redosled prema broju glasova <i>Order by number of voters</i>	Ime i prezime kandidata <i>Name and surname of the candidate</i>	Naziv predlagača (stranka - koalicija-grupa građana) <i>Name of supporting party, coalition, group of citizens</i>	Glasovi koje su kandidati dobili <i>Turnout</i>	% od broja birača koji su glasali <i>Turnout in %</i>
1.	Filip Vujanović	Demokratska partija socijalista Crne Gore <i>Democratic Party of Socialists</i>	171.118	51,9
2.	Andrija Mandić	Srpska lista / <i>Serbian List</i>	64.473	19,6
3.	Nebojša Medojević	Pokret za promjene / <i>Movement for Changes</i>	54.874	16,6
4.	Srđan Milic	Socijalistička narodna partija <i>Socialist People's Party of Montenegro</i>	39.316	11,9

**3 – 4. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA OBLIKU ORGANIZOVANJA, OBLIKU SVOJINE, PORIJEKLU KAPITALA I DJELATNOSTI**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ORGANIZATIONAL FORM, TYPE OF OWNERSHIP, ORIGIN OF CAPITAL AND ACTIVITIES**  
As on 31 December 2007

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda <i>Agriculture, forestry and water supply</i>	Ribarstvo <i>Fishing</i>	Vađenje ruda i kamenja <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	Prerađivačka industrija <i>Manu- facturing</i>	Proizv. el.energije, gasa i vode <i>Electricity, gas and water</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>31511</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>2607</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Oblik organizovanja</b>							<b>Organizational form</b>
Ortačka društva	1974	61	4	9	278	-	Partnerships
Komanditna društva	344	2	3	-	32	-	Limited partnership
Akcionarska društva	518	29	2	10	131	2	Joint-stock companies
Jednočlana akcionarska društva	11	-	-	-	-	-	One-member stock companies
Društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	6224	73	25	16	639	17	Companies with limited liability
Jednočlana društva sa ograničenom odg.	15321	167	30	38	1483	11	One-member companies with limited liability
Društveno preduzeće	2	-	-	-	1	-	Social enterprises
Javna preduzeća	16	-	-	-	-	5	Public enterprises
Preduzetnik	2	-	-	-	-	-	Utilities
Poslovna udruženja	19	-	-	-	-	-	Business associations
Zadruge	153	54	1	-	11	-	Cooperatives
Banke	5	-	-	-	-	-	Banks
Druge finansijske organizacije	5	-	-	-	-	-	Other financial organizations
Berze	2	-	-	-	-	-	Stock markets
Berzanski posrednici	3	-	-	-	-	-	Stockbrokers company
Akcionarska društva za osiguranje	6	-	-	-	-	-	Joint-stock insurance companies
Agencije za pružanje dr.usluga u osigur.	1	-	-	-	-	-	Agency for other insurance services
Državni organi	165	-	-	-	-	-	Government bodies
Pravosudni organi	45	-	-	-	-	-	Judiciary organs
Organi jedinice lokalne samouprave	171	-	-	-	-	-	Local self-management bodies
Političke organizacije	49	-	-	-	-	-	Political organizations
Društvene organizacije	1809	-	-	-	-	-	Social organizations
Udruženja građana	3442	1	1	-	8	1	Citizens' associations
Ustanove	799	5	-	-	8	12	Institutions
Ostali oblici	425	-	-	-	16	-	Other organizational forms
<b>Oblik svojine</b>							<b>Type of ownership</b>
Privatna	24263	303	62	62	2434	26	Private
Zadružna	154	54	1	-	11	-	Cooperative
Mješovita	519	29	2	11	126	3	Mixed
Državna	383	2	-	-	4	14	State
Društvena	93	3	-	-	9	4	Social
Bez oznake svojine	6099	1	1	-	23	1	Ownership not stated
<b>Porijeklo kapitala</b>							<b>Origin of capital</b>
Domaći	21504	379	57	67	2390	38	Domestic
Strani	3110	9	4	2	103	5	Foreign
Mješoviti	798	3	4	4	91	4	Mixed
Bez oznake porijekla kapitala	6099	1	1	-	23	1	Origin of capital not stated

**3 – 4. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA OBLIKU ORGANIZOVANJA, OBLIKU SVOJINE, PORIJEKLU KAPITALA I DJELATNOSTI**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ORGANIZATIONAL FORM, TYPE OF OWNERSHIP, ORIGIN OF CAPITAL AND ACTIVITIES**  
As on 31 December 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Građevinarstvo <i>Construction</i>	Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka <i>Whole sale, retail trade, repair</i>	Hoteli i restorani <i>Hotels and restaurants</i>	Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze <i>Transport, storage and communications</i>	Finansijsko posredovanje <i>Financial intermediation</i>	Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje <i>Real estate activities, renting</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>1915</b>	<b>11118</b>	<b>2096</b>	<b>1855</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>3715</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Oblik organizovanja</b>							<b>Organizational form</b>
Ortačka društva	46	1029	165	256	-	64	Partnerships
Komanditna društva	7	241	10	26	1	13	Limited partnership
Akcionarska društva	35	126	40	35	70	27	Joint-stock companies
Jednočlana akcionarska društva	1	7	-	1	-	1	One-member stock companies
Društva sa ograničenom odgov.	492	2546	475	429	36	1246	Companies with limited liability
Jednočlana društva sa ogr. odgov.	1271	7057	1346	1065	59	2266	One-member companies with limited liability
Društveno preduzeće	-	-	-	1	-	-	Social enterprises
Javna preduzeća	3	-	-	-	-	-	Public enterprises
Preduzetnik	-	2	-	-	-	-	Utilities
Poslovna udruženja	-	-	-	1	-	-	Business associations
Zadruge	3	7	-	-	1	12	Cooperatives
Banke	-	-	-	-	5	-	Banks
Druge finansijske organizacije	-	-	-	-	3	1	Other financial organizations
Berze	-	-	-	-	2	-	Stock markets
Berzanski posrednici	-	-	-	-	3	-	Stockbrokers company
Akcionarska društva za osig.	-	-	-	-	6	-	Joint-stock insurance companies
Agencije za pružanje dr. usluga u osiguranju	-	-	-	-	1	-	Agency for other insurance services
Državni organi	-	-	-	1	2	2	Government bodies
Pravosudni organi	-	-	-	-	-	-	Judiciary organs
Organi jedinice lokalne samoup.	-	-	-	-	2	-	Local self-management bodies
Političke organizacije	-	-	-	-	-	-	Political organizations
Društvene organizacije	-	1	2	6	-	-	Social organizations
Udruženja građana	-	5	43	5	1	10	Citizens' associations
Ustanove	3	59	3	8	2	11	Institutions
Ostali oblici	54	38	12	21	4	62	Other organizational forms
<b>Oblik svojine</b>							<b>Type of ownership</b>
Privatna	1815	10941	1996	1770	153	3579	Private
Zadružna	3	7	-	-	1	12	Cooperative
Mješovita	37	125	40	44	30	42	Mixed
Državna	6	2	2	7	2	11	State
Društvena		1	1	1	3	1	Social
Bez oznake svojine	54	42	57	33	9	70	Ownership not stated
<b>Porijeklo kapitala</b>							<b>Origin of capital</b>
Domaći	1292	10197	1681	1628	131	2128	Domestic
Strani	480	639	307	138	37	1314	Foreign
Mješoviti	89	240	51	56	21	203	Mixed
Bez oznake porijekla kapitala	54	42	57	33	9	70	Origin of capital not stated

**3 – 4. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA OBLIKU ORGANIZOVANJA, OBLIKU SVOJINE, PORIJEKLU KAPITALA I DJELATNOSTI**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ORGANIZATIONAL FORM, TYPE OF OWNERSHIP, ORIGIN OF CAPITAL AND ACTIVITIES**  
As on 31 December 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje	Obra- zovanje	Zdrav- stveni i socijalni rad	Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge	Eksterito- rijalne organizacije i tijela	
	<i>Public administration and social insurance</i>	<i>Educa- tion</i>	<i>Health and social work</i>	<i>Other public, social and personal services</i>	<i>Extrateritorial organizations and bodies</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>6156</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Oblik organizovanja</b>						<b>Organization form</b>
Ortačka društva	-	4	1	57	-	Partnerships
Komanditna društva	-	1		8	-	Limited partnership
Akcionarska društva	-	1	2	8	-	Joint-stock companies
Jednočlana akcionarska društva	-			1	-	One-member stock companies
Društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	-	9	33	188	-	Companies with limited liability
Jednočlana društva sa ograničenom odg.	2	30	36	458	2	One-member companies with limited liability
Društveno preduzeće	-	-	-	-	-	Social enterprises
Javna preduzeća	-	-	-	8	-	Public enterprises
Preduzetnik	-	-	-	-	-	Utilities
Poslovna udruženja	-	-	-	18	-	Business associations
Zadruga	-	-	-	64	-	Cooperatives
Banke	-	-	-	-	-	Banks
Druge finansijske organizacije	1	-	-	-	-	Other financial organizations
Berze	-	-	-	-	-	Stock markets
Berzanski posrednici	-	-	-	-	-	Stockbrokers company
Akcionarska društva za osiguranje	-	-	-	-	-	Joint-stock insurance companies
Agencije za pružanje dr.usluga u osigur.	-	-	-	-	-	Agency for other insurance services
Državni organi	160	-	-	-	-	Government bodies
Pravosudni organi	45	-	-	-	-	Judiciary organs
Organi jedinice lokalne samouprave	168	-	-	1	-	Local self-management organs
Političke organizacije	-	-	-	49	-	Political organizations
Društvene organizacije	4	5	-	1791	-	Social organizations
Udruženja građana	1	6	2	3357	1	Citizens' associations
Ustanove	7	314	275	92	-	Institutions
Ostali oblici	7	-	-	56	155	Other organizational forms
<b>Oblik svojine</b>						<b>Type of ownership</b>
Privatna	2	118	287	713	2	Private
Zadružna	-	-	-	65	-	Cooperative
Mješovita	-	5	3	22	-	Mixed
Državna	7	204	53	69	-	State
Društvena	1	32	4	33	-	Social
Bez oznake svojine	385	11	2	5254	156	Ownership not stated
<b>Porijeklo kapitala</b>						<b>Origin of capital</b>
Domaći	10	349	341	814	2	Domestic
Strani	-	4	3	65	-	Foreign
Mješoviti	-	6	3	23	-	Mixed
Bez oznake porijekla kapitala	385	11	2	5254	156	Origin of capital not stated

## STANOVNIŠTVO

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o stanovništvu i domaćinstvima za 1921, 1931, 1948, 1953, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1991 i 2003. godinu prikupljeni su popisima sprovedenim u tim godinama.

Podatke o rođenjima, umiranjima i zaključenim brakovima prikupljaju i dostavljaju matičari, a podatke o razvedenim brakovima sudovi.

### Obuhvatnost

Statistika rođenja obuhvata živorođene i mrtvorodjenja koji su prijavljeni kod matičnih službi opštine. Statistika umiranja takođe obuhvata svaki slučaj smrti koji je prijavljen kod matične službe. Statistika zaključenih brakova obuhvata brakove koji se zaključe na zakonom predviđen način tj. upisane u matičnu knjigu vjenčanih. Statistika razvedenih brakova obuhvata brakove koji su razvedeni presudom nadležnog suda.

Prema propisima o vođenju matičnih knjiga, slučajevi rođenja, smrti i zaključenih brakova obavezno se upisuju u matičnu knjigu područja u kome su se desili, bez obzira da li odnosno lice stanuje na tom području ili ne. Tako zabilježeni događaji se dostavljaju Zavodu za statistiku. U obradi statističkih istraživanja vrši se pregrupisanje, tako da se rezultati iskazuju prema mjestu stalnog stanovanja (majke rođenog djeteta, umrlog lica, mladoženje, a kod razvedenih brakova prema posljednjem mjestu zajedničkog prebivališta) što odgovara koncepciji tzv. stalnog stanovništva primjenjenoj u popisima.

### Definicije

Stanovništvo: Pri korišćenju popisnih rezultata, treba voditi računa o tome da ne postoji potpuna uporedivost definicija stalnog, odnosno ukupnog stanovništva u popisu 2003. i ranijim popisima. U popisima 1971, 1981, 1991. u stalno stanovništvo su ubrajani i crnogorski građani na privremenom radu u inostranstvu, kao i članovi njihovih porodica koji su sa njima boravili u inostranstvu. To znači da je svaki stanovnik morao biti popisao u mjestu stalnog boravka, pa i u slučaju da se iz bilo kog razloga (putovanje, školovanje ili terenski rad, privremeni rad u inostranstvu, izvršenje vojne obaveze, liječenje, izdržavanje kazne, lišenja slobode itd.), u vrijeme popisa nije nalazio u tom mjestu. Za takva lica podatke su davala njihova domaćinstva. Prema tome, podaci o svakom licu, uključivani su u rezultate popisa za mjesto u kome to lice stanuje, bez obzira gdje se to lice nalazilo u vrijeme popisa. U popisu 2003. godine, u skladu sa međunarodnim preporukama, osim stanovništva u zemlji, u sastav stalnog ili ukupnog stanovništva ulaze crnogorski građani čiji je rad, odnosno boravak u inostranstvu kraći od godinu dana, kao i strani državljani koji u Crnoj Gori rade ili borave u svojstvu članova porodice duže od godinu dana.

*Domaćinstvom* je smatrana svaka porodica ili druga zajednica lica, čiji članovi zajedno stanuju i zajednički troše svoje prihode za podmirivanje osnovnih životnih potreba (stanovanje, ishrana i dr.). U broj domaćinstava uključena su i tzv. *samačka domaćinstva*, tj. lica koja su samostalno trošila prihode (bez obzira na njihov izvor) na podmirivanje svojih osnovnih životnih potreba. Međutim, različiti pristupi u određivanju prisutnosti radnika i drugih aktivnih lica između popisa 1981, 1991. i 2003. i ostalih popisa imali su izvesnog uticaja na iskazivanje rezultata o broju i veličini domaćinstava, jer su u prethodnim poslijeratnim popisima ova lica obuhvatana u okviru posebnih domaćinstava u mjestu rada, i uglavnom su popisana kao samačka domaćinstva, bez obzira da li su učestvovala u izdržavanju ili su bila jedini izdržavaoci svojih porodica nastanjenih u drugom mjestu.

Osim u popisu 1981. i 1991. i 2003. godine, u rezultate ostalih popisa (broj i veličina domaćinstava) uključena su i tzv. *kolektivna domaćinstva*, odnosno zajednice sastavljene od lica koja žive u stanovima za trajno zbrinjavanje djece i odraslih, u manastirima ili samostanima, u bolnicama za smještaj neizlječivih bolesnika i sl.

## POPULATION

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on population and households for 1921, 1931, 1948, 1953, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1991 and 2003 were collected through censuses carried out in respective years.

Vital statistics data have been collected and transmitted by the Registry Offices, and divorces data by the courts.

### Coverage

Birth statistics includes live births and stillbirths reported in the municipal Registry Offices. Mortality statistics includes all death occurrences recorded in the municipal Registry Offices. The marriage statistics refers to all legal marriages, i.e. marriages recorded in the civil registry. The divorce statistics refers to divorces ordered by a competent court.

According to the regulations on registry evidence, all births, deaths and marriages have to be recorded in registry offices of a territory of occurrence, regardless of whether respective persons are residents or non-residents of that territory. These data are regularly transmitted to the Statistical Office. In a processing phase, the data are re-grouped so that the results are obtained by the permanent residence place (of mother - for a newborn child, of a dead person, of a bridegroom and, in case of divorced marriages, according to the last residence place of a couple), which corresponds to a so-called "permanent residents" concept applied in population censuses.

### Definitions

*Population.* When using census results, it should be taken into account that definitions of the permanent, i.e. total population are not fully comparable between the Census 2003 and previous censuses. In population censuses 1971, 1981, and 1991, permanent population referred to Montenegrin citizens on a temporary stay abroad, as well as their family members accompanying them. It means that each inhabitant had to be enumerated in the permanent residence place, even if absent at the census time for any reason (trip, education or field work, work abroad, compulsory military service, medical treatment, medical treatment, imprisonment, etc.). Data about absent persons were given by household members. In the 2003 Census, according to international recommendations and standards, total population included, besides the resident population in country, Montenegrin citizens who have resided abroad for less than a year as well as foreign citizens and their family members who have resided in Montenegro for more than a year.

*Household* refers to a family or group of persons whose members live together and share their incomes to cover basic living costs (housing, food, etc).

*Single households* were also included in total number of households and relate to a person living alone and spending his/her income (regardless the source) to cover basic living costs. Various approaches in determination of the presence of workers and other active persons between population censuses 1981, 1991, and 2003. and other censuses influenced the structure of results about number and size of households because previous post-war censuses considered these persons as separate households in their place of work, no matter whether they participated in supporting or were the only supporters of their families residing in another place.

The results of censuses (number and size of households), except in the 1981, 1991, and 2003 Censuses, included so-called *collective households* that are persons living together in children's homes and homes for the aged, monasteries, hospitals for incurable patients, etc. However, the definitions applied in post-war censuses do not differ to such an extent that could influence the comparability of data on households.

Ipak primijenjene definicije u poslijeratnim popisima ne razlikuju se u toj mjeri, da bi mogle značajnije uticati na uporedivost podataka o domaćinstvima.

**Starost:** Stanovništvo je u popisima i u vitalnoj statistici grupisano po starosti prema navršenim godinama života.

Svaka grupa starosti obuhvata cijela godišta na koja se odnose. Tako npr. grupa 0-4 godine obuhvata djecu od momenta rođenja pa dok ne navršu pet godina, čim navršu pet godina ulaze u grupu 5-9 godina, čim navršu 10 godina u grupu 10-14 itd.

**Nacionalna pripadnost:** Podaci o nacionalnoj pripadnosti rezultat su slobodnog izjašnjavanja stanovnika. Članom 34. Ustava Crne Gore, važećeg u vrijeme sprovođenja Popisa, građanima je zajamčena potpuna sloboda izjašnjavanja o nacionalnoj ili etničkoj pripadnosti. Prema istom članu građanin je imao pravo i da se ne izjasni po ovom pitanju. Kada su u pitanju djeca mlađa od 15 godina odgovor je trebalo da da jedan od roditelja, usvojitelj ili staratelj.

**Školska sprema:** Pod školskom spremom podrazumijeva se najviša završena škola, bez obzira da li je školska sprema stečena završavanjem neke redovne škole, polaganjem ispita ili na druge načine kojima se po postojećim propisima stiče odgovarajuća školska sprema. Podaci se prikazuju samo za stanovništvo staro 15 i više godina, tj. nijesu obuhvaćena djeca predškolskog uzrasta i učenici osnovne škole. Izuzev kod osnovnog obrazovanja, završavanje jednog ili više razreda, odnosno godina, srednjeg, višeg i visokog obrazovanja, ako to istovremeno ne znači i završetak odnosno stepena obrazovanja, nije uzimano u obzir. Na primjer, učenici srednjih škola, kao i druga lica koja su završila jedan ili više razreda srednje škole, ali ne sve razrede, iskazani su u grupi sa osnovnim obrazovanjem. Takođe, studenti viših, visokih škola i fakulteta uvršteni su u grupu sa završenim srednjim ili višim obrazovanjem.

Podaci o školskoj spremi obavljaju se prema sledećim grupama:

- bez školske spreme,
- 1 do 3 razreda osnovne škole,
- od 4 do 7 razreda osnovne škole,
- osnovno obrazovanje,
- srednje obrazovanje,
- više obrazovanje i
- visoko obrazovanje.

**Pismenost:** Podaci o pismenosti stanovništva odnose se samo na stanovništvo staro 10 i više godina. Pismenim se smatra lice koje umije da pročita i napiše tekst u vezi sa svakodnevnim životom, bez obzira na kom jeziku čita i piše. Sva ostala lica, uključujući i ona koja samo čitaju smatraju se nepismenim.

**Aktivnost:** U popisima stanovništva, kao i vitalnoj statistici, u pogledu aktivnosti stanovništvo se dijeli na aktivno, lica sa ličnim prihodima i izdržavano.

**Aktivnim stanovništvom** smatraju se lica stara 15 i više godina koja obavljaju zanimanje, nezaposlena lica koja traže posao i lica koja su privremeno prekinula zanimanje zbog odsluženja vojnog roka (aktivna lica koja ne obavljaju zanimanje). Pod zanimanjem se smatra obavljanje određenih poslova u cilju sticanja sredstava za život.

**Lica sa ličnim prihodom** čine stanovnici koji ne pripadaju skupu aktivnih lica, ali koji imaju sredstva za život od redovnih primanja, kao što su: penzija (starosna, invalidska ili porodična), prihodi od imovine (davanje u zakup zemlje, kuća, stan i sl.), i drugi lični prihodi (socijalna pomoć, invalidnina, alimentacija, stipendija i sl.).

**Izdržavano stanovništvo** čine sva lica bez sopstvenih prihoda i lica sa prihodima koji im ne obezbjeđuju ekonomsku samostalnost, zbog čega, imaju svog izdržavaoca (roditelja, supruga, sin-kći, drugi pojedinac ili "pravno lice").

**Lica na privremenom radu u inostranstvu.** U popisima 1971.-1991. godine kao "lica na privremenom radu u inostranstvu" popisani su svi naši građani koji su boravili i radili u inostranstvu kod stranog poslodavca ili samostalno, a prema granicama država u vrijeme sprovođenja popisa.

**Age:** In census results and vital statistics, the population is grouped by age according to the age reached.

Every age group covers the whole age until next threshold. So, e.g. the group 0-4 years covers children from the moment of birth until they turn 5, and when they turn 5 they go into group 5-9, when they turn 10, they go in the group 10-14, etc..

**Nationality:** Data about nationality are obtained on a basis of free declaration of population. According to the Article 34 of the Constitution of the Republic of Montenegro, valid during the census implementation, citizens are guaranteed free and non-obliged declaring on their nationality or ethnic affiliation. For the children under age of 15, the answers were given by their parents (guardian).

**Educational attainment.** The educational attainment is the highest school completed regardless of whether education was attained through completing a regular school, passing an exam or other legal ways. Data are shown only on population aged 15 and over, i.e. pre-school and primary school children are excluded. With exception of primary education, completing one or more grades of secondary, high or higher education has not been taken into account unless it referred to completion of respective level of education. For example, the secondary schools pupils, as well as other persons who completed one or more secondary school grades, but not all grades, are classified in the group of persons with primary education completed. The students of high, higher schools and faculties are included in the group of persons with completed secondary or high education.

Data on educational attainment are published according to the following groups:

- no school education
- 1 to 3 grades of primary school
- 4 to 7 grades of primary school
- primary education
- secondary education
- high education
- higher education

**Literacy.** Data on population literacy relate only to population aged 10 and over. Literate person is a person who can read and write a text related to everyday life regardless the language used. All other persons, including also those who can only read, are considered as illiterate.

**Activity:** In population censuses, as well as in vital statistics, population is divided into economically active, persons with personal income and dependants.

**Economically active population** refers to persons aged 15 and over that are employed, unemployed looking for a job or temporarily unemployed due to military service (active unemployed persons). Occupation refers to a job performed for gaining an income.

**Persons with personal income** are those not belonging to a group of economically active population but having regular income such as: pension (old-age, disability or family), estate income (renting of dwelling, house, land, shop etc.), or other personal income (social relief, disability, alimentation, scholarship etc.).

**Dependants** are all persons without their own income or having insufficient means and being supported (by parents, spouse, cousin or other person or legal entity).

**Persons temporarily working abroad:** In the Censuses 1971-1991 "persons temporarily working abroad" included all our citizens that resided or worked abroad for foreign employer or as self-employed according to the country borders during the census implementation.

*Poljoprivredno stanovništvo.* U popisima 1953., 1961. i 1971. godine u poljoprivredno stanovništvo uključena su aktivna lica koja su obavljala zanimanje u djelatnostima "poljoprivreda i ribarstvo", "vodoprivreda", kao i sva lica koja su oni izdržavali. Prema tome važeći kriterijum za uključivanje aktivnih lica u poljoprivredno stanovništvo bio je obavljanje zanimanja u navedenim djelatnostima nezavisno od prirode samog zanimanja.

U popisima 1981. i 1991. godine karakter zanimanja aktivnih lica predstavljao je osnovni kriterijum za izdvajanje poljoprivrednog stanovništva. Po metodologiji popisa 1981. i 1991. godine poljoprivredno stanovništvo čine stalni stanovnici čije zanimanje pripada vrstama zanimanja "poljoprivrednici", "ribari i lovci" iz klasifikacije zanimanja, kao i sva lica koja oni izdržavaju.

#### *Crnogorski građani u inostranstvu - Migranti*

Popisom 2003. godine prikupljali su se i podaci o Crnogorskim građanima u inostranstvu, a prema izjavi prisutnih članova domaćinstva u zemlji. Prema međunarodnim preporukama u ovaj kontingent su uključeni samo oni Crnogorski građani koji su u inostranstvu duže od jedne godine, a prema granicama država u vrijeme sprovođenja popisa.

#### *Unutrašnje migracije*

Lica koja su promijenila mjesto prebivališta unutar granica Crne Gore tj. broj odseljenih i doseljenih lica.

#### **Vitalni događaji**

*Živorodenim* djetetom smatra se dijete koje poslije rođenja pokazuje znake života (disanje, odnosno kucanje srca) makar i za najkraće vrijeme, bez obzira na trajanje trudnoće majke.

*Mrtvorodeno* dijete je ono koje je rođeno, odnosno izvađeno iz tijela majke bez ikakvih znakova života, pod uslovom da je nošeno duže od 28 nedjelja.

*Stručna pomoć pri porođaju* postojala je ako je porođaj obavljen uz pomoć ljekara ili babice.

Pri određivanju *reda rođenja djeteta* kod živorođenih uzimaju se u obzir sva ranije živorođena djeca (djeca rođena u braku ili van braka).

*Uzroci smrti.* Podaci o uzroku smrti dobijaju se iz Potvrde o smrti. Grupisanje podataka o uzroku smrti vršeno je prema Međunarodnoj klasifikaciji bolesti, povreda i uzroka smrti, X revizija iz 1997. godine.

*Agricultural population:* In the 1953, 1961 and 1971 censuses agricultural population included economically active persons with an occupation in the following activities: agriculture, fisheries and water supply, as well as all persons supported by economically active persons. Therefore, the criterion for grouping economically active population in agricultural population was involvement in respective activities, regardless the type of occupation.

In the 1981 and 1991 censuses, the type of occupation of economically active persons was the basic criterion for classification into agricultural population. According to methodology of the 1981 and 1991 censuses, the agricultural population refers to resident population whose occupation can be classified into "farmers" and "fishermen and hunters" according to the Classification of Occupations, as well as to all persons supported by them.

#### *Montenegrin citizens abroad - Migrants*

During the Census 2003, the data on Montenegrin citizens abroad were collected according to the statements of their family members in Montenegro. Based on international recommendations, the data were collected only for those Montenegrin citizens staying in abroad for more than one year according to the country borders during the census implementation.

#### *Internal migrations*

The persons who changed the place of residence within the territory of Montenegro that is number of persons moved out and moved in.

#### **Vital statistics**

*A live born* child is the one showing life signs after birth (such as breathing i.e. heart beating) even for a very short period, regardless of mother's pregnancy duration.

*A stillborn* is a child born or taken out from mother's body showing no life signs, provided that pregnancy lasted at least 28 weeks.

*Professional assistance at delivery* means that a birth was assisted by a physician or graduated midwife.

All previously live born children (inside or outside marriage) are taken into account when determining the *sequence of birth* occurred.

*Causes of death.* Data on causes of death are based on death certificates. The causes of death are classified according to the International Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death, X revision, 1997 edition.



4 – 1. POVRŠINA, STANOVNIŠTVO I  
DOMAĆINSTVA, PREMA POPISIMAAREA, POPULATION AND HOUSEHOLDS  
ACCORDING TO CENSUSES

	Površina u km <sup>2</sup>	Domaćinstva <i>Households</i>	Stanovništvo <i>Population</i>			Stanovnika na km <sup>2</sup>	Broj lica na jedno domaćinstvo	Broj ženskih na 1000 muških stanovnika
	<i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	muško <i>Male</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>	<i>Population per 1 km<sup>2</sup></i>	<i>Number of persons per 1 household</i>	<i>Number of females per 1000 males</i>
1921	13812	55463	311341	155301	156040	22,5	5,61	1004,76
1931	13812	62836	360044	179965	180279	26,1	5,73	1002,86
1948	13812	83639	377189	178078	199111	27,3	4,51	1118,11
1953	13812	92152	419873	201718	218155	30,4	4,56	1081,48
1961	13812	106569	471894	229274	242620	34,2	4,43	1058,21
1971	13812	121911	529604	259209	270395	38,3	4,34	1043,15
1981	13812	142692	584310	289739	294571	42,3	4,09	1016,68
1991	13812	163274	615035	305931	309104	44,5	3,80	1010,36
2003	13812	180517	620145 <sup>1)</sup>	305225	314920	44,9	3,43	1031,76

<sup>1)</sup> Broj stanovnika na bazi nove koncepcije stalnog stanovništva Crne Gore u 2003. godini. (vidi Metodološka objašnjenja)

<sup>1)</sup> Population in 2003 is given according to a new concept of permanent population (see Methodological notes)

## 4 – 2. PRIRODNO KRETANJE STANOVNIŠTVA

## NATURAL POPULATION CHANGES

	Stanovništvo sredinom godine <sup>1)</sup>	Živorodeni <i>Live births</i>	Umrli <i>Deaths</i>		Prirodni priraštaj <i>Natural increase</i>	Sklopljeni brakovi <i>New marriages</i>	Razvedeni brakovi <i>Divorces</i>
	<i>Mid-year population<sup>1)</sup></i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	odojčad <i>Infants</i>			
1951	407000	12898	4416	1092	8482	3284	187
1961	474000	12994	3335	798	9659	3510	382
1971	525002	10866	3278	378	7588	3951	226
1981	585671	10441	3556	227	6885	4422	276
1991	591843	9606	3970	107	5636	3817	388
2000	612496	9184	5412	102	3772	3866	435
2001	614791	8839	5431	129	3408	3893	492
2002	617085	8499	5513	92	2986	3794	506
2003	620279	8344	5704	92	2640	4050	494
2004	622118	7849	5707	61	2142	3440	505
2005	623277	7352	5839	70	1513	3291	499
2006	624241	7531	5968	83	1563	3462	470
2007	626188	7834	5979	58	1855	4005	453

<sup>1)</sup> Procjena broja stanovnika izračunata je na bazi nove koncepcije stalnog stanovništva Crne Gore (vidi Metodološka objašnjenja)

<sup>1)</sup> Number of population is estimated according to a new concept of permanent population (see Methodological notes)

4 – 3. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA STAROSTI  
I POLU PO POPISIMAPOPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND  
SEX, ACCORDING TO CENSUSES

Starost Age	1921	1931	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003 <sup>1)</sup>	
<b>UKUPNO STANOVNIŠTVO / TOTAL POPULATION</b>										
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>311341</b>	<b>360044</b>	<b>377189</b>	<b>419873</b>	<b>471894</b>	<b>529604</b>	<b>584310</b>	<b>615035</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	35573	55426	44978	59376	61280	54500	54601	50708	39671	0 – 4
5 – 9	41692	46126	51074	41918	58565	56932	52632	52413	42576	5 – 9
10 – 14	40050	29986	48293	47850	51812	57707	53314	52337	45214	10 – 14
15 – 19	26896	35304	39586	46386	38132	57307	57569	50782	49387	15 – 19
20 – 24	26975	33958	30138	40851	45152	47007	54740	48869	48963	20 – 24
25 – 29	19669	26556	19958	31460	38332	32025	49524	48595	44988	25 – 29
30 – 34	20866	22469	16294	20094	34296	39195	41491	47810	41528	30 – 34
35 – 39	17340	17808	22945	16735	23965	35315	30259	44903	41705	35 – 39
40 – 44	17278	18354	17780	22529	15873	32166	38261	39175	44175	40 – 44
45 – 49	12380	14483	17942	17868	18970	23074	33922	27742	44496	45 – 49
50 – 54	13232	13745	14002	17018	19825	15132	31093	35675	40436	50 – 54
55 – 59	8873	10626	14392	14005	16636	18157	22324	31218	28071	55 – 59
60 – 64	11698	12515	12026	12835	15334	18039	14221	27985	29233	60 – 64
65 i više	18791	22651	27767	30930	33452	40417	48021	50603	74160	65 and over
Nepoznato	28	37	14	18	270	2631	2338	6220	5542	Unknown
<b>MUŠKO STANOVNIŠTVO / MALE POPULATION</b>										
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>155301</b>	<b>179765</b>	<b>178078</b>	<b>201718</b>	<b>229274</b>	<b>259209</b>	<b>289739</b>	<b>305931</b>	<b>305225</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	18409	28062	23017	30583	31434	28069	28016	26150	20560	0 – 4
5 – 9	22058	23994	26170	21379	30300	29400	26897	26797	21950	5 – 9
10 – 14	21005	15536	24684	24439	26486	29700	27593	26986	23393	10 – 14
15 – 19	11596	17749	19217	23219	19129	29510	29747	25897	25388	15 – 19
20 – 24	14481	18570	13684	20328	22714	23979	28512	25591	24792	20 – 24
25 – 29	10202	13190	8480	14622	18917	15316	25734	25263	22356	25 – 29
30 – 34	9587	10439	6692	8903	16650	18731	20843	24639	20565	30 – 34
35 – 39	8503	8623	10199	6824	10967	17388	14501	23123	20797	35 – 39
40 – 44	8136	8200	8667	10149	6723	15698	18608	19354	22064	40 – 44
45 – 49	6113	7183	8100	8756	8030	10500	16765	13333	22494	45 – 49
50 – 54	6010	6208	6047	7643	9255	6317	15102	17060	19913	50 – 54
55 – 59	4336	5460	6050	6109	7600	7348	10060	15107	13171	55 – 59
60 – 64	5815	5757	5383	5520	6749	8343	5915	13130	13393	60 – 64
65 i više	9039	10774	11680	13241	14185	17606	20374	20479	31984	65 and over
Nepoznato	11	20	8	3	135	1304	1072	3022	2405	Unknown
<b>ŽENSKO STANOVNIŠTVO / FEMALE POPULATION</b>										
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>156040</b>	<b>180279</b>	<b>199111</b>	<b>218155</b>	<b>242620</b>	<b>270395</b>	<b>294571</b>	<b>309104</b>	<b>314920</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
0 – 4	17164	27364	21961	28793	29846	26431	26585	24558	19111	0 – 4
5 – 9	19634	22132	24904	20539	28265	27532	25735	25616	20626	5 – 9
10 – 14	19045	14450	23609	23411	25326	28007	25721	25351	21821	10 – 14
15 – 19	15300	17555	20369	23167	19003	27797	27822	24885	23999	15 – 19
20 – 24	12494	15388	16454	20523	22438	23028	26228	23278	24171	20 – 24
25 – 29	9467	13366	11478	16838	19415	16709	23790	23332	22632	25 – 29
30 – 34	11279	12030	9602	11191	17646	20464	20648	23171	20963	30 – 34
35 – 39	8837	9185	12746	9911	12998	17927	15758	21780	20908	35 – 39
40 – 44	9142	10154	9113	12380	9150	16468	19653	19821	22111	40 – 44
45 – 49	6267	7300	9842	9112	10940	12574	17157	14409	22002	45 – 49
50 – 54	7222	7537	7955	9375	10570	8815	15991	18615	20523	50 – 54
55 – 59	4537	5166	8342	7896	9036	10809	12264	16111	14900	55 – 59
60 – 64	5883	6758	6643	7315	8585	9696	8306	14855	15840	60 – 64
65 i više	9752	11877	16087	17689	19267	22811	27647	30124	42176	65 and over
Nepoznato	17	17	6	15	135	1327	1266	3198	3137	Unknown

<sup>1)</sup> Broj stanovnika na bazi nove koncepcije stalnog stanovništva Crne Gore u 2003. godini. (vidi Metodološka objašnjenja)

<sup>1)</sup> Population in 2003 is shown according to a new concept of permanent population (see Methodological notes).

4 – 4. STANOVNIŠTVO STARO 10 I VIŠE GODINA PREMA  
PISMENOSTI, POLU I STAROSTI PO POPISIMAPOPULATION AGED 10 AND OVER, BY LITERACY,  
SEX, AND AGE GROUPS, ACCORDING TO CENSUSES

	Stanovnici stari 10 i više godina	Nepismeni <i>Illiterate</i>			<i>Nepismeno stanovništvo %</i>	Struktura nepismenih prema starosti u % <i>Age structure of illiterate population, in %</i>		
		svega <i>Total</i>	muški <i>Males</i>	ženski <i>Females</i>	<i>Illiterate population, %</i>	svega <i>Total</i>	muški <i>Males</i>	ženski <i>Females</i>
	<i>Population aged 10 and over</i>							
	POPIS 1981. GODINE / CENSUS 1981							
SVEGA / TOTAL	477077	44633	7928	36705	9,4	100,0	100,0	100,0
10 – 19 god. / years	110883	1335	515	820	1,2	3,0	6,5	2,2
20 – 34 god. / years	145755	1960	602	1358	1,3	4,4	7,6	3,7
35 – 64 god. / years	170080	18802	2268	16534	11,1	42,1	28,6	45,1
65 i više godina 65 and over	48021	22029	4419	17610	45,9	49,4	55,7	48,0
Nepoznato Unknown	2338	507	124	383	21,7	1,1	1,6	1,0
	POPIS 1991. GODINE / CENSUS 1991							
SVEGA / TOTAL	511914	30443	5226	25217	5,9	100,0	100,0	100,0
10 – 19 god. / years	103119	805	389	416	0,8	2,6	7,4	1,7
20 – 34 god. / years	145274	1356	512	844	0,9	4,4	9,8	3,3
35 – 64 god. / years	206698	11251	1565	9686	5,4	37,0	29,9	38,4
65 i više godina 65 and over	50603	16678	2699	13979	33,0	54,8	51,7	55,4
Nepoznato Unknown	6220	353	61	292	5,7	1,2	1,2	1,2
	POPIS 2003. GODINE / CENSUS 2003							
SVEGA / TOTAL	537898	12617	2006	10611	2,35	100.0	100.0	100.0
10 – 19 god. / years	94601	625	301	324	0.66	4.95	15.00	3.05
20 – 34 god. / years	135479	700	295	405	0.52	5.55	14.71	3.82
35 – 64 god. / years	228116	2229	526	1703	0.98	17.67	26.22	16.05
65 i više godina 65 and over	74160	8714	832	7882	11.75	69.07	41.48	74.28
Nepoznato Unknown	5542	349	52	297	6.30	2.77	2.59	2.80

4 – 5. STANOVNIŠTVO STARO 15 I VIŠE GODINA  
PREMA POLU I ŠKOLSKOJ SPREMIPOPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER, BY  
SEX AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

	Svega	Muško	Žensko	Struktura prema školskoj spremi u % Structure by educational attainment, in %			
	All	Males	Females	svega All	muško Males	žensko Females	
	POPIS 1991. GODINE / CENSUS 1991						
UKUPNO	459577	225998	233579	100,0	100,0	100,0	TOTAL
Bez školske spreme	40724	9238	31486	8,9	4,1	13,4	No school education
1 – 3 razreda osnovne škole	10761	3011	7750	2,3	1,3	3,3	1–3 grades of primary school
4 – 7 razreda osnovne škole	64301	24313	39988	14,0	10,8	17,1	4–7 grades of primary school
Osnovno obrazovanje	135545	67209	68336	29,5	29,7	29,3	Primary education
Svega srednje obrazovanje	160735	92712	68023	35,0	41,0	29,2	Secondary education
Škole za KV i VKV radnike i ost. struč. kadar	35864	23769	12095	7,8	10,5	5,2	Schools for QW and HQ
Gimnazije	12696	6184	6512	2,8	2,7	2,8	Gymnasiums
Srednje škole za stručni kadar	45375	26310	19065	9,9	11,6	8,2	Secondary vocational schools
Srednje usmjereno obrazovanje	66800	36449	30351	14,5	16,1	13,0	Secondary specialized schools
Više obrazovanje	17559	10787	6772	3,8	4,8	2,9	High education
Visoko obrazovanje	23154	14998	8156	5,0	6,6	3,5	Higher education
Nepoznato	6798	3730	3068	1,5	1,7	1,3	Unknown
	POPIS 2003. GODINE / 2003 CENSUS						
UKUPNO	492684	239322	253362	100.0	100.0	100.0	TOTAL
Bez školske spreme	21210	5024	16186	4,3	2,1	6,39	No school education
1 – 3 razreda osnovne škole	6831	1525	5306	1,39	0,64	2,09	1–3 grades of primary school
4 – 7 razreda osnovne škole	40655	13127	27528	8,25	5,49	10,87	4–7 grades of primary school
Osnovno obrazovanje	113085	50671	62414	22,95	21,17	24,63	Primary education
Svega srednje obrazovanje	238671	127621	111050	48,44	53,33	43,83	Secondary education
Škole za KV I VKV radnike i ostali struč. kadar	71033	46346	24687	14,42	19,36	9,74	Schools for QW and HQ
Gimnazije	34944	14166	20778	7,09	5,92	8,21	Gymnasiums
Srednje škole za stručni kadar	122911	62226	60685	24,95	26,01	23,95	Secondary vocational schools
Srednje usmjereno obrazovanje	8358	3900	4458	1,70	1,63	1,76	Secondary specialized schools
Škole za specijalizaciju	1425	983	442	0,28	0,41	0,17	Schools for specialization
Više obrazovanje	24822	14186	10636	5,04	5,93	4,20	High (advanced) education
Visoko obrazovanje	37017	21155	15862	7,51	8,84	6,26	Higher education
Nepoznato	10393	6013	4380	2,11	2,51	1,72	Unknown

## 4 – 6. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA AKTIVNOSTI I POLU

## POPULATION BY ACTIVITY AND SEX

	Ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Aktivno  <i>Economically active</i>	Lica sa ličnim prihodom  <i>With personal incomes</i>	Izdržavano  <i>Dependants</i>	Struktura prema aktivnosti u % <i>Structure by activity in %</i>					
					svega  <i>All</i>	aktivno  <i>Economically active</i>	lica sa ličnim prihodom  <i>With personal incomes</i>	izdržavano  <i>Dependants</i>		
	POPIS 1981. GODINE / 1981 CENSUS									
	Svega	565467	192852	54458	318159	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	Total
	Muški	278692	129750	28296	120648	49,3	67,3	52,0	37,9	Males
	Ženski	286775	63102	26162	197511	50,7	32,7	48,0	62,1	Females
	POPIS 1991. GODINE / 1991 CENSUS									
	Svega	591269	237280	74531	279458	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	Total
	Muški	291940	145741	39134	107065	49,4	61,4	52,5	38,3	Males
	Ženski	299329	91539	35397	172393	50,6	38,6	47,5	61,7	Females
	POPIS 2003. GODINE / 2003 CENSUS									
	Svega	620145	264276	102223	251677	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	Total
	Muški	305225	152107	50913	100913	49,2	57,6	49,8	40,1	Males
	Ženski	314920	112169	51310	150764	50,8	42,4	50,2	59,9	Females

## 4 – 7. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA NACIONALNOJ ILI ETNIČKOJ PRIPADNOSTI - POPIS 1981, 1991. I 2003. GODINE

## POPULATION BY NATIONALITY OR ETHNIC AFFILIATION-CENSUSES 1981, 1991 AND 2003

	1981	1991	2003 <sup>1)</sup>	Struktura <i>Structure</i>			
				1981	1991	2003	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>584310</b>	<b>615035</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Crnogorci	400488	380467	267669	68.54	61.86	43.16	Montenegrins
Srbi	19407	57453	198414	3.32	9.34	31.99	Serbs
Jugoslaveni	31243	26159	1860	5.35	4.25	0.3	Yugoslavs
Albanci	37735	40415	31163	6.46	6.57	5.03	Albanians
Bošnjaci	-	-	48184	-	-	7.77	Bosniaks
Egipćani	-	-	225	-	-	0.04	Egyptians
Italijani	45	58	127	0.01	0.01	0.02	Italians
Makedonci	875	1072	819	0.15	0.17	0.13	Macedonians
Mađari	238	205	362	0.04	0.03	0.06	Hungarians
Muslimani	78080	89614	24625	13.36	14.57	3.97	Moslems
Njemci	107	124	118	0.02	0.02	0.02	Germans
Romi	1471	3282	2601	0.25	0.53	0.42	Roma
Rusi	96	118	240	0.02	0.02	0.04	Russians
Slovinci	564	369	415	0.10	0.06	0.07	Slovenians
Hrvati	6904	6244	6811	1.18	1.02	1.1	Croats
Ostali	816	437	2180	0.14	0.07	0.35	Other
Neizjašnjeni – neopredijeljeni	301	1944	26906	0.05	0.32	4.34	Undeclared and undefined
Regionalna pripadnost	1602	998	1258	0.27	0.16	0.2	Regional identity
Nepoznato	4338	6076	6168	0.74	0.99	0.99	Unknown

<sup>1)</sup> Broj stanovnika na bazi nove koncepcije stalnog stanovništva Crne Gore u 2003.g. (vidi Metodološka objašnjenja)

<sup>1)</sup> Population in 2003 is given according to a new concept of permanent population (see Methodological notes)

4 – 8. CRNOGORSKI GRAĐANI U INOSTRANSTVU PREMA  
DUŽINI BORAVKA I STAROSTI, Popis 2003. godineMONTENEGRIN CITIZENS ABROAD BY  
DURATION OF STAY AND AGE, Census 2003

Godina rada	Ukupno	1 – 4	5 – 9	10 – 14	15 – 19	20 – 24	25 – 29	30 – 34	35 – 39
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>53433</b>	<b>4062</b>	<b>3944</b>	<b>3328</b>	<b>2611</b>	<b>3880</b>	<b>5351</b>	<b>5968</b>	<b>4980</b>
1 godina	1948	905	47	39	144	199	172	108	55
2 godine	2390	562	88	61	183	291	345	232	135
3	2795	477	139	82	205	345	425	289	175
4	2955	342	210	152	220	353	543	356	200
5	3069	-	548	170	92	398	518	414	288
6	1868	-	428	74	55	255	285	238	154
7	1813	-	338	68	45	259	247	233	138
8	2258	-	341	131	61	288	251	391	250
9	1624	-	268	121	33	215	182	264	190
10	4369	-	-	564	205	97	562	834	668
11	2308	-	-	324	109	64	331	471	395
12	2291	-	-	253	116	72	260	433	400
13	1322	-	-	166	42	24	189	239	233
14	959	-	-	121	41	15	159	123	177
15 – 19	4123	-	-	-	469	100	73	747	761
20 – 24	2298	-	-	-	-	257	46	28	387
25 – 29	1506	-	-	-	-	-	153	31	19
30 – 34	2599	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	40
35 – 39	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
40 i više	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepoznato	10292	1776	1537	1002	591	648	610	446	309

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	40 – 44	45 – 49	50 – 54	55 – 59	60 – 64	65 – 69	70 – 75	75 i više	Nepoznato
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3698</b>	<b>2616</b>	<b>2070</b>	<b>1333</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>7673</b>
1 godina	60	29	20	15	9	9	8	7	122
2 godine	96	47	38	24	21	11	13	6	237
3	110	75	39	20	28	13	9	7	357
4	133	74	36	18	17	16	11	6	268
5	165	82	39	24	28	14	6	7	276
6	90	44	31	21	9	11	4	3	166
7	116	69	42	19	9	11	12	2	205
8	148	70	53	23	16	8	10	7	210
9	85	55	42	16	9	6	0	5	133
10	394	221	130	54	33	22	12	18	555
11	239	101	35	25	11	8	4	3	188
12	241	132	59	34	22	12	5	11	241
13	148	65	26	13	4	7	5	3	158
14	108	60	22	12	7	6	5	7	96
15 – 19	685	369	163	69	48	18	13	17	591
20 – 24	345	356	231	96	58	27	17	9	441
25 – 29	284	246	240	114	52	33	15	8	311
30 – 34	41	328	612	467	315	144	67	56	438
35 – 39	3	3	71	119	111	60	17	9	107
40 i više	3	1	1	24	25	27	10	8	41
Nepoznato	204	189	140	126	80	47	35	20	2532

**4 – 9. CRNOGORSKI GRAĐANI U INOSTRANSTVU KOJI IMAJU  
15 I VIŠE GODINA PREMA ZAVŠENOJ ŠKOLI  
I ZEMLJI U KOJOJ BORAVE, Popis 2003. godine**

**MONTENEGRIN CITIZENS ABROAD OF AGE  
15 AND OVER, BY COMPLETED EDUCATION  
AND COUNTRY OF STAY. Census 2003**

	Najviša završena škola / The highest completed education								
	<b>svega</b> <i>Total</i>	bez školske spreme <i>No school education</i>	nezavr- šena osnovna škola <i>Unfinished primary education</i>	osnovna škola <i>Primary education</i>	srednja škola <i>Secondary education</i>	više obrazo- vanje <i>High education</i>	visoko obrazo- vanje <i>Higher education</i>	nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>42099</b>	<b>6370</b>	<b>2596</b>	<b>12354</b>	<b>15528</b>	<b>1618</b>	<b>2605</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>Total</b>
Njemačka	9100	1393	441	2698	3800	279	284	205	Germany
Švajcarska	2101	299	50	702	829	73	87	61	Switzerland
Luksemburg	1933	290	91	824	577	46	33	72	Luxembourg
Švedska	1702	248	44	469	735	55	89	62	Sweden
Francuska	1062	155	63	242	440	47	84	31	France
Holandija	873	90	16	230	453	25	41	18	Netherlands
Danska	900	284	14	177	339	36	26	24	Denmark
Italija	1000	88	10	167	545	109	76	5	Italy
Austrija	711	99	17	174	333	31	36	21	Austria
Ruska Federacija	466	33	3	85	246	24	71	4	Russian Federation
Belgija	388	48	13	120	164	9	15	19	Belgium
Velika Britanija	364	27	6	17	168	36	108	2	Great Britain
Ostale evropske zemlje	3041	295	70	756	1263	199	376	82	Other European countries
SAD	14927	2233	1576	5056	4431	418	850	363	USA
Australija	833	204	84	160	246	44	73	22	Australia
Kanada	565	42	22	90	227	40	132	12	Canada
Ostale vanevropske zemlje	455	45	14	109	156	50	79	2	Other non-European countries
Nepoznato	1678	497	62	278	576	97	145	23	Unknown

## 4 – 10. STOPE RAĐANJA, UMIRANJA I BRAKOVI

## BIRTHRATE, DEATH RATES AND MARRIAGES

	Na 1000 stanovnika / <i>per 1000 inhabitants</i> <sup>1)</sup>					umrla odojčad na 1000 živorođenih  <i>Infant deaths per 1000 live births</i>	mrtvorodenih na 100 živorođenih  <i>Stillbirths per 100 live births</i>	vitalni indeks živorođenih na 100 umrlih  <i>Vital Index of live births per 100 stillbirths</i>	Broj muških na 100 ženskih <i>Males per 100 females</i>			
	živoro- đenih  <i>Live births</i>	umrlih  <i>Deaths</i>	prirodni priraštaj  <i>Natural increase</i>	zaklju- čenih brakova  <i>Marriages</i>	razve- denih brakova  <i>Divorces</i>				živoro- đenih  <i>Live born</i>	umrlih  <i>Dead</i>	mrtvo- rođenih  <i>Stillborn</i>	umrle odojčadi  <i>Dead infants</i>
1951	31.7	10.9	20.8	8.1	0.5	84.7	0.2	292.1	106.1	97.9	125.0	111.6
1961	27.4	7.0	20.4	7.4	0.8	61.4	0.7	389.6	109.0	102.9	102.3	108.4
1971	20.5	6.2	13.9	7.8	0.5	27.8	0.6	332.9	109.7	103.6	125.9	120.4
1981	17.9	6.1	11.8	7.6	0.5	21.7	0.6	293.6	103.0	116.4	107.1	102.7
1991	16.5	6.8	9.7	6.6	0.7	11.1	0.5	242.0	104.9	134.9	91.3	137.8
2000	15.0	8.8	6.2	6.3	0.7	11.1	0.4	169.7	108.0	107.3	105.6	142.9
2001	14.4	8.8	5.5	6.3	0.8	14.6	0.5	162.8	110.7	105.3	87.5	130.4
2002	13.8	8.9	4.8	6.1	0.8	10.8	0.6	154.2	110.5	110.6	113.6	124.4
2003	13.5	9.2	4.3	6.6	0.8	11.0	0.5	146.3	108.9	103.1	147.1	119.0
2004	12.6	9.2	3.5	5.5	0.8	7.8	0.5	137.5	105.5	111.7	81.0	117.9
2005	11.8	9.4	2.4	5.3	0.8	9.5	0.4	125.9	111.9	111.8	80.0	125.8
2006	12.1	9.6	2.5	5.5	0.8	11.0	0.3	126.2	111.4	107.5	122.2	94.6
2007	12.5	9.6	3.0	6.4	0.7	7.4	0.3	131.0	111.8	104.0	83.3	163.6

4 – 11. OPŠTA I SPECIFIČNE STOPE FERTILITETA<sup>1)</sup>GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATES<sup>1)</sup>

	1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>OPŠTA STOPA</b>	<b>79.0</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>GENERAL RATE</b>
Mlađe od 15 godina	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	0.0	<i>Under 15</i>
15 – 19	28.5	18.2	25.9	21.1	17.8	16.6	16.0	16.1	17.4	<i>15 – 19</i>
15	0.4	0.2	2.3	1.4	0.6	2.0	0.9	1.8	1.8	<i>15</i>
16	3.9	2.2	7.2	2.6	3.3	4.4	4.0	5.4	7.8	<i>16</i>
17	17.3	7.1	18.4	13.3	9.8	11.7	11.6	12.7	12.6	<i>17</i>
18	47.5	23.7	40.9	35.3	24.0	21.8	21.5	23.1	20.6	<i>18</i>
19	79.8	58.0	61.8	52.5	50.3	41.8	39.9	35.6	42.1	<i>19</i>
20 – 24	159.1	128.9	114.3	104.7	103.8	94.0	80.2	79.6	80.4	<i>20 – 24</i>
20	115.0	129.0	95.1	81.9	66.4	58.7	52.0	49.3	52.8	<i>20</i>
21	160.3	108.9	111.3	91.4	93.5	81.3	71.0	64.6	67.9	<i>21</i>
22	170.4	123.1	123.6	113.6	115.2	91.1	83.5	82.8	81.5	<i>22</i>
23	180.9	142.1	128.8	120.0	118.4	118.5	90.9	100.9	91.9	<i>23</i>
24	181.8	141.2	111.3	117.2	128.8	122.3	104.4	99.3	106.8	<i>24</i>
25 – 29	151.1	136.7	127.2	116.2	116.1	111.7	105.9	109.5	112.9	<i>25 – 29</i>
25	170.2	146.9	117.6	126.3	126.1	110.1	103.7	109.0	108.6	<i>25</i>
26	161.1	136.8	109.4	119.6	122.8	115.3	111.7	112.4	123.4	<i>26</i>
27	141.7	128.5	106.1	112.7	121.4	110.8	114.0	114.1	114.8	<i>27</i>
28	155.4	132.5	95.7	113.8	102.5	112.2	96.4	106.9	115.9	<i>28</i>
29	131.7	138.0	70.6	108.2	106.8	110.1	103.4	105.0	101.6	<i>29</i>
30 – 34	103.5	91.7	87.7	82.5	84.3	79.2	76.3	79.4	81.5	<i>30 – 34</i>
30	144.9	169.4	81.4	115.4	97.8	98.2	90.0	99.5	95.5	<i>30</i>
31	109.2	86.6	65.8	86.5	90.8	84.1	84.8	86.3	94.1	<i>31</i>
32	96.2	65.7	61.6	84.9	85.5	78.9	76.7	80.4	77.6	<i>32</i>
33	89.4	60.0	55.1	62.5	79.8	71.8	63.6	64.3	74.0	<i>33</i>
34	75.1	52.1	28.3	62.2	66.5	61.0	95.0	65.2	65.2	<i>34</i>
35 – 39	53.5	37.3	7.1	35.6	36.4	32.1	33.9	35.8	39.1	<i>35 – 39</i>
40 – 44	18.7	16.3	0.9	10.0	8.2	8.8	7.7	6.3	6.9	<i>40 – 44</i>
45 – 49	3.5	1.6	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	<i>45 – 49</i>
50 i više	0.9	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	<i>50 and over</i>
<b>Ukupna stopa fertiliteta</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>1.89</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>1.71</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>1.64</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>Total fertility rate</b>

<sup>1)</sup> Opšta stopa fertiliteta predstavlja odnos između ukupnog broja živorođenih i ženskog fertilnog stanovništva (15-49 g.) u toku jednogodišnjeg perioda. Specifične stope fertiliteta predstavljaju odnos između broja živorođenih, rođenih od majki određene starosti prema 1000 žena te iste starosti.

<sup>1)</sup> General fertility rate is the ratio between the total number of live births and female fertile population (15-49 years) in 1-year period. Specific fertility rate is the ratio between the number of live births, age-specific births per 1000 women of respective age group.



## 4. - 12. SPECIFIČNE STOPE MORTALITETA

## SPECIFIC MORTALITY RATES

		1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>muško</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>males</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>žensko</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>females</b>	
0 godina	muško	31.5	23.6	20.8	12.6	11.6	7.9	9.9	10.4	8.9	males	Age 0
	žensko	29.1	26.1	16.8	9.5	10.7	7.2	8.5	11.9	6.0	females	
1 godina	muško	6.6	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.3	males	Age 1
	žensko	10.0	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	females	
2 godine	muško	2.1	0.6	0.4	0.2	-	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	males	Age 2
	žensko	3.5	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.3	0.3	females	
3 godine	muško	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.2	1.2	1.0	0.2	0.2	males	Age 3
	žensko	1.2	0.8	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.5	females	
4 godine	muško	1.0	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	males	Age 4
	žensko	1.0	1.0	0.8	-	-	0.5	-	0.3	0.5	females	
5 – 9	muško	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	males	5 – 9
	žensko	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	females	
10-14	muško	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	males	10-14
	žensko	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	females	
15-19	muško	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	males	15-19
	žensko	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	females	
20-24	muško	1.4	1.1	0.8	1.2	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	males	20-24
	žensko	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	females	
25-29	muško	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	males	25-29
	žensko	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	females	
30-34	muško	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.4	males	30-34
	žensko	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	females	
35-39	muško	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.5	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.8	males	35-39
	žensko	1.3	0.9	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	females	
40-44	muško	2.8	2.9	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.5	3.0	males	40-44
	žensko	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.5	females	
45-49	muško	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.5	5.3	4.8	5.2	5.3	4.5	males	45-49
	žensko	3.2	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.2	2.2	2.2	females	
50-54	muško	7.4	8.3	7.7	9.1	9.6	9.4	8.9	8.7	8.9	males	50-54
	žensko	5.8	4.5	3.0	4.8	5.4	5.0	4.3	5.5	5.0	females	
55-59	muško	8.4	10.9	13.7	14.5	14.0	15.0	16.1	15.1	12.7	males	55-59
	žensko	7.2	6.4	4.8	7.0	7.2	7.9	6.0	6.2	7.0	females	
60-64	muško	19.8	16.8	19.4	19.8	21.5	22.9	22.7	23.2	20.3	males	60-64
	žensko	10.7	9.7	9.7	11.3	10.4	10.4	11.7	11.4	11.1	females	
65-69	muško	25.5	30.5	26.7	36.8	33.4	33.5	31.0	32.2	32.5	males	65-69
	žensko	13.3	16.9	13.7	21.2	20.3	19.4	18.6	16.8	16.7	females	
70-74	muško	42.9	34.5	35.2	47.1	48.1	49.3	49.7	47.3	46.8	males	70-74
	žensko	38.7	28.0	21.5	33.4	36.3	29.8	30.3	35.8	32.2	females	
75-79	muško	63.6	56.3	55.0	70.8	71.5	79.7	79.3	77.1	72.4	males	75-79
	žensko	49.7	41.2	35.0	54.2	63.9	59.7	64.1	58.0	59.8	females	
80-84	muško	98.4	100.1	80.4	91.2	115.9	118.2	122.5	113.7	111.3	males	80-84
	žensko	93.4	77.8	75.0	89.8	103.5	103.5	99.1	109.9	116.0	females	
85 i više	muško	132.0	151.4	94.9	121.6	212.8	218.6	215.6	203.2	214.7	males	85 and over
	žensko	117.3	138.6	92.6	111.9	208.8	204.3	200.9	196.8	201.5	females	

## 4 – 13. ROĐENI

## BIRTHS

	1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>ROĐENI / BIRTHS</b>										
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>10719</b>	<b>10597</b>	<b>9421</b>	<b>9221</b>	<b>8386</b>	<b>7887</b>	<b>7379</b>	<b>7551</b>	<b>7856</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Mjesto porođaja</b>										<b>Place of birth</b>
Zdravstvena organizacija	6829	9737	9124	8900	8335	7792	7334	7550	7831	Health organization
Drugo mjesto	3890	860	297	321	51	95	45	1	3	Other place
% u zdravstvenoj organizaciji	63.7	91.9	96.8	96.5	99.4	98.8	99.4	99.9	100.0	In health institution, %
<b>Stručna pomoć</b>										<b>Professional assistance</b>
Sa stručnom pomoći	7458	9885	9258	9139	8360	7859	7374	7551	7831	With professional assistance
Bez stručne pomoći	3261	712	163	82	26	28	5	-	3	Without professional assistance
% sa stručnom pomoći	69.6	93.3	98.3	99.1	99.7	99.6	99.9	100.0	100.0	With professional assistance, %
<b>ŽIVOROĐENI / LIVE BIRTHS</b>										
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>10636</b>	<b>10542</b>	<b>9380</b>	<b>9184</b>	<b>8344</b>	<b>7849</b>	<b>7352</b>	<b>7531</b>	<b>7834</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	5453	5367	4920	4768	4349	4030	3883	3969	4136	Males
Ženski	5183	5175	4460	4416	3995	3819	3469	3562	3698	Females
<b>Starost majke</b>										<b>Age of mother</b>
Ispod 15	4	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	Under 15
15 – 19	758	490	666	543	429	394	373	371	393	15 – 19
15	2	1	12	7	3	9	4	8	8	15
16	22	12	37	13	16	21	18	24	35	16
17	93	39	96	70	47	56	55	58	56	17
18	237	126	210	184	116	105	103	110	94	18
19	404	312	311	269	247	203	193	171	200	19
20 – 24	3553	3545	2986	2659	2492	2285	1954	1940	1953	20 – 24
20	597	704	486	421	333	289	252	239	254	20
21	785	594	573	468	457	408	347	313	329	21
22	782	685	573	577	550	445	416	403	393	22
23	752	784	652	601	557	566	441	502	447	23
24	637	778	702	592	595	577	498	483	530	24
25 – 29	2835	3628	3086	2879	2615	2540	2426	2535	2641	25 – 29
25	563	824	704	639	580	510	487	518	524	25
26	583	769	668	602	562	531	515	527	584	26
27	541	699	619	565	550	505	522	525	536	27
28	604	661	578	559	454	507	437	489	533	28
29	544	675	517	514	469	487	465	476	464	29
30 – 34	2169	1891	1823	1929	1756	1674	1637	1737	1803	30 – 34
30	624	829	470	552	427	432	397	447	432	30
31	470	390	429	410	384	367	372	381	422	31
32	406	276	340	390	350	334	334	353	342	32
33	366	230	310	288	324	293	269	280	324	33
34	303	166	274	289	271	248	265	276	283	34
35 – 39	968	631	665	831	765	665	696	735	804	35 – 39
40 – 44	301	321	135	230	182	194	167	136	148	40 – 44
45 – 49	39	27	14	9	4	10	13	11	7	45 – 49
50 i više	7	2	2	-	1	2	2	1	2	50 and over
Nepoznato	2	7	3	104	100	83	81	50	82	Unknown
<b>Red rođenja djeteta</b>										<b>Order of births</b>
Prvo	3215	3970	3684	3808	3583	3425	2899	3098	3324	1
Drugo	2826	3197	3175	3028	2704	2531	2498	2502	2530	2
Treće	1833	1788	1563	1505	1370	1218	1255	1283	1267	3
Četvrto	1084	762	562	533	438	434	443	403	429	4
Peto	636	366	215	201	134	153	132	137	155	5
Šesto i više	391	215	100	57	62	50	71	63	63	6
Sedmo	272	105	47	23	27	17	26	18	42	7
Osmo	178	69	14	13	14	6	20	15	10	8
Deveto i više	199	69	20	16	12	15	8	12	14	≥ 9
Nepoznato	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Unknown
<b>MRTVOROĐENI / STILLBIRTHS</b>										
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	44	24	24	19	25	17	12	11	10	Males
Ženski	39	31	17	18	17	21	15	9	12	Females

4 – 14. PROSJEČNA STAROST MAJKE PREMA  
REDU ROĐENJA DJETETAAVERAGE AGE OF MOTHER  
ACCORDING TO BIRTH ORDER

	Red rođenja <i>Birth Order</i>									
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	prvo <i>First</i>	drugo <i>Second</i>	treće <i>Third</i>	četvrto <i>Fourth</i>	peto <i>Fifth</i>	šesto <i>Sixth</i>	sedmo <i>Seventh</i>	osmo <i>Eighth</i>	deveto i više <i>Ninth and over</i>
1970	27,1	22,5	25,6	28,3	30,6	32,6	34,2	35,8	37,1	38,9
1980	27,4	24,4	26,7	29,5	31,7	33,2	35,1	36,6	38,8	41,3
1990	27,1	24,8	27,1	29,6	31,3	32,5	34,3	36,2	37,5	38,0
2000	27,8	25,6	27,9	30,4	32,8	33,4	34,1	34,0	34,4	35,3
2003	27,8	25,8	27,9	30,6	32,2	32,4	32,6	35,5	33,6	36,7
2004	27,4	25,5	27,4	29,8	31,7	32,0	32,9	35,2	36,0	37,9
2005	27,6	25,5	27,6	30,1	31,7	32,2	33,0	34,1	34,5	35,0
2006	27,4	25,4	27,6	29,7	31,3	31,8	32,1	32,6	32,6	37,7
2007	27,7	25,8	27,8	30,3	31,4	33,1	33,4	33,2	33,7	34,4

4 - 15. UMRILI PREMA MJESTU  
SMRTI I LIJEČENJUDEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE  
AND MEDICAL TREATMENT

	1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3516</b>	<b>3703</b>	<b>3936</b>	<b>5412</b>	<b>5704</b>	<b>5707</b>	<b>5839</b>	<b>5968</b>	<b>5979</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Mjesto smrti</b>										<b>Place of occurrence</b>
Zdravstvena organizacija	931	1612	1889	2514	2879	2907	2067	1828	1789	Health institution
Drugo mjesto	2585	2091	2047	2898	2825	2800	3772	4140	4190	Other place
% umrlih u zdravstvenoj ustanovi	26.5	43.5	48.0	46.5	50.5	50.9	35.4	30.6	29.9	Health institution, in %
<b>Liječenje</b>										<b>Medical treatment</b>
Liječeni	2077	2643	3117	4660	4797	5027	5028	5095	5129	Medically treated
Nijesu liječeni	1439	1060	819	752	907	680	181	273	202	Without medical treatment
Neutvrđeno	...	...	...	...	...	...	630	600	648	Undetermined
% liječenih	59.1	71.4	79.2	86.1	84.1	88.1	86.1	85.4	85.8	% of medically treated
<b>Uzrok smrti dao</b>										<b>Death certified by:</b>
Ljekar ili obducent	1522	2529	2892	4177	4679	5091	5210	5368	5344	Physician or dissector
Ljekar pregledač mrtvaca	301	12	326	388	411	37	5	3	-	Coroner
Drugo lice	1693	1162	718	847	614	579	624	597	635	Other person
Ljekar ili obducent %	43.3	68.3	73.5	77.2	82.0	89.2	89.2	89.9	89.4	Physician or dissector, %

4 – 16. UMRLA ODOJČAD PREMA  
STAROSTI I LIJEČENJUINFANT DEATHS BY AGE GROUP  
AND MEDICAL TREATMENT

	1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Liječeni	186	205	143	98	86	58	67	80	54	<i>Medically treated</i>
Nijesu liječeni	122	42	13	4	6	3	-	2	3	<i>Without medical treatment</i>
Neutvrđeno	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	<i>Undetermined</i>
<b>Starost</b>										<b>Age group</b>
0 do 27 dana	189	154	102	69	65	48	54	62	39	<i>0 – 27 days</i>
do 24 časa	46	47	34	20	3	14	18	13	13	<i>Under 24 hours</i>
1 – 6 dana	61	75	46	35	40	21	22	35	18	<i>1 – 6 days</i>
7 –13 dana	20	25	11	7	9	10	9	10	6	<i>7 –13 days</i>
14 –20 dana	16	4	7	4	6	1	2	3	1	<i>14 –20 days</i>
21 – 27 dana	15	3	4	3	7	2	3	1	1	<i>21 – 27 days</i>
28 dana – 2 mjeseca	48	38	21	18	8	6	9	12	12	<i>28 days-2 months</i>
3 – 5 mjeseci	48	27	18	8	13	3	4	6	4	<i>3 – 5 months</i>
6 – 11 mjeseci	23	28	15	7	6	4	3	3	3	<i>6 – 11 months</i>
<b>STRUKTURA / STRUCTURE</b>										
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Liječeni	60.4	83.0	91.7	96.1	93.5	95.1	95.7	96.4	93.1	<i>Medically treated</i>
Nijesu liječeni	39.6	17.0	8.3	3.9	6.5	4.9	-	2.4	5.2	<i>Without medical treatment</i>
Neutvrđeno	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.3	1.2	1.7	<i>Undetermined</i>
<b>Starost</b>										<b>Age group</b>
0 do 27 dana	61.4	62.3	65.4	67.6	70.7	78.7	77.1	74.7	67.2	<i>0 – 27 days</i>
do 24 časa	14.9	19.0	21.8	19.6	3.3	23.0	25.7	15.7	22.4	<i>Under 24 hours</i>
1 – 6 dana	19.8	30.4	29.5	34.3	43.5	34.4	31.4	42.2	31.0	<i>1 – 6 days</i>
7 –13 dana	6.5	10.1	7.1	6.9	9.8	16.4	12.9	12.0	10.4	<i>7 –13 days</i>
14 –20 dana	5.2	1.6	4.5	3.9	6.5	1.6	2.9	3.6	1.7	<i>14 –20 days</i>
21 – 27 dana	4.9	1.2	2.6	2.9	7.6	3.3	4.3	1.2	1.7	<i>21 – 27 days</i>
28 dana – 2 mjeseca	15.6	15.4	13.5	17.6	8.7	9.8	12.9	14.5	20.7	<i>28 days - 2 months</i>
3 – 5 mjeseci	15.6	10.9	11.5	7.8	14.1	4.9	5.7	7.2	6.9	<i>3 – 5 months</i>
6 – 11 mjeseci	7.5	11.3	9.6	6.9	6.5	6.6	4.3	3.6	5.2	<i>6 – 11 months</i>

4. – 17. NAJČEŠĆI UZROCI SMRTI ODOJČADI<sup>1)</sup>THE MOST FREQUENT INFANT DEATH CAUSES<sup>1)</sup>

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Zarazne i parazitarne bolesti (A00 – B99)	2	-	-	1	-	<i>Infectious and parasitic diseases (A00-B99)</i>
Bolesti nervnog sistema i uha (G00–G99, H60-H93)	-	1	1	-	-	<i>Diseases of nervous system and sense organs (G00-G99, H60-H93)</i>
Bolesti disajnih organa (J00 – J98)	1	-	4	6	3	<i>Diseases of the respiratory system (J00-J98)</i>
Urođene anomalije, deformacije i hromozomne nenormalnosti (Q00 – Q99)	15	2	6	4	7	<i>Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (Q00-Q99)</i>
Prijevremeni porođaj (P07)	-	-	-	-	1	<i>Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, (P07)</i>
Intrauterina hipoksija i porođajna asfiksija (P20-21)	23	19	21	30	15	<i>Intrauterine Hypoxia and birth asphyxia (P20-P21)</i>
Respiratorna ugroženost novorođenčeta (P22)	-	1	-	-	-	<i>Respiratory distress of newborn (P22)</i>
Druga respiratorna stanja (P23-P28)	24	15	18	19	17	<i>Other respiratory conditions (P23-P28)</i>
Druga perinatalna stanja (P00-P05, P08-P15, P29-P96)	14	9	12	12	8	<i>Other perinatal conditions (P00-P05, P08-P15, P29-P96)</i>
Sve druge bolesti (C00-D48, D50-D89, E00-E88, F00-F99, I00-I99, K00-K92, L00-L98, M00-M99, N00-N98)	4	4	5	7	3	<i>Other diseases (C00-D48, D50-D89, E00-E88, F00-F99, I00-I99, K00-K92, L00-L98, M00-M99, N00-N98)</i>
Simptomi, znaci i nenormalni klinički i laboratorijski nalazi, neklasifikovani na drugom mjestu (R00-R99)	9	10	3	3	4	<i>Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)</i>
Nasilne smrti (V01-Y89)	-	-	-	1	-	<i>External causes of morbidity (V01-Y89)</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Najčešći uzroci smrti odojčadi prema X reviziji  
Međunarodne klasifikacije bolesti

<sup>1)</sup> The most frequent causes of infant deaths according to  
International Classification of Diseases, 10th Revision

## 4 – 18. UMRLI PREMA STAROSTI I POLU

## DEATHS BY AGE GROUP AND SEX

		1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		
<b>UKUPNO</b>	muško	<b>3516</b>	<b>3703</b>	<b>3936</b>	<b>5412</b>	<b>5704</b>	<b>5707</b>	<b>5839</b>	<b>5968</b>	<b>5979</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	
	žensko	1744	1905	2895	2801	2895	3011	3082	3092	3048	males	
		1772	1798	2618	2611	2809	2696	2757	2876	2931	females	
<b>Starost</b>											<b>Age</b>	
0 godina	muško	7	121	51	60	50	33	39	41	36	males	0 year
	žensko	143	126	41	42	42	28	31	42	22	females	
1 godina	muško	35	4	2	4	3	3	4	2	1	males	1 year
	žensko	49	4	2	2	2	1	1	1		females	
2 godine	muško	11	3	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	males	2 years
	žensko	17	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	females	
3 godine	muško	10	4	-	4	1	5	4	1	1	males	3 years
	žensko	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	females	
4 godine	muško	6	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	males	4 years
	žensko	5	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	females	
5-9	muško	26	9	3	2	3	3	3	4	8	males	5-9
	žensko	8	8	4	-	4	2	4	4	4	females	
10-14	muško	20	12	6	6	1	1	7	5	5	males	10-14
	žensko	6	5	5	7	2	1	1	2	2	females	
15-19	muško	24	28	16	15	15	18	11	12	10	males	15-19
	žensko	10	10	5	7	15	4	5	7	4	females	
20-24	muško	33	31	17	31	18	25	27	31	29	males	20-24
	žensko	20	19	5	6	6	7	11	8	11	females	
25-29	muško	17	32	30	32	23	22	28	30	28	males	25-29
	žensko	19	13	11	6	10	7	17	7	6	females	
30-34	muško	35	27	24	27	33	26	28	23	31	males	30-34
	žensko	18	15	20	16	19	13	9	14	9	females	
35-39	muško	33	35	38	48	52	38	40	33	37	males	35-39
	žensko	24	15	32	22	22	22	21	15	14	females	
40-44	muško	41	51	68	87	75	66	58	76	64	males	40-44
	žensko	34	40	45	42	34	38	30	38	32	females	
45-49	muško	47	78	126	122	120	109	117	118	99	males	45-49
	žensko	38	40	61	60	66	74	70	49	48	females	
50-54	muško	42	115	178	157	189	194	187	186	195	males	50-54
	žensko	46	68	74	88	110	105	92	117	108	females	
55-59	muško	66	98	168	185	183	209	249	255	226	males	55-59
	žensko	79	73	106	101	106	124	104	116	136	females	
60-64	muško	152	85	350	297	297	294	266	257	230	males	60-64
	žensko	95	73	169	199	169	160	165	153	151	females	
65-69	muško	166	203	426	446	439	449	416	426	415	males	65-69
	žensko	112	175	302	308	313	307	300	271	262	females	
70-74	muško	187	210	501	411	454	473	492	480	487	males	70-74
	žensko	225	213	410	346	435	365	381	460	427	females	
75-79	muško	184	257	410	346	404	485	510	516	496	males	75-79
	žensko	206	255	479	428	532	518	572	531	558	females	
80-84	muško	200	223	216	177	275	311	342	337	358	males	80-84
	žensko	283	239	360	330	418	458	467	540	596	females	
85 i više	muško	242	279	265	309	248	243	252	257	289	males	85 and over
	žensko	328	397	486	531	487	459	475	499	536	females	
Nepoznato	muško	2	-	-	4	10	1	-	-	-	males	Unknown
	žensko	1	-	-	4	16	1	-	-	-	females	

## 4 – 19. UMRLI PREMA UZROKU SMRTI I POLU

## DEATHS BY CAUSE AND SEX

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Muški</b>	<b>2895</b>	<b>3011</b>	<b>3082</b>	<b>3092</b>	<b>3048</b>	<b>Males</b>
Zarazne i parazitarne bolesti (A00 – B99)	14	7	11	9	9	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases (A00-B99)
Tumori (C00 – D48)	593	584	594	573	559	Neoplasms (C00-D48)
Bolesti krvi i krvotvornih organa i neki poremećaji imunog sistema (D50 – D89)	3	-	3	7	3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D50-D89)
Bolesti žlezda sa unutrašnjim lučenjem ishrane i metab. (E00 – E88)	56	49	54	54	40	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases (E00-E88)
Duševni poremećaji i poremećaji ponašanja (F00 – F99)	12	19	9	10	7	Mental and behavioural disorders (F00-F99)
Bolesti nervnog sistema (G00 – G99)	13	9	13	9	11	Diseases of the nervous system (G00-G99)
Bolesti oka i pripojaka oka (H00 – H59)	-	-	-	-	-	Diseases of the eye and adnexa (H00-H59)
Bolesti uha i mastoidnog nastavka (H60 – H95)	-	-	-	-	-	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process (H60-H95)
Bolesti krvotoka (I00 – I99)	1354	1446	1541	1621	1549	Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)
Bolesti disajnih organa (J00 – J99)	142	147	139	152	129	Diseases of the respiratory system (J00-J99)
Bolesti organa za varenje (K00 – K93)	78	75	66	84	86	Diseases of the digestive system (K00-K93)
Bolesti kože i potkožnog tkiva (L00 – L98)	1	-	-	-	-	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L98)
Bolesti mišićno – koštanog sistema vezivnog tkiva (M00 – M99)	3	1	2	-	-	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (M00-M99)
Bolesti mokraćno – polnog sistema (N00 – N99)	46	55	74	50	58	Diseases of the genitourinary system (N00-N99)
Neka stanja nastala u perinatalnom periodu (P00 – P96)	31	24	29	33	26	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (P00-P96)
Urođene anomalije, deformacije i hromozomne nenormalnosti (Q00 – Q99)	9	4	4	3	6	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (Q00-Q99)
Simptomi, znaci i nenormalni klinički i laboratorijski nalazi, neklasifikovani na drugom mjestu (R00 – R99)	379	428	371	274	380	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)
Povrede, trovanje i posljedice djelovanja spoljnih faktora (S00 – T98)	161	163	172	213	185	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes (S00-T98)
<b>Ženski</b>	<b>2809</b>	<b>2696</b>	<b>2757</b>	<b>2876</b>	<b>2931</b>	<b>Females</b>
Zarazne i parazitarne bolesti (A00 – B99)	4	5	1	3	4	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases (A00-B99)
Tumori (C00 – D48)	374	387	432	401	384	Neoplasms (C00-D48)
Bolesti krvi i krvotvornih organa i neki poremećaji imunog sistema (D50 – D89)	6	2	2	2	1	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D50-D89)
Bolesti žlezda sa unutrašnjim lučenjem ishrane i metab. (E00 – E88)	75	72	70	71	51	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases (E00-E88)
Duševni poremećaji i poremećaji ponašanja (F00 – F99)	19	29	18	24	18	Mental and behavioural disorders (F00-F99)
Bolesti nervnog sistema (G00 – G99)	10	15	11	6	7	Diseases of the nervous system (G00-G99)
Bolesti oka i pripojaka oka (H00 – H59)	-	-	-	-	-	Diseases of the eye and adnexa (H00-H59)
Bolesti uha i mastoidnog nastavka (H60 – H95)	-	-	-	-	-	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process (H60-H95)
Bolesti krvotoka (I00 – I99)	1519	1515	1545	1768	1787	Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)
Bolesti disajnih organa (J00 – J98)	132	84	96	104	107	Diseases of the respiratory system (J00-J99)
Bolesti organa za varenje (K00 – K93)	60	49	61	52	48	Diseases of the digestive system (K00-K93)
Bolesti kože i potkožnog tkiva (L00 – L98)	2	-	-	1	2	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L98)
Bolesti mišićno – koštanog sistema vezivnog tkiva (M00 – M99)	-	-	-	1	-	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (M00-M99)
Bolesti mokraćno – polnog sistema (N00 – N98)	39	50	47	49	36	Diseases of the genitourinary system (N00-N99)
Trudnoća, porođaj i babinje (O00-O99)	-	-	-	-	1	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O00-O99)
Neka stanja nastala u perinatalnom periodu (P00 – P96)	30	20	23	28	15	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (P00-P96)
Urođene anomalije, deformacije i hromozomne nenormalnosti (Q00 – Q99)	9	3	4	2	2	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (Q00-Q99)
Simptomi, znaci i nenormalni klinički i laboratorijski nalazi, neklasifikovani na drugom mjestu (R00 – R99)	458	414	387	284	420	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)
Povrede, trovanje i posljedice djelovanja spoljnih faktora (S00 – T98)	72	51	60	80	48	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes (S00-T98)

1) Prema Međunarodnoj klasifikaciji bolesti; X revizija

1) According to the International Classification of Diseases, 10th Revision

4 –20. UMRLI USLIJED NESREČNOG SLUČAJA,  
SAMOUBISTVA I UBISTVADEATHS CAUSED BY ACCIDENTS,  
SUICIDES AND HOMICIDES

	1999	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>NESREČNI SLUČAJ / ACCIDENTS</b>							
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	142	64	66	68	95	92	Males
Ženski	34	23	22	18	46	15	Females
<b>Starost</b>							<b>Age group</b>
0-4 godine	4	2	2	2	2	3	0-4
5-14	7	2	-	5	9	4	5-14
15-24	36	7	12	13	20	22	15-24
25-34	26	12	7	10	14	16	25-34
35-54	56	30	37	26	45	25	35-54
55 i više	47	34	30	30	51	37	55 and over
<b>Spoljni uzrok nesrećnog slučaja</b>							<b>External cause of accident</b>
Saobraćajni udesi (V01-V99)	109	63	72	66	118	79	Transport accidents (V01-V99)
Padovi (W00-W19)	13	4	2	6	9	9	Falls (W00-W19)
Zadesna davljenja i potapanja (W65-W74)	13	-	1	4	4	8	Accidental drowning and submersion (W65-W74)
Dim, vatra, plamen (X00-X09)	9	6	5	2	1	1	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames (X00-X09)
Slučajna trovanja (X40-X49)	2	3	1	1	3	3	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to noxious substances (X40-X49)
Ostali uzroci (W20-W64, W75-W99, X10-X39, X50-X59, Y10-Y34, Y40-Y89)	30	11	7	7	9	7	Other causes (W20-W64, W75-W99, X10-X39, X50-X59, Y10-Y34, Y40-Y89)
<b>SAMOUBISTVA / SUICIDES</b>							
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	63	84	93	82	107	89	Males
Ženski	48	47	26	36	31	32	Females
<b>Starost</b>							<b>Age group</b>
Ispod 15 godina	1	-	-	-	-	1	Under 15
15-24	8	8	6	4	9	5	15-24
25-34	14	14	11	19	16	15	25-34
35-54	41	49	42	38	49	37	35-54
55 i više	47	60	60	57	64	63	55 and more
<b>Način i sredstvo izvršenja samoubistva</b>							<b>Modes and means of a suicide</b>
Trovanje (X60-X69)	10	4	3	5	2	6	Poisoning (X60-X69)
Vješanje (X70)	33	66	53	55	72	52	Hanging (X70)
Davljenje (X71)	6	2	1	4	1	1	Strangling (X71)
Vatreno oružje (X72-X75)	47	52	57	47	50	47	Fire arms (X72-X75)
Oštri predmeti (X78)	-	3	-	1	1	3	Sharp objects (X78)
Skok s visine (X80)	3	2	3	1	1	1	Jumping (X80)
Ostale vrste samoubistva (X76, X77, X79, X81-X84)	12	2	2	5	11	11	Other types of suicide (X76, X77, X79, X81-X84)
<b>UBISTVA / HOMICIDES</b>							
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Muški	9	13	3	18	9	4	Males
Ženski	1	2	3	6	3	1	Females
<b>Starost</b>							<b>Age group</b>
0-4 godine	-	-	-	-	-	-	Age 0-4
5-14	-	-	-	3	1	-	5-14
15-24	4	1	2	4	3	-	15-24
25-34	1	4	-	3	1	1	25-34
35-54	2	6	2	7	5	2	35-54
55 i više	3	4	2	7	2	2	55 and more
<b>Način i sredstvo izvršenja ubistva</b>							<b>Modes and means of a suicide</b>
Vješanje i potapanje (X91-X92)	-	1	-	-	-	-	Strangling and drowning (X91-X92)
Vatreno oružje i eksploziv (X93-X96)	7	12	4	22	11	5	Fire arms and explosives (X93-X96)
Oštri predmeti (X99-Y00)	-	-	1	1	1	-	Sharp objects (X99-Y00)
Nasilje uz primjenu tjelesne snage (Y04-Y05)	-	-	-	-	-	-	Violence using the physical force (Y04-Y05)
Drugi i neoznačeni načini (X85-X90, X97-X98, Y00-Y03, Y06-Y09)	3	2	1	1	-	-	Other and unspecified means (X85-X90, X97-X98, Y00-Y03, Y06-Y09)

## 4 – 21. ZAKLJUČENI BRAKOVİ

## NEW MARRIAGES

	1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>4101</b>	<b>4429</b>	<b>3853</b>	<b>3866</b>	<b>4050</b>	<b>3440</b>	<b>3291</b>	<b>3462</b>	<b>4005</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Starost mladoženje</b>										<b>Age of bridegroom</b>
Ispod 15 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Under 15</i>
15-19	80	56	54	39	50	36	35	29	53	15-19
20-24	1374	1394	1016	812	788	653	549	647	653	20-24
25-29	1330	1766	1445	1267	1338	1161	1164	1182	1391	25-29
30-34	782	701	781	856	894	741	790	775	959	30-34
35-39	279	218	277	401	472	426	352	405	468	35-39
40-44	98	128	109	188	235	171	173	196	227	40-44
45-49	38	69	59	97	110	110	91	91	104	45-49
50-54	23	34	31	61	69	47	54	67	56	50-54
55-59	32	29	20	18	32	30	33	27	37	55-59
60-64	21	7	13	23	18	20	19	14	14	60-64
65 i više	44	27	28	53	35	45	31	29	43	65 and over
Nepoznato	-	-	20	51	9	-	-	-	-	Unknown
<b>Starost nevjeste</b>										<b>Age of bride</b>
Ispod 15 godina	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Under 15</i>
15-19	1302	1059	882	706	578	456	404	397	429	15-19
20-24	1882	2013	1548	1453	1525	1202	1186	1240	1339	20-24
25-29	508	901	884	950	1069	971	966	1059	1289	25-29
30-34	227	264	297	366	459	434	413	421	549	30-34
35-39	96	85	115	173	193	179	158	174	208	35-39
40-44	38	60	53	66	94	78	65	83	82	40-44
45-49	22	27	26	44	52	52	33	43	51	45-49
50-54	10	12	16	41	35	33	34	17	26	50-54
55-59	6	4	10	18	9	18	15	20	19	55-59
60-64	5	2	7	10	8	6	9	3	5	60-64
65 i više	1	-	6	15	8	11	8	5	8	65 and over
Nepoznato	-	2	9	24	20	-	-	-	-	Unknown

4 – 22. ZAKLJUČENI BRAKOVİ PREMA RANIJEM  
BRAČNOM STANJU MLADOŽENJE I NEVJESTENEW MARRIAGES ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS  
MARITAL STATUS OF A BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE

	1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>4101</b>	<b>4429</b>	<b>3853</b>	<b>3866</b>	<b>4050</b>	<b>3440</b>	<b>3291</b>	<b>3462</b>	<b>4005</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
neudata	3959	4287	3691	3712	3831	3241	3107	3316	3842	<i>Single woman</i>
udovica	32	21	23	19	16	30	17	22	21	<i>Widow</i>
razvedena	110	121	139	135	203	169	167	124	142	<i>Divorced woman</i>
<b>Neoženjen</b>	<b>3739</b>	<b>4087</b>	<b>3604</b>	<b>3576</b>	<b>3724</b>	<b>3122</b>	<b>3063</b>	<b>3248</b>	<b>3751</b>	<b>Single man</b>
neudata	3675	4021	3519	3516	3628	3032	2966	3184	3679	<i>Unmarried woman</i>
udovica	13	6	7	4	5	8	9	12	8	<i>Widow</i>
razvedena	51	60	78	56	91	82	88	52	64	<i>Divorced woman</i>
<b>Udovac</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>Widower</b>
neudata	75	64	29	30	27	24	20	25	34	<i>Unmarried woman</i>
udovica	14	8	9	8	6	8	1	4	12	<i>Widow</i>
razvedena	15	12	7	12	12	11	14	13	9	<i>Divorced woman</i>
<b>Razveden</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>Divorced man</b>
neudata	209	202	143	166	176	185	121	107	129	<i>Unmarried woman</i>
udovica	5	7	7	7	5	14	7	6	1	<i>Widow</i>
razvedena	44	49	54	67	100	76	65	59	69	<i>Divorced woman</i>



## 4 – 23. RAZVEDENI BRAKOVİ

## DIVORCES

	1970	1980	1990	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Starost muža</b>										<b>Age of husband</b>
Mlađi od 20	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	Under 20
20 - 24	34	19	24	19	25	16	32	21	19	20 - 24
25 - 29	71	68	55	69	86	76	73	63	73	25 - 29
30 - 34	79	50	69	75	103	87	79	99	88	30 - 34
35 - 39	53	35	60	82	82	92	97	85	78	35 - 39
40 - 44	34	31	36	68	76	79	76	73	74	40 - 44
45 - 49	16	29	30	44	56	59	73	59	59	45 - 49
50 - 54	9	14	20	31	25	33	36	30	29	50 - 54
55 - 59	9	4	9	12	15	36	16	19	20	55 - 59
60 - 64	4	2	7	12	15	10	7	7	3	60 - 64
65 i više	4	6	10	10	11	13	10	12	10	65 and over
Nepoznato	-	1	3	13	-	3	-	-	-	Unknown
<b>Starost žene</b>										<b>Age of wife</b>
Mlađa od 20	16	8	23	7	10	5	5	5	6	Under 20
20 - 24	101	72	64	59	64	64	69	62	62	20 - 24
25 - 29	57	61	59	83	107	95	98	90	95	25 - 29
30 - 34	60	42	57	84	96	86	94	95	86	30 - 34
35 - 39	34	29	39	64	69	81	84	74	73	35 - 39
40 - 44	18	24	39	60	66	73	68	55	67	40 - 44
45 - 49	14	14	14	32	43	42	38	47	28	45 - 49
50 - 54	6	5	10	19	28	22	22	25	25	50 - 54
55 - 59	5	2	8	8	7	22	11	8	9	55 - 59
60 - 64	2		3	5	1	7	6	8	1	60 - 64
65 i više	-	2	4	4	1	5	4	1	1	65 and over
Nepoznato	-	-	4	10	2	3	-	-	-	Unknown
<b>Trajanje braka / Duration of marriage</b>										
Ispod 1 godine	44	12	21	26	33	18	15	18	16	Less than a year
1 – 2	62	76	95	66	73	73	85	63	84	1 - 2
3 – 4	50	39	42	58	67	61	74	74	74	3 - 4
5 i više	157	132	166	285	321	353	325	315	279	5 and more

## ZAPOSLENOST I ZARADE

### Zaposlenost

#### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o zaposlenima u preduzećima, ustanovama i organizacijama, dobijeni su na osnovu Polugodišnjeg izvještaja o zaposlenima i zaradama zaposlenih (RAD-1) i usklađivanja sa evidencijama fondova za zdravstveno, penzijsko i invalidsko osiguranje. Ovim izvještajima obuhvataju se i zaposleni u vojsci Crne Gore i Ministarstvu unutrašnjih poslova.

Podaci o privatnim preduzetnicima, licima koja samostalno obavljaju djelatnost – profesiju i licima zaposlenim kod njih prikupljeni su polugodišnjim izvještajem RAD-15 od Fonda za zdravstveno osiguranje Crne Gore.

Podaci o zaposlenima i nezaposlenima prema međunarodnim definicijama prikupljeni su Anketom o radnoj snazi.

Podaci o zapošljavanju i nezaposlenim licima preuzeti su od Zavoda za zapošljavanje i predstavljaju rezultate mjesečnih i godišnjih izvještaja.

#### Obuhvatnost

Pri sprovođenju istraživanja o zaposlenima usvojen je organizaciono-teritorijalni princip posmatranja gdje je opština uzeta kao osnovna teritorijalna jedinica.

Od januara 2001. godine primjenjuje se Zakon o klasifikaciji djelatnosti i o Registru razvrstavanja, tako da su u ovom Godišnjaku podaci o zaposlenima prikazani po novoj klasifikaciji djelatnosti.

U cilju objektivnijeg iskazivanja podataka o broju zaposlenih, od januara 2004. godine vrši se usklađivanje na osnovu evidencija fondova za zdravstveno i penzijsko - invalidsko osiguranje o broju prijavljenih - objavljenih osiguranika.

Polugodišnjim izvještajem o privatnim preduzetnicima, licima koja samostalno obavljaju djelatnost - profesiju i o licima zaposlenim kod njih, obuhvaćena su lica registrovana kod Fonda zdravstvenog osiguranja Crne Gore.

Anketom o radnoj snazi obuhvaćeno je stanovništvo preko petnaest godina starosti. Primarne jedinice uzorka su popisni krugovi, a u svakom popisnom krugu anketirano je po pet domaćinstava.

Radi što jasnijeg sagledavanja regionalnih razlika u iskazivanju rezultata Ankete o radnoj snazi podaci su prikazani po geografskoj podjeli crnogorskih opština na: Primorski region koji čine opštine: Ulcinj, Bar, Budva, Tivat, Kotor i Herceg Novi; Središnji region: Cetinje, Podgorica, Danilovgrad, i Nikšić; Sjeverni region: Plužine, Šavnik, Žabljak, Pljevlja, Bijelo Polje, Berane, Rožaje, Andrijevica, Plav, Mojkovac i Kolašin.

#### Definicije

Pod pojmom *zaposleni* podrazumijevaju se sva lica koja imaju zasnovan radni odnos sa preduzećem, ustanovom ili organizacijom ili individualnim poslodavcem bez obzira da li su radni odnos zasnovali na neodređeno ili određeno vrijeme i da li rade puno ili kraće od punog radnog vremena.

Pod pojmom *privatni preduzetnik* podrazumijeva se fizičko lice, koje radi sticanja dobiti, osniva radnju i samostalno obavlja djelatnost.

Pod pojmom *lice koje samostalno obavlja djelatnost profesiju*, podrazumijeva se lice koje samostalno, u vidu zanimanja, obavlja profesionalnu djelatnost.

Pod pojmom *nezaposleni* podrazumijevaju se lica stara 15 do 65 godina starosti, koja nemaju zasnovan radni odnos niti su na drugi način ostvarila pravo na rad, koja se vode na evidenciji Zavoda za zapošljavanje.

Lica koja traže zaposlenje su nezaposlena lica.

#### Definicije za Anketu o radnoj snazi

U Anketi o radnoj snazi stanovništvo staro 15 i više godina prati se prema aktivnosti u posmatranoj sedmici, a ne prema formalnom statusu anketiranih lica.

## EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

### Employment

#### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on employed persons in enterprises, institutions and organizations are collected through regular semi-annual survey on employed persons and their earnings (RAD-1) and are harmonized with data of the Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance and of the Health Fund. Employees of Montenegro Armed Forces, Ministry of Internal Affairs are also covered by this survey.

Data on private entrepreneurs, self-employed persons and their subcontractors are collected through semi-annual survey RAD-15 from the Health Fund of Montenegro.

Data on employed and unemployed persons have been collected through the Labour Force Survey according to international definitions

Data on employment and unemployed persons are transmitted by the Employment Bureau, representing the results of monthly and annual survey reports.

#### Coverage

The organizational-territorial observation principle is used for a survey on employed persons, whereas municipality represent a basic territorial unit.

As of January 2001, the Law on Classification of Activities and Law on Classification of Units of Register are in effect; therefore, the data on employees in this Yearbook are published according to the new Classification of Activities.

In order to present data about employed persons as objective as possible, the correlation with data from the Health Fund and Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance has been applied since January 2004 (number of registered/withdrawn beneficiaries).

Semi-annual survey on private entrepreneurs, self-employed persons and their subcontractors includes persons registered in the Health Fund of Montenegro.

Labour Force Survey covers population aged 15 and over. Census enumeration areas are primary units of a sample, and five households are enumerated per each enumeration area.

In order to have a clear insight into regional differences, the LFS results are shown according to geographical distribution of Montenegrin municipalities to: Coastal region including the following municipalities: Ulcinj, Bar, Budva, Tivat, Kotor and Herceg Novi; Central region: Cetinje, Podgorica, Danilovgrad, and Nikšić; Northern region: Plužine, Šavnik, Žabljak, Pljevlja, Bijelo Polje, Berane, Rožaje, Andrijevica, Plav, Mojkovac and Kolašin.

#### Definitions

The term *employed persons* refers to all persons being employed in enterprises, institutions, organizations or by self-employed individuals, no matter whether their employment status is based on a permanent or temporary contract and whether they work on a full-time or part-time basis.

Term *private entrepreneur* refers to a physical person who owns a shop and performs its activity independently to gain a profit.

Term *self-employed* refers to a person who independently performs professional activity, as an occupation.

Term *unemployed person* refers to a person aged between 15 and 65, not being employed nor in any kind realized his/her right to work and is registered at Employment Bureau.

Persons looking for a job are considered as unemployed persons.

#### Definitions of the Labour Force Survey

In the Labour Force Survey, the population aged 15 and above is viewed according to the activity in the reference week, and not according to the formal status of surveyed persons.

Pod pojmom **zaposleni** u ovoj anketi podrazumijevaju se lica koja obavljaju bilo kakav posao za zaradu ili profit tokom sedmice snimanja, čak i manje od sat vremena. Plaćanje uključuje uplate u gotivini ili "plaćanje u naturi" (plaćanje robom ili uslugama), bez obzira da li se plata dobija u sedmici kada je posao odrađen ili ne. Takođe se računaju i lica koja dobijaju zaradu za **obuku na poslu (pripravnici i šegrti)** koja uključuje proizvodnju roba i usluga. **Samo-zaposlena** lica sa biznisom, farmom ili profesionalnom praksom, takođe se smatraju zaposlenim ako se primjenjuje nešto od sledećeg:

Lice radi na svom poslu, profesionalnoj praksi ili drži farmu za svrhu zarađivanja profita, čak i ako preduzeće ne uspijeva da ostvari profit;

Lice provodi vrijeme na obavljanju posla, profesionalne prakse čak i ako nema prodaje, nije obavljalo profesionalne usluge ili ništa nije proizvedeno (npr. Farmer koji radi na aktivnostima održavanja farme; arhitekta koji provodi vrijeme čekajući klijente u kancelariji; ribar koji popravljiva brod ili mreže za budući rad; lice koje pohađa seminar).

Lica koja su u procesu formiranja svog posla, profesionalne prakse ili farme, kao što je kupovina i montiranje opreme, iznajmljivanje prostorija ili kupovina materijala za početak novog posla.

Lica koja rade na svojoj **poljoprivrednoj farmi** smatraju se zaposlenima ako su radila tokom sedmice snimanja. Lica koja rade na svojoj **maloj poljoprivrednoj farmi**, a prodaju svoje poljoprivredne proizvode takođe se smatraju zaposlenima.

Lice koje nije radilo ali je imalo posao sa kojeg je bilo privremeno odsutno tokom sedmice snimanja smatra se zaposlenim.

**Porodični radnici** su lica koja su pomagala drugom članu porodice u vođenju porodičnog posla ili poljoprivrednog gazdinstva a da, pri tome, nijesu bila plaćena za taj rad i pod uslovom da se ne smatraju zaposlenima.

Pod pojmom **nezaposleni** podrazumijevaju se lica koja tokom nedjelje snimanja (nijesu imala plaćeno zaposlenje ili samo-zaposlenje i nijesu obavljala nikakav plaćeni posao);

su tokom predhodne četiri nedjelje aktivno tražili posao (preduzeli korake da traže plaćeni posao ili samo-zaposlenje);

su bili dostupni za rad ( u okviru 2 nedjelje)

Lica koja su našla posao koji treba da počnu kasnije uključuju se u nezaposlena lica.

**Aktivno stanovništvo** (radnu snagu) čine sva zaposlena i nezaposlena lica stara 15 i više godina.

**Neaktivno stanovništvo** čine sva lica stara 15 i više godina koja nijesu svrstana u aktivno stanovništvo.

**Stopa aktivnosti** predstavlja procenat aktivnog stanovništva u ukupnom stanovništvu starom 15 i više godina.

**Stopa zaposlenosti** predstavlja procenat zaposlenih u ukupnom stanovništvu starom 15 i više godina.

**Stopa nezaposlenosti** predstavlja procenat nezaposlenih u ukupnom broju aktivnih stanovnika.

**Stopa neaktivnosti** predstavlja procenat neaktivnog stanovništva u ukupnom stanovništvu starom 15 i više godina

#### Objašnjenje znakova

. nije nula ali je izuzetno neprecizna procjena (CV>=30)

(( )) neprecizna procjena (20<=CV<30)

{ } manje precizna procjena (10<=CV<20 )

CV: Standardna greška procjene kao procenat procjene.

The term **employees** in the survey refer to persons who perform any work for wage or profit during the reference week, even for as little as one hour. Pay includes cash payments or "payment in kind" (payment in goods or services rather than money), disregarding whether the payment was received in the week the work was done or not. Persons who receive wages for on-the-job training (apprentices or trainees) are also considered as employees. **Self-employed persons** with a business, farm or professional practice are also considered to be working if one of the following applies:

A person works in his own business, professional practice or farm for the purpose of earning a profit, even if the enterprise is failing to make a profit;

A person spends time on the operation of a business, professional practice or farm even if no sales were made, no professional services were rendered, or nothing was actually produced (for example, a farmer who engages in farm maintenance activities; an architect who spends time waiting for clients in his/her office; a fisherman who repairs his boat or nets for future operations; a person who attends a convention or seminar).

A person is in process of setting up a business, farm or professional practice, such as the buying or installing of equipment, renting the office or ordering of supplies in preparation for opening a new business.

A person who works on its own **agriculture farm** should be considered as employed if worked during the reference week. A person who works on its own **small agriculture farm**, and sell their products are also considered as employees.

A person who was not working but had a job or business from which he/she was absent during the reference week is considered as employee.

**A family worker** is a person who assisted the other member of the household in running family business or agricultural holding, without receiving any formal pay, and providing that they not considered themselves as employed.

The term **unemployed** refers to persons who in the reference week did not work (not in paid employment or self-employment and did not do any paid work);

in the past four weeks were actively seeking work (specific steps were taken to seek paid employment or self-employment);

were currently available for work (within two weeks)

Persons who had found a job to start later are also included among unemployed persons.

**Active population** (labour force) include all employees and unemployed persons aged 15 and above.

**Inactive persons** are those, aged 15 years and over, who are not classified as persons in employment or as unemployed persons.

**Activity rate** represents the percentage of active population in the total population aged 15 and above.

**Employment rate** represents the percentage of persons in employment in the total population aged 15 and above.

**Unemployment rate** represents the percentage of unemployed persons in the total active population.

**Inactivity rate** represents the percentage of non-active population in total population aged 15 and above.

#### Explanation of symbols

. not zero but extremely inaccurate estimation (CV>=30)

(( )) inaccurate estimation (20<=CV<30)

{ } less accurate estimation (10<=CV<20)

CV: Standard estimation error as the percentage of estimate.

## Zarade

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o prosječnim zaradama prikazuju zarade isplaćene u mjesecu (u godini) i dobijeni su iz redovnog mjesečnog statističkog istraživanja *Mjesečni izvještaj o zaposlenima i zaradama zaposlenih (obrazac RAD-1)*.

### Obuhvatnost

Podatkom o prosječnoj zaradi zaposlenih u preduzećima, ustanovama, zadrugama i organizacijama u društvenoj, privatnoj, zadržnoj, mješovitoj ili državnoj svojini, obuhvaćena je prosječna zarada zaposlenih na neodređeno ili određeno vrijeme bez obzira da li zaposleni radi puno ili kraće od punog, nepuno ili skraćeno radno vrijeme.

Pri sprovođenju istraživanja o zaradama usvojen je organizaci-ono-teritorijalni princip posmatranja, gdje je opština uzeta kao osnovna teritorijalna jedinica.

Od januara 2001. godine primjenjuje se Zakon o klasifikaciji djelatnosti i o Registru jedinica razvrstavanja, tako da su u ovom godišnjaku podaci o zaradama prikazani po novoj klasifikaciji djelatnosti.

Mjesečnim izvještajem o zaposlenim i zaradama obuhvaćeno je oko 85% od ukupnog broja zaposlenih.

### Definicije

Pod pojmom *prosječna zarada zaposlenog lica*, u smislu člana 65. stav 1. Zakona o radu, podrazumijeva se zarada zaposlenog ostvarena za obavljeni rad i vrijeme provedeno na radu, uvećane zarade, naknade zarade i drugih primanja utvrđenih Kolektivnim ugovorom, a koja su isplaćena u većem iznosu od iznosa propisanog Opštim kolektivnim ugovorom.

Prosječna zarada izračunava se tako što se ukupno isplaćena masa zarada u mjesecu dijeli sa brojem zaposlenih koji su primili zaradu.

*Indeks realne prosječne zarade* predstavlja odnos između indeksa nominalne prosječne zarade i indeksa troškova života.

## Earnings

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on average earnings show earnings paid out in a month (year), and are obtained from regular monthly statistical survey *Monthly report on employed persons and their earnings (questionnaire RAD-1)*.

### Coverage

Data on average earnings of employed persons in enterprises, institutions, cooperatives and organizations of social, private, co-operative, mixed or state ownership include average earnings of persons employed on a permanent or temporary basis, no matter whether they work full-time, part time or short time.

The organizational-territorial observation principle is used for a survey on earnings, whereas municipality represent a basic territorial unit.

As of January 2001, the Law on Classification of Activities and Law on Classification of Units of Register have been implemented; therefore, the data on earnings in this Yearbook are presented according to the new Classification of Activities.

The monthly survey on employed persons and earnings covers around 85% of total number of employed persons.

### Definitions

Average earnings of employed persons, according to the paragraph 1, Article 81 of the Law on Labour, comprises wages and salaries earned by employed persons for a job performed during regular working hours, extra earnings, compensations and other incomes established by the Collective Contract and paid in the higher amount than foreseen by the General Collective Contract.

Calculation of the average earning is done so that the total sum of all monthly earnings paid is divided by the number of employees received salary.

Real average earnings index is the ratio of Nominal average earnings index and Cost of living index.

5 – 1. ZAPOSLENI PO OBLASTIMA  
KLASIFIKACIJE DJELATNOSTI <sup>1)</sup>PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT  
BY NACE<sup>1)</sup>

	Ukupno zaposleni <i>Total employment</i>			Žene <i>Women</i>			% žena u ukupnom broju zaposlenih <i>% of women in total number of employees</i>			
	2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>144340</b>	<b>150800</b>	<b>156408</b>	<b>63637</b>	<b>64596</b>	<b>70218</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda</b>	<b>2786</b>	<b>2607</b>	<b>2586</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>Agriculture, forestry and water supply</b>
Poljoprivreda, lov i usluge	1746	1896	1946	629	674	757	36.0	35.5	38.9	Agriculture, hunting and related services
Šumarstvo	1040	711	640	146	157	86	14.0	22.1	13.4	Forestry
<b>Ribarstvo</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>Fishing</b>
<b>Vađenje ruda i kamena</b>	<b>4079</b>	<b>4159</b>	<b>3753</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vađenje uglja	1984	2030	1739	220	171	242	11.1	8.4	13.9	Mining of coal
Vađenje ruda metala	1463	1451	1421	293	260	196	20.0	17.9	13.8	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	632	678	593	72	74	42	11.4	10.9	7.1	Mining of other ores and stone
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>25971</b>	<b>26065</b>	<b>25697</b>	<b>7877</b>	<b>7211</b>	<b>7221</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	3801	4368	4544	1378	1496	1504	36.3	34.2	33.1	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	928	998	974	613	509	499	66.0	51.0	51.2	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizv. tekstilnih predmeta i tkanina	1413	1136	1290	900	798	933	63.7	70.2	72.3	Manufacture of textile and fabrics
Proizv. odjevnih predmeta i krzna	584	391	575	472	302	448	80.8	77.2	78.0	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizvodnja kože; predmeta od kože i obuće	775	881	625	541	403	212	69.9	45.7	33.9	Manuf. of leather and leather products, footwear
Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute	2400	2139	2440	456	398	439	19.0	18.6	18.0	Manufacture and products of wood and cork
Proizvodnja celuloze, papira i prerada papira	545	376	572	198	96	218	36.3	25.5	38.1	Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	1452	1678	1762	750	766	913	51.7	45.6	51.8	Publishing, printing and reproduction
Proizvodnja koksa i derivata nafte	67	194	88	12	12	6	17.9	6.2	6.8	Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum products
Proizv.hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	653	597	576	295	197	206	45.2	33.0	35.8	Manuf. of chemicals and chemical products
Proizv.proizvoda od gume i plastike	327	348	194	119	94	38	36.4	27.0	19.6	Manuf. of rubber and plastic products
Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih minerala	743	582	536	185	131	66	24.9	22.5	12.3	Manuf. of other mineral products
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	6503	6335	5475	725	623	558	11.1	9.8	10.2	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizvodnja metalnih proizvoda, osim mašina	1325	1338	1286	221	229	217	16.7	17.1	16.9	Manuf. of metal products, except machinery
Proizvodnja ostalih mašina i uređaja,	2098	2214	1674	446	516	396	21.3	23.3	23.7	Manuf. of other machinery and equipment
Proizvodnja kancelarijskih i računskih mašina	67	72	86	29	33	28	42.9	45.8	32.7	Manuf. of office machinery and computers
Proizvodnja drugih električnih mašina i aparata	339	412	614	91	114	103	26.9	27.7	16.8	Manuf. of other electrical equipment and apparatus
Proizvodnja RTV i komunikacione opreme	117	130	399	43	58	91	36.4	44.6	22.8	Manuf. of radio, TV and communication equip.
Proizvodnja preciznih i optičkih instrumenata	21	17	3	2	1	2	10.0	5.9	60.0	Manuf. of precision and optical instruments
Proizvodnja motornih vozila i prikolica	286	259	0	75	0	0	26.1	0.0	0.0	Manuf. of motor vehicles and trailers
Proizvodnja ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	876	993	1361	78	158	138	8.9	15.9	10.1	Manuf. of other transport equipment
Proizvodnja namještaja; i sličnih proizvoda	599	533	520	219	249	161	36.6	46.7	31.0	Manuf. of furniture and related products
Reciklaža	52	74	103	29	28	45	55.6	37.8	43.6	Recycling
<b>Proizv. elekt. energije, gasa i vode</b>	<b>5496</b>	<b>5627</b>	<b>5594</b>	<b>1088</b>	<b>1026</b>	<b>1046</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizv. elekt. energije, gasa i tople vode	3645	3693	3704	728	643	711	20.0	17.4	19.2	Electricity, gas and hot water supply
Prečišćavanje i distribucija vode	1851	1934	1890	360	383	335	19.4	19.8	17.7	Purification and distribution of water
<b>Građevinarstvo</b>	<b>7563</b>	<b>6853</b>	<b>6647</b>	<b>1216</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>1030</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>Construction</b>
<b>Trgovina naveliko i malo, opravka</b>	<b>23789</b>	<b>29602</b>	<b>30750</b>	<b>13213</b>	<b>15530</b>	<b>16771</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>Wholesale and retail trade, repair</b>
Prodaja i opravka vozila	1384	2564	2617	307	1043	979	22.2	40.7	37.4	Sale and repair of motor vehicles
Trgovina na veliko i posredovanje	12250	13038	12676	6058	6011	5235	49.5	46.1	41.3	Wholesale trade and commission trade
Trgovina na malo, osim vozilima; opravka	10155	14000	15457	6847	8476	10557	67.4	60.5	68.3	Retail trade except of motor vehicles; repair
<b>Hoteli i restorani</b>	<b>11110</b>	<b>10928</b>	<b>11307</b>	<b>5691</b>	<b>4464</b>	<b>5179</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>40.8</b>	<b>45.8</b>	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>
<b>Saobraćaj skladištenje i veze</b>	<b>13745</b>	<b>12133</b>	<b>11358</b>	<b>3951</b>	<b>3065</b>	<b>2964</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>Transport, storage and communications</b>
Kopneni saobraćaj, cjevovodni trans.	5833	5225	5225	1303	900	1050	22.3	17.2	20.1	Land and transport via pipelines
Vodeni saobraćaj	511	224	199	50	76	69	9.9	33.9	34.7	Water transport
Vazdušni saobraćaj	286	327	319	133	79	110	46.4	24.2	34.5	Air transport
Prateće aktivnosti i putničke agencije	4183	3690	2991	1129	1065	686	27.0	28.9	22.9	Related activities and travel agencies
Pošanske aktivnosti i telekomunikacije	2932	2667	2624	1135	945	1049	38.7	35.4	40.0	Post and telecommunications
<b>Finansijsko posredovanje</b>	<b>3014</b>	<b>3114</b>	<b>3143</b>	<b>1918</b>	<b>1636</b>	<b>1714</b>	<b>63.6</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>Financial activities</b>
Finansijsko posredovanje,	2731	2613	2749	1762	1452	1542	64.5	55.6	56.1	Financial intermediation
Osiguranje i penzijski fondovi	283	501	394	156	184	172	55.3	36.7	43.6	Insurance and pension funding

**5 – 1. ZAPOSLENI PO OBLASTIMA  
KLASIFIKACIJE DJELATNOSTI <sup>1)</sup>**

**PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT,  
BY NACE <sup>1)</sup>**

/nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno zaposleni <i>Total employment</i>			Žene <i>Women</i>			% žena u ukupnom broju zaposlenih <i>% of women in total number of employees</i>			
	2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje</b>	<b>5067</b>	<b>5905</b>	<b>5354</b>	<b>2105</b>	<b>2610</b>	<b>2474</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>44.2</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>Real estate activities, renting</b>
Poslovi s nekretninama	221	485	608	86	161	283	38.8	33.2	46.6	Real estate activities
Iznajmljivanje mašina i opreme	142	159	172	73	92	93	51.4	57.9	54.0	Renting of machinery and equipment
Kompjuterske i srodne aktivnosti	342	394	604	157	211	271	46.0	53.6	44.8	Computer and related activities
Istraživanje i razvoj	404	411	519	206	289	253	50.9	70.3	48.7	Research and develop.
Ostale poslovne aktivnosti	3958	4456	3451	1584	1857	1574	40.0	41.7	45.6	Other business activities
<b>Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje</b>	<b>9524</b>	<b>10345</b>	<b>17575</b>	<b>5020</b>	<b>6074</b>	<b>10210</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>58.7</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>Public administration and social insurance</b>
<b>Obrazovanje</b>	<b>12974</b>	<b>12846</b>	<b>12687</b>	<b>8583</b>	<b>7951</b>	<b>7862</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>Education</b>
<b>Zdravstveni i socijalni rad</b>	<b>11200</b>	<b>12012</b>	<b>12004</b>	<b>8373</b>	<b>8877</b>	<b>8823</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>Health and social work</b>
<b>Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge</b>	<b>7924</b>	<b>8489</b>	<b>7841</b>	<b>3224</b>	<b>3785</b>	<b>3568</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>44.6</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>Other community, social &amp; pers. service activities</b>
Odstranjivanje otpadaka i smeća i sl.	2384	2739	2881	449	848	1307	18.8	31.0	45.4	Sewage and refuse disposal and similar activities
Djelatnost organizacija na bazi ućlanjenja	1149	1083	1189	447	541	506	38.9	50.0	42.5	Activities of membership organization
Sportske, kulturne i ostale aktivnosti	3932	3908	2853	1983	1958	1449	50.4	50.1	50.8	Sporting, cultural and similar activities
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	459	759	918	345	439	306	75.2	57.7	33.3	Other service activities

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćeni zaposleni u svim sektorima

<sup>1)</sup> Employed persons in all sectors of ownership included

**5 – 2. ZAPOSLENI <sup>1)</sup>  
Godišnji prosjek**

**PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT <sup>1)</sup>  
Annual average**

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>			Zaposlene žene <i>Employed women</i>		
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	preduzeća, usta- nove i organizacije <i>Enterprises, institutions and organizations</i>	lica koja samostalno obavljaju djelatnost i zaposleni kod njih <i>Self-employed persons and their subcontractors</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	preduzeća, ustanove i organizacije <i>Enterprises, institutions and organizations</i>	lica koja samostalno obavljaju djelatnost i zaposleni kod njih <i>Self-employed persons and their subcontractors</i>
1998	147233	133633	13600	60803	55740	5063
1999	145571	131931	13640	60849	55750	5099
2000	140762	130068	10694	60246	56321	3925
2001	141112	129785	11327	59549	55228	4321
2002	140100	129343	10757	59823	55831	3992
2003	142679	131492	11187	61209	56843	4366
2004	143479	136266	7213	62700	59567	3133
2005	144340	136657	7683	63637	60307	3330
2006	150800	142901	7899	64596	61169	3427
2007	156408	148261	8147	70218	66584	3634

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćeni zaposleni u svim sektorima

<sup>1)</sup> Employed persons in all sectors of ownership included

5 – 3. UKUPNO STANOVNIŠTVO, PREMA  
AKTIVNOSTI I POLU, CRNA GORA 2007PRINCIPAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION  
BY ACTIVITY AND SEX, MONTENEGRO, 2007

	Crna Gora  <i>Monte- negro</i>	Primorski region  <i>Coastal region</i>	Središnji region  <i>Central region</i>		Sjeverni region  <i>Northern region</i>	
			svega <i>Total</i>	od toga /of hich <i>Podgorica</i>		
	Ukupno/Total (1000)					
Svega	638.0	151.5	290.4	179.8	196.1	Total population
Aktivno stanovništvo	263.7	63.2	126.9	81.5	73.6	Labour force
Zaposleni	212.7	55.6	104.8	69.7	52.3	Persons in employment
- sa radnim vremenom kraćim od punog	(16.9)	.	((5.4))	((3.8))	((8.5))	- working part time
Nezaposleni	51.1	(7.6)	22.1	(11.9)	(21.3)	Unemployed persons
- registrovani kod ZZZ*	46.4	(7.4)	19.5	(10.8)	(19.5)	- registered at the Employment Agency *
- prvi put traži zaposlenje	27.4	.	(13.5)	(7.4)	(11.9)	- seeking first job
Neaktivno stanovništvo	245.9	60.7	103.9	59.7	81.3	Inactive persons
Stanovništvo staro 15 i više god.	509.6	123.9	230.8	141.2	154.9	Working age population
Lica mlađa od 15 godina	128.3	27.6	59.5	38.5	41.2	Persons less than 15 years
			%			
Stopa aktivnosti	51.7	51.0	55.0	57.7	47.5	Activity rate
Stopa zaposlenosti	41.7	44.9	45.4	49.4	33.8	Employment rate
Stopa nezaposlenosti	19.4	((12.0))	17.4	14.6	28.9	Unemployment rate
Učešće mlađih od 15 godina u ukupnom stanovništvu	20.1	18.2	20.5	21.4	21.0	Share of population under 15 in total population

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 4. ŽENE PREKO 15 GODINA STAROSTI,  
PO AKTIVNOSTI, oktobar 2007.WOMEN OVER AGE OF 15,  
BY ACTIVITY, October 2007

	Crna Gora  <i>Monte- negro</i>	Primorski region  <i>Coastal region</i>	Središnji region  <i>Central region</i>		Sjeverni region  <i>Northern region</i>	
			svega  <i>Total</i>	od toga /of hich  <i>Podgorica</i>		
	Žene / Women, (1000)					
Svega	323.7	77.7	147.9	91.8	98.1	<b>Total population</b>
Aktivno stanovništvo	115.0	29.2	57.5	37.6	28.3	<i>Labour force</i>
Zaposleni	91.0	25.6	46.3	31.5	19.0	<i>Persons in employment</i>
- sa radnim vremenom kraćim od punog	((8.4))	.	.	.	.	<i>- working part time</i>
Nezaposleni	24.0	((3.6))	(11.2)	(6.1)	(9.3)	<i>Unemployed persons</i>
- registrovani kod ZZZ*	22.4	((3.6))	(9.9)	(5.7)	(8.9)	<i>- registered at the Employment Agency *</i>
- prvi put traži zaposlenje	(15.8)	.	(7.0)	((3.6))	(7.5)	<i>- seeking first job</i>
Neaktivno stanovništvo	146.8	35.2	61.7	35.8	49.9	<i>Inactive persons</i>
Stanovništvo staro 15 i više god.	261.8	64.3	119.2	73.3	78.2	<i>Working age population</i>
Lica mlađa od 15 godina	61.9	13.4	28.7	18.4	19.9	<i>Persons less than 15 years</i>
	%					
Stopa aktivnosti	43.9	45.4	48.2	51.3	36.2	<i>Activity rate</i>
Stopa zaposlenosti	34.8	39.8	38.8	43.0	24.3	<i>Employment rate</i>
Stopa nezaposlenosti	20.9	((12.3))	(19.5)	(16.2)	(32.9)	<i>Unemployment rate</i>
Učešće mlađih od 15 godina u ukupnom stanovništvu	19.1	17.2	19.4	20.0	20.3	<i>Share of population under 15 in total population</i>

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

\*- Registrovani u Zavodu za zapošljavanje su podaci prema odgovoru ispitanika.  
Prema rezultatima ankete u svakom regionu registrovani nezaposleni odgovaraju broju lica koja ostvaruju zdravstveno osiguranje kao nezaposleni i registrovani su kod Fonda zdravstva

\*- Registered in Employment Agency as reported by  
According to the LFS results, in each region the number of persons who consider themselves registered unemployed equals the number of persons who are considered as registered unemployed by the Health Fund.

5 – 5. ZAPOSLENA LICA, PREMA SEKTORIMA  
DJELATNOSTI I POLU, CRNA GORA 2007PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT BY SECTORS  
OF ACTIVITY AND SEX, MONTENEGRO 2007

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women		
<b>Ukupno</b>	212.7	121.7	91.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	42.8	<b>Total</b>
<b>Poljoprivredne djelatnosti*</b>	{18,4}	{11,}	((7,4))	{8,6}	{9,0}	((8,1))	{40,3}	<b>Agriculture*</b>
<b>Nepoljoprivredne djelatnosti</b>	37.3	28.2	{9,1}	17.5	23.1	{10,0}	{24,5}	<b>Industry</b>
Vađenje ruda i kamena; Prerađivačka industrija	{23,3}	{15,7}	{7,6}	10.9	{12,9}	{8,3}	{32,6}	Mining and manufacturing
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode	{5,9}	((5,2))	.	{2,8}	((4,3))	.	.	Electricity, gas and water supply
Građevinarstvo	{8,1}	{7,3}	.	{3,8}	{6,0}	.	.	Construction
<b>Uslužne djelatnosti</b>	157.0	82.6	74.4	73.8	67.8	81.8	47.4	<b>Services</b>
Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka	40.3	{16,0}	24.3	19.0	13.2	26.7	60.2	Wholesale, retail; certain repair
Hoteli i restorani	{19,4}	{10,3}	{9,2}	{9,1}	{8,4}	{10,1}	{47,1}	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	{21,9}	{19,2}	((2,8))	10.3	{15,7}	((3,0))	((12,6))	Transport, storage and communication
Finansijsko posredovanje	((4,1))	.	.	((1,9))	.	((2,8))	{62,9}	Financial intermediation
Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje	((4,8))	((2,7))	.	((2,2))	((2,2))	.	((43,8))	Real estate, leasing and business activities
Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje	{19,8}	{13,6}	{6,2}	{9,3}	{11,2}	{6,8}	{31,3}	Public administ. and defence
Obrazovanje	{12,7}	((4,2))	{8,5}	{6,0}	((3,5))	{9,3}	66.7	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	{15,3}	((4,4))	{10,9}	{7,2}	((3,6))	{12,0}	71.3	Health and social work
Druge komunalne, društvene i lične usluge**	{18,6}	{10,7}	{7,9}	{8,8}	{8,8}	{8,7}	{42,7}	Other social and personal services**

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

\* Poljoprivreda uključuje šumarstvo i ribarstvo

\*\* Uključuje domaćinstva sa zaposlenim osobama, kao i  
eksteritorijalne organizacije

Source: Labour Force Survey

\* Agriculture includes forestry and fishing

\*\* Including households with employed persons, as well as  
extraterritorial organisations5 – 6. ZAPOSLENA LICA PO STATUSU  
ZAPOSLENJA I POLU, CRNA GORA 2007EMPLOYEES BY TYPE AND DURATION OF CONTRACT  
AND SECTOR OF ACTIVITY, MONTENEGRO 2007

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women		
<b>Ukupno</b>	212.7	121.7	91.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	42.8	<b>Total</b>
Samozaposleni	40.6	27.5	{13,1}	19.1	22.6	{14,4}	32.3	Self-employed persons
Zaposleni radnici	167.9	92.4	75.5	78.9	75.9	83.0	44.9	Employees
- sa pismenim ugovorom	153.5	82.9	70.6	91.5	89.7	93.6	46.0	- with written contract
- ostali oblici rada	{14,3}	{9,5}	((4,8))	{8,5}	{10,3}	((6,4))	{33,8}	- other forms of work
Porodični radnici	((4,2))	.	.	((2,0))	.	.	{57,0}	Family workers



**5 – 7. ZAPOSLENA LICA PO STEPENU  
OBRAZOVANJA I POLU, CRNA GORA 2007**
**EMPLOYED POPULATION BY SCHOOL  
ATTAINMENT AND SEX, MONTENEGRO 2007**

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women	ukupno Total	muškarci Men	žene Women		
<b>Ukupno</b>	212.7	121.7	91.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	42.8	<b>Total</b>
Bez škole i nepotpuna osnovna škola	((5,4))	.	((2,2))	((2,5))	.	.	((41,5))	Less than primary education
Osnovna škola	{21,0}	{13,2}	{7,9}	{9,9}	{10,8}	{8,6}	{37,4}	Primary education
Stručno obrazovanje nakon osnovne škole	{27,3}	{16,8}	{10,5}	{12,8}	{13,8}	{11,5}	38.5	Vocational education after primary school
Srednje opšte obrazovanje	{16,1}	{8,5}	{7,6}	{7,6}	{7,0}	{8,4}	{47,3}	Secondary general education
Srednje stručne škole	96.6	54.3	42.3	45.4	44.6	46.5	43.8	Secondary vocational educat.
Više i visoko stručno obrazov.	46.3	25.8	{20,5}	21.8	21.2	{22,5}	44.2	Tertiary education
Od toga								Of which
Više stručno obrazovanje	{13,8}	{8,6}	((5,3))	{6,5}	{7,0}	((5,8))	{38,1}	First stage of tertiary education
Fakultet, akademija ili visoka škola, doktori i magistri nauka	{32,5}	{17,3}	{15,2}	{15,3}	{14,2}	{16,7}	46.8	Second stage of tertiary education, bachelors', masters, or doctors' degree

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

**5 – 8. ZAPOSŁJAVANJE**
**EMPLOYMENT**

	Zaposleni posredstvom Zavoda za Zapošljavanje <sup>1)</sup> <i>Employed through Employment Bureau<sup>1)</sup></i>	Stanje prijavljenih radi zaposlenja krajem godine <i>Employment claimants registered during a calendar year</i>					Podnijete prijave <i>Submitted notifications</i>	
		ukupno Total	žene Women	prvi put traže zaposlenje Seeking work for the first time	stručni <sup>2)</sup> Skilled <sup>2)</sup>	s pravom na zdravstvenu zaštitu Entitled to health care	o prestanku rada u decembru About work stoppage in December	o slobodnim radnim mjestima u decembru About job vacancies in December
<b>2003</b>	984	68625	39265	38082	44219	68625	337	1669
<b>2004</b>	1022	58950	30980	27173	40335	58950	593	1559
<b>2005</b>	1756	48845	23294	18317	35411	48845	754	2112
<b>2006</b>	1955	38876	17719	12067	28728	38876	431	3717
<b>2007</b>	2658	31469	14017	8388	23475	31469	339	5299

Izvor: Zavod za zapošljavanje Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Mjesečni prosjek<sup>2)</sup> Obuhvaćeni su i KV i VKV radnici

Source: Employment Bureau of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Monthly average.<sup>2)</sup> Qualified and highly qualified workers included

**5 – 9. LICA KOJA SU TRAJILA ZAPOSLENJE**  
 Stanje 31. decembar

**PERSONS LOOKING FOR EMPLOYMENT**  
 As on 31<sup>st</sup> December

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>68625</b>	<b>58950</b>	<b>48845</b>	<b>38876</b>	<b>31469</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>PREMA STAROSTI BY AGE</b>						
Ispod 18 godina	283	169	125	122	85	Under 18 years
18 – 25	15782	13179	10505	7703	5189	18 – 25 years
25 – 40	33420	26715	20686	13790	9847	25 – 40 years
40 – 50	13073	12108	10577	9120	7092	40 – 50 years
50 i više godina	6067	6779	6952	8141	9256	Over 50 years
<b>PREMA RADNOM STAŽU BY EMPLOYMENT RECORD</b>						
Bez radnog staža	37973	27173	18317	12067	8388	Without employment record
Staž od 1 godine	6960	6954	6380	4944	3570	1 year probation
1 – 2	3507	3336	3073	2299	1919	1 – 2 years
2 – 3	2100	2028	1882	1364	1030	2 – 3 years
3 – 5	2880	2632	2323	1804	1344	3 – 5 years
5 – 10	4481	4052	3724	2766	1995	5 – 10 years
10 – 20	6446	6487	5883	4675	3539	10 – 20 years
20 – 30	3525	5024	5795	6865	7091	20 – 30 years
30 i više godina	753	1264	1467	2092	2593	Over 30 years
<b>PREMA VREMENU ČEKANJA NA ZAPOSLENJE BY DURATION OF WAITING FOR EMPLOYMENT</b>						
Do 6 mjeseci	18232	12086	10299	9454	8704	Under 6 months
6 – 9	3462	4426	3850	3279	1925	6 – 9 months
9 – 12	2553	4897	2999	3533	2024	9 – 12 months
1 – 3 godine	12351	15276	16570	11371	8996	1 – 3 years
3 – 5	8497	5684	3884	4056	4705	3 – 5 years
5 – 8	8495	5838	3951	2313	1629	5 – 8 years
Više od 8 godina	15035	10743	7292	4870	3486	Over 8 years

Izvor: Zavod za zapošljavanje Crne Gore

Source: Employment Bureau of Montenegro

**5 – 10. LICA KOJA SU TRAJILA ZAPOSLENJE I NEZAPOSLENI  
PRIJAVLJENI ZAVODU ZA ZAPOSŁJAVANJE**
**JOB CLAIMANTS AND UNEMPLOYED PERSONS  
REGISTERED AT EMPLOYMENT BUREAU**

	Prosječan broj lica koja su tražila zaposlenje Average number of employment claimants					Lica koja su krajem godine ostala nezaposlena Persons remained unemployed at the end of year				
	ukupno	žene	NKV, PKV, NSS	VKV i KV	VSS, VŠ, SSS	ukupno	žene	NKV, PKV, NSS	VKV i KV	VSS, VŠ, SSS
	Total	Women	UQW, HFQ, PE	HQ and QW	HE, HRE, SE	Total	Women	UQW, HFQ, PE	HQ and QW	HE, HRE, SE
2003	71679	42607	27495	19551	24633	68625	39265	24406	19474	24745
2004	65064	35287	22188	18958	23918	58950	30980	18615	17946	22389
2005	55979	28312	16764	17407	21810	48845	23294	13434	15674	19737
2006	43192	19949	11550	13983	17659	38876	17719	10148	12792	15936
2007	34396	15513	8838	11204	14354	31469	14017	7994	10256	13219

Izvor: Zavod za zapošljavanje Crne Gore

Source: Employment Bureau of Montenegro

**5 – 11. SLOBODNA RADNA MJESTA I ZAPOSLENI  
POSREDSTVOM ZAVODA ZA ZAPOSŁJAVANJE**
**VACANCIES AND PERSONS EMPLOYED  
THROUGH EMPLOYMENT BUREAU**

	Slobodna radna mjesta <sup>1)</sup> Vacancies <sup>1)</sup>				Zaposleni posredstvom Zavoda za zapošljavanje <sup>1)</sup> Employed through the Employment Bureau <sup>1)</sup>			
	ukupno	NKV, PKV, NSS	VKV i KV	VSS, VŠ, SSS	ukupno	NKV, PKV, NSS	VKV i KV	VSS, VŠ, SSS
	Total	UQW, HFQ, PE	HQ and QW	HE, HRE, SE	Total	UQW, HFQ, PE	HQ and QW	HE, HRE, SE
<b>2003</b>	1669	380	599	690	583	86	161	336
<b>2004</b>	1559	411	491	657	616	72	167	377
<b>2005</b>	2112	484	648	980	1756	320	493	943
<b>2006</b>	3717	883	987	1847	1815	328	545	942
<b>2007</b>	5299	2093	1069	2137	2266	366	624	1276

Izvor: Zavod za zapošljavanje Crne Gore  
<sup>1)</sup> Stanje krajem decembraSource: Employment Bureau of Montenegro  
<sup>1)</sup> Situation at the end of December

5 – 12. NEZAPOSLENA LICA PREMA DUŽINI TRAŽENJA  
POSLOVA, I POLU, CRNA GORA 2007UNEMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLAIM JOB  
DURATION AND SEX, MONTENEGRO 2007

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno	muškarci	žene	ukupno	muškarci	žene		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women		
<b>Ukupno</b>	51.1	27.0	24.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	47.0	<b>Total</b>
Manje od mjesec dana	((1,7))	((1,7))	.	.	.	.	.	Less than 1 month
1 do 5 mjeseca	{8,1}	{5,2}	((2,9))	{15,8}	{19,1}	((12,1))	((36,1))	One to 5 months
6 do 11 mjeseci	((3,9))	.	.	((7,6))	.	.	((44,0))	6 to 11 months
12 do 23 mjeseca	{6,3}	((3,7))	((2,6))	{12,3}	((13,6))	((10,8))	{41,4}	12 to 23 months
2 godine i duže	31.1	{14,3}	{16,8}	60.9	52.9	69.9	54.0	2 years and longer

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 13. NEAKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO KOJE NE TRAŽI  
POSLO PO POLU I REGIONU, CRNA GORA 2007INACTIVE POPULATION NOT SEEKING WORK  
BY SEX AND REGION, MONTENEGRO 2007

	Crna Gora / Montenegro					
	Crna Gora Montenegro	primorski region  Coastal region	centralni region Central region		sjeverni region  Northern region	
			svega Total	od toga of which Podgorica		
Glavni razlog zbog kojeg lice ne traži posao:	Muškarci i Žene / Men and women					Main reason for not searching a job
Ukupno	240.5	59.6	101.0	58.0	79.8	Total
Obrazovanja ili obuke	64.9	16.1	31.0	19.4	17.8	Education or training
Penzije	85.7	24.0	38.9	21.4	22.8	Retirement
Bolesno lice ili invalid	{16,2}	((4,6))	{5,3}	.	{6,4}	Illness or disability
Vodi računa o djeci ili nezbrinutim odraslim osobama	{7,0}	.	.	.	((4,0))	Looking after children or incapacitated adults
Drugih ličnih ili porodičnih obaveza	38.4	{8,5}	{15,7}	{8,5}	14.3	Other personal or family reasons
Ubjeđenja da ne postoji posao	((3,6))	.	.	.	.	Belief that no work is available
Drugih razloga	{24,7}	((4,1))	{8,7}	{6,2}	{12,0}	Other reasons
Nepoznato	((3,2))	.	((1,2))	.	.	No answer

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 14. NEZAPOSLENA LICA PREMA STEPENU  
OBRAZOVANJA I POLU, CRNA GORA 2007UNEMPLOYED PERSONS BY SCHOOL  
ATTAINMENT AND SEX, MONTENEGRO 2007

	(1000)			%			% Žene % Women	
	ukupno	muškarci	žene	ukupno	muškarci	žene		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women		
<b>Ukupno</b>	51.1	27.0	24.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	47.0	<b>Total</b>
Bez škole i nepotpuna osnovna šk.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Less than primary education
Osnovna škola	{8,6}	{4,6}	((4,0))	{16,8}	{17,0}	((16,5))	{46,4}	Primary education
Stručno obrazovanje nakon osnovne škole	{11,2}	{7,1}	((4,2))	{22,0}	{26,1}	((17,4))	{37,1}	Vocational education after primary school
Srednje opšte obrazovanje	{5,5}	((2,2))	((3,3))	{10,8}	((8,2))	((13,7))	{59,5}	Secondary general education
Srednje stručne škole	{20,3}	{10,5}	{9,7}	39.7	{39,0}	{40,4}	47.9	Secondary vocational educat.
Više i visoko stručno obrazov. od toga	((4,9))	((2,5))	((2,4))	((9,7))	((9,4))	{10,0}	48.700	Tertiary education of which
Više stručno obrazovanje	((2,0))	.	.	((4,0))	.	.	.	First stage of tertiary educat.
Fakultet, akademija ili visoka škola, doktori i magistri nauka	((2,9))	.	.	.	.	.	{64,8}	Second stage of tertiary education, bachelors', masters, or doctors' degree

Izvor: Anketa o radnoj snazi

Source: Labour Force Survey

5 – 15. PROSJEČNE ZARADE PO OBLASTIMA  
KLASIFIKACIJE DJELATNOSTIAVERAGE EARNINGS BY NACE  
SECTORS

	Zarade <sup>1)</sup> Earnings		Zarade bez poreza i doprinosa Earnings without taxes and contributions		Indeksi prosječnih zarada bez poreza i doprinosa-2007 Index of average earnings without taxes and contributions-2007		
	2006	2007	2006	2007	nominalni Nominal	realni Real	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>119.9</b>	<b>115.0</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>109.2</b>	<b>Agriculture, forestry and water supply</b>
Poljoprivreda, lov i usluge	515	520	336	355	105.5	101.2	Agriculture, hunting and related services
Šumarstvo	252	294	164	203	123.8	118.8	Forestry
<b>Ribarstvo</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>Fishing</b>
<b>Vađenje ruda i kamena</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>121.1</b>	<b>116.2</b>	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vađenje uglja	535	593	341	400	117.3	112.6	Mining of coal
Vađenje ruda metala	805	972	523	662	126.6	121.5	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	351	365	238	256	107.6	103.3	Mining of other ores and stone
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>118.5</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	405	389	266	266	100.0	96.0	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	379	430	248	289	116.5	111.8	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizv. tekstilnih predmeta i tkanina	397	374	311	254	81.7	78.4	Manufacture of textile and fabrics
Proizv. odjevnih predmeta; i krzna	119	155	89	113	127.0	121.8	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizv. kože; predmeta od kože i obuće	155	111	112	79	70.5	67.7	Manuf. of leather and leather products, footwear
Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute	263	273	186	188	101.1	97.0	Manufacture and products of wood and cork
Proizv. celuloze, papira i prerada papira	210	208	148	146	98.6	94.7	Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	414	493	269	332	123.4	118.4	Publishing, printing and reproduction
Proizvodnja koks i derivata nafte	918	1224	567	813	143.4	137.6	Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum products
Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	538	575	348	386	110.9	106.4	Manuf. of chemicals and chemical products
Proizv. proizvoda od gume i plastike	147	165	110	118	107.3	102.9	Manuf. of rubber and plastic products
Proizv. proizvoda od ost. minerala	237	271	166	188	113.3	108.7	Manuf. of other mineral products
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	649	787	413	526	127.4	122.2	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizv. metalnih proizvoda, osim mašina	342	344	226	235	104.0	99.8	Manuf. of metal products, except machinery
Proizvodnja ostalih mašina i uređaja	193	241	136	168	123.5	118.6	Manuf. of other machinery and equipment
Proizv. kancelarijskih i računskih mašina	341	389	240	263	109.6	105.2	Manuf. of office machinery and computers
Proizv. drugih električnih mašina i aparata	300	363	201	248	123.4	118.4	Manuf. of other electrical equipment and apparatus
Proizvodnja RTV i komunikacione opreme	141	189	106	137	129.2	124.0	Manuf. of radio, TV and communication equip.
Proizv. preciznih i optičkih instrum.	809	767	506	514	101.6	97.5	Manuf. of precision and optical instruments
Proizv. motornih vozila i prikolica	-	-	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of motor vehicles and trailers
Proizv. ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	592	720	379	495	130.6	125.3	Manuf. of other transport equipment
Proizv. namještaja; i sl. proizvoda	203	236	143	165	115.4	110.7	Manuf. of furniture and related products
Reciklaža	149	182	108	128	119.3	114.5	Recycling
<b>Proizv. elekt. energije, gasa i vode</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>102.8</b>	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizv. elekt. energije, gasa i tople vode	858	850	527	567	107.6	103.3	Electricity, gas and hot water supply
Prečišćavanje i distribucija vode	421	450	277	305	110.1	105.7	Purification and distribution of water
<b>Građevinarstvo</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>136.6</b>	<b>131.1</b>	<b>Construction</b>
<b>Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>111.8</b>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>Wholesale and retail trade, repair</b>
Prodaja opravka vozila	482	475	308	322	104.5	100.3	Sale and repair of motor vehicles
Trgovina na veliko i posredovanje	292	315	195	217	111.3	106.8	Wholesale trade and commission trade
Trgovina na malo, osim vozilima; opravka	240	264	164	185	112.8	108.3	Retail trade except of motor vehicles; repair
<b>Hoteli i Restorani</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>128.8</b>	<b>123.6</b>	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>
<b>Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>124.0</b>	<b>119.0</b>	<b>Transport, storage and communications</b>
Kopneni saobraćaj i cjev. transport	333	405	219	272	124.2	119.2	Land and transport via pipelines
Vodeni saobraćaj	744	804	463	545	117.7	113.0	Water transport
Vazdušni saobraćaj	744	1073	468	708	151.3	145.2	Air transport
Prateće aktivnosti i putničke agencije	484	589	313	395	126.2	121.1	Related activities and travel agencies
Poštanske aktivnosti i telekomunik.	824	953	513	630	122.8	117.9	Post and telecommunications
<b>Finansijsko posredovanje</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1156</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>135.1</b>	<b>129.6</b>	<b>Financial activities</b>
Finansijsko posredovanje	885	1135	554	755	136.3	130.8	Financial intermediation
Osiguranje i penzijski fondovi	1130	1320	697	884	126.8	121.7	Insurance and pension funding
<b>Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>112.8</b>	<b>108.3</b>	<b>Real estate activities, renting</b>
Poslovi s nekretninama	490	727	314	484	154.1	147.9	Real estate activities
Iznajmljivanje mašina i opreme	212	321	152	225	148.0	142.1	Renting of machinery and equipment
Kompjuterske i srodne aktivnosti	754	766	464	513	110.6	106.1	Computer and related activities
Istraživanje i razvoj	443	511	285	345	121.1	116.2	Research and develop.
Ostale poslovne aktivnosti	368	397	244	272	111.5	107.0	Other business activities
<b>Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>118.2</b>	<b>113.4</b>	<b>Public administration and social insurance</b>
<b>Obrazovanje</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>118.0</b>	<b>113.2</b>	<b>Education</b>
<b>Zdravstveni i socijalni rad</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>120.3</b>	<b>115.5</b>	<b>Health and social work</b>
<b>Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>118.4</b>	<b>113.6</b>	<b>Other community, social &amp; pers. service activities</b>
Odstranjiv. otpadaka i smeća i sl.	384	457	254	313	123.2	118.3	Sewage and refuse disposal and similar activities
Djelatnost org. na bazi u članjenja	502	632	323	426	131.9	126.6	Activities of membership organization
Sportske, kulturne i ostale aktivn.	368	401	244	276	113.1	108.6	Sporting, cultural and similar activities
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	270	350	194	250	128.9	123.7	Other service activities

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci o prosječnoj zaradi prikazani u ovoj tabeli odnose se na zaposlene koji su radili i primali zaradu (platu) u datim godinama

The data on average earnings given in the table refer to employees that worked and received salary in the given years

## BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD (BDP)

Upotrijebljena metodologija u skladu je sa Sistemom nacionalnih računa (SNA 93) i Evropskim sistemom računa (ESA 95).

BDP mjeri ukupnu vrijednost proizvoda i pruženih usluga koje su proizvele rezidentne jedinice tokom perioda.

Obracun BDP-a uključuje sve djelatnosti unutar granica proizvodnje definisane SNA 93 i ESA 95 i obuhvata cjelokupnu teritoriju Crne Gore. Obuhvat BDP-a za 2006. godinu je poboljšao u odnosu na prethodne godine korišćenjem novih izvora podataka.

Procjena sive ekonomije djelimično je uključena za dio legalnih aktivnosti i to nezabilježenog dijela zbog statističkih razloga (neodaziv, neažurni registri) i zbog ekonomskih razloga (podizještavanje).

Korišćeni su različiti statistički podaci MONSTAT-a, Poreske uprave, Centralne banke Crne Gore, Ministarstva finansija.

Illegalne aktivnosti nisu uključene (droga, prostitucija, krijumčarenje ljudi, nelegalna trgovina CD-a, video kasete, nelegalno korišćenje softvera, prodaja oružja).

Klasifikacija ekonomskih jedinica po djelatnostima u skladu je sa KD-om koji je usklađen sa NACE Rev.1. Klasifikacija proizvoda korišćena za obracun bruto dodate vrijednosti po djelatnostima je nacionalna Nomenklatura industrijskih proizvoda.

U djelatnostima su grupisani poslovni subjekti kao institucionalne jedinice, a ne jedinice homogene aktivnosti.

Procjene su napravljene prema obračunskom načelu.

### Osnovne kategorije za obracun BDP-a su:

*Bruto vrijednost proizvodnje* se definiše kao tržišna vrijednost svih proizvedenih roba i usluga. Obračunata je po djelatnostima u približnim bazičnim cijenama, jer su sve subvencije tretirane kao subvencije na proizvode, i prema tome uzete u obračun na nivou nacionalne ekonomije.

*Intermedijarna potrošnja* po nabavnim cijenama je vrijednost proizvoda i usluga koji se transformišu, koriste i troše u procesu proizvodnje.

*Bruto dodata vrijednost*, kao povećanje vrijednosti proizvodnje jednaka je razlici između bruto vrijednosti proizvodnje i intermedijarne potrošnje.

*Bruto domaći proizvod* u tržišnim cijenama iskazuje vrijednost svih proizvedenih dobara i usluga rezidentnih jedinica, tj. zbir dodatnih vrijednosti po djelatnostima uz uključivanje u obračun na nivou nacionalne ekonomije stavki koje nisu raspoređene po djelatnostima: usluge finansijskog posredovanja indirektno mjenjenih (UFPIM-a) i porezi na proizvode minus subvencije na proizvode.

## Metodologija obračuna

### Proizvodna metoda - Tekuće cijene

Obracun Bruto dodate vrijednosti u tekućim cijenama zasniva se na podacima završnih računa preduzeća, sa tim da je kod određenih djelatnosti kvalitet podataka završnih računa provjeren i djelimično korigovan na osnovu podataka iz statistike poljoprivrede, industrije, građevinarstva, trgovine na veliko i malo, turizma, saobraćaja i ostalih statistika.

Kod aktivnosti J (aktivnosti u vezi sa nekretninama, iznajmljivanje i poslovne aktivnosti) primijenjen je novi način izračunavanja stambene rente po "User Cost" metodi koja je usaglašena sa zahtjevima ESA95 metodologije.

Pored završnih računa obračun BDP-a se oslanjao i na podatke

## GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GDP)

The concept and the methodology used are consistent with the System of National Accounts (SNA 93) and European System of accounts (ESA 95).

GDP measures the total value of final goods and services produced by domestic resident units during a certain period.

The GDP compilation include all production activities defined by SNA 93 and ESA 95 and cover the total territory of Montenegro. Coverage of GDP for 2006 is improved by usage of new data sources comparing to previous years.

The estimate of grey economy is just partially included for legal activities due to statistical reasons (non-response, obsolete registers) and economic reasons (under-reporting)

Data are collected from different sources - MONSTAT, Tax Authorities, Central Bank, Ministry of Finance.

Illegal activities are not included (smuggling of drugs and weapons, prostitution, sex-trafficking, illegal selling of CDs, video tapes, illegal use of software, etc.)

The classification of economic units by activity is in line with the national Classification of Economic Activities (CEA) that is harmonized with NACE Rev. 1 classification. The classification of products, used for calculation of Gross Value Added is the national Nomenclature of Industrial Products.

Business units are sorted by activities as institutional units and not as units of homogenous activities.

The estimates are based on an accrual principle.

### The basic categories for GDP compilation are:

*Gross output* is defined as a market value of all produced goods and services. It is calculated by activities at approximate basic prices, since all subsidies are treated as subsidies on products and accordingly included into compilation at national economy level.

*Intermediate consumption* at purchase prices is the value of goods and services, which are transformed, used and consumed during production process.

*Gross value added*, as the output value increase equals to the difference between gross output and intermediate consumption.

*Gross domestic product* at market prices expresses the value of all goods and services of resident units, i.e. the sum of values added by activities, including items not classified by activities at the level of national economy: financial intermediation services indirectly measured (FISIM) as well as taxes on products less subsidies on products.

## Methodology

### Production approach - Current prices

Calculation of the Gross Value Added at current prices is based on Annual Financial Reports of Enterprises while for some units data quality of annual financial report was checked and partially corrected on the basis of data from statistical surveys in agriculture, industry, construction, wholesale and retail trade, tourism, transport, etc.

For activity J (Real estate, renting and business activities), a new compilation method: user cost method has been applied for estimation of dwelling services, and it is harmonized with requirements of ESA95 concept.

Apart from Annual financial Reports of enterprises, the data from regular statistical surveys were used for GDP compilation:

iz redovnih statističkih istraživanja:

- Kompleksnog godišnjeg izvještaja državnih i neprofitnih institucija, KGI-03;

- Obračuna vrijednosti proizvodnje privatnog sektora, DZ, DP i DT;

Uz to su korišćeni podaci Centralne Banke Crne Gore, Poreske uprave i završnog računa budžeta Ministarstva Finansija.

Korišćeni podaci prilagođeni su metodološkim zahtjevima SNA93 i ESA95, a u pojedinim slučajevima su izvršene procjene na osnovu raspoloživih podataka.

#### Stalne cijene

Na osnovu raspoloživih podataka izvršen je obračun bruto domaćeg proizvoda u stalnim cijenama primjenom metode jednostruke ekstrapolacije, odgovarajućim indikatorima – indeksima volumena.

#### Rashodna metoda - tekuće cijene

Obračun BDP-a u tekućim cijenama prema rashodnoj metodi zasniva se na podacima iz redovnih istraživanja Monstat-a, Ministarstva finansija, Centralne banke Crne Gore i ekspertskih procjena za dio podataka za koje su nedostajali izvori.

Za obračun *lične potrošnje domaćinstava* korišćeni su podaci iz redovnih istraživanja MONSTAT-a, kao i iz različitih administrativnih i ostalih raspoloživih izvora. Glavni izvor podataka je Anketa o potrošnji domaćinstava koja je od 2005 godine usaglašena sa međunarodnim standardima i preporukama EUROSTAT-a i UN-a čime je obračun lične potrošnje domaćinstava poboljšana i međunarodno uporediv. Takođe su korišćeni metodološki materijali i iskustva pojedinih zemalja kako bi obračun bio što više u skladu sa konceptima i definicijama SNA93 i ESA95. Korišćeni su podaci o upotrijebljenim sredstvima za potrošnju po sledećim grupama COICOP klasifikacije: Hrana i bezalkoholna pića; Alkoholna pića i duvan; Odjeća i obuća, Stanovanje, voda, struja, gas i druga goriva; Pokućstvo i rutinsko održavanje stana; Zdravstvo; Transport; Komunikacije; Rekreacija i kultura; Obrazovanje; Restorani, kafei i hoteli; Ostala dobra i usluge ( za sva domaćinstva ukupno-poljoprivredna, mješovita i nepoljoprivredna ). U grupi 04 Stanovanje, voda, struja, gas i druga goriva napravljen je obračun imputirane rente primjenom međunarodno priznate "User Cost" metode čime je obračun lične potrošnje dodatno poboljšana.

Podaci o *izvozu i uvozu roba i usluga* zasnivaju se na Bilansu plaćanja Centralne banke Crne Gore kao i na statističkim podacima spoljne trgovine. Robni tokovi sa Srbijom i Kosovom uključeni su u izvoz i uvoz. Vrednovanje uvoza izvršeno je po paritetu CIF a izvoza po paritetu FOB.

Podaci o *izdacima države* izračunati su na osnovu podataka Ministarstva finansija i Završnog računa budžeta Crne Gore. Individualna potrošnja države obuhvata rashode na obrazovanje, zdravstvo, socijalnu zaštitu, sport, kulturu i rekreaciju. Ostali rashodi države predstavljaju kolektivnu potrošnju.

*Bruto investicije u fiksni kapital* pravnih lica obračunate su na osnovu podataka iz Godišnjeg izvještaja o investicijama u osnovna sredstva koje sprovodi MONSTAT. Bruto investicije u fiksni kapital za nekorporativni sektor (građevinarstvo, trgovina, poljoprivreda i dr.) procijenjeni su na osnovu raspoloživih podataka iz redovnih statističkih istraživanja i procjene troškova prenosa vlasništva.

*Promjene zaliha* dobijene su kao rezidual prilikom izračunavanja bruto domaćeg proizvoda proizvodnom metodom.

- Complex Annual Reports of governments and non-profit institutions, KGI –03;  
- Compilation of output of private sector; surveys DZ, DP and DT.

In addition, data were used from the Central Bank of Montenegro, Tax Authorities and annual Budgetary of Ministry of Finance

The data used were adjusted according to the requirements of SNA93 and ESA95 methodologies, while in certain cases some estimates were made using available data.

#### Constant prices

The calculation of gross domestic product at constant prices was carried out on the basis of available data by simple extrapolation method, using appropriate volume indices.

#### Expenditure approach - Current prices

The GDP compilation at current prices by the expenditure approach is based on the data from regular surveys of MONSTAT, Ministry of Finance data, Central Bank of Montenegro as well as expert estimates for non-available data.

*Final Consumption Expenditure* of households was calculated on the basis of data from regular statistical surveys of MONSTAT as well as on data from various administrative sources. The main data source was Household Budget Survey (HBS), which has been harmonized with international standards and EUROSTAT and UN recommendations in 2005, thus improving the HFCE compilation and making it internationally comparable. In addition, methodological material and experience of other countries were used in order to make the compilation closer to ESA95 and SNA93 concepts. The data on consumption expenditure by following COICOP groups were used: Food and non-alcoholic beverages; Alcoholic beverages and tobacco; Clothing and footwear; Housing, utilities; Furniture, equipment and maintenance; Health care; Transport, Telecommunication; Recreation and Culture; Education; Hotels and Restaurants; Other goods and services (total for all households-agricultural, mixed and non-agricultural). For the Group 04 Housing and utilities, the compilation of imputed rent has been done on the basis of international User Cost Method, which improved the compilation of household consumption.

Data on *imports and exports of goods and services* are based on Balance of Payments data of the Central Bank of Montenegro. Commodity flows with Serbia and Kosovo are included in exports and imports data. Imported goods are valued at c.i.f. prices whereas exported goods are valued at f.o.b. prices.

Data on *Government expenditures* were based on data from Ministry of Finance and Annual Budgetary Report of Montenegro. Government final consumption includes expenditures on education, health, social security and welfare, sport, culture and recreation. Other expenditures of the Government are related to collective consumption.

*Gross fixed capital formation* data for corporate enterprises are based on data of regular MONSTAT survey on investments. Gross fixed capital formation for the unincorporated sector ( construction, trade, agriculture, etc.) was estimated on the basis of available data from regular statistical surveys and estimates on transfer of ownership costs.

*Changes in inventories* are obtained as a residual while compiling GDP by production approach.

**6 – 1. BRUTO VRIJEDNOST PROIZVODNJE PO KD-u I  
BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD U TEKUĆIM CIJENAMA  
PO SNA 93 KONCEPTU**

**GROSS OUTPUT BY NACE Rev. 1 AND GROSS  
DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES  
ACCORDING TO SNA 93**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

KD	2005			NACE-Rev. 1
	bruto vrijednost proizvodnje	intermedijarna potrošnja	bruto dodata vrijednost	
	Gross output	Intermediate consumption	Gross Value Added	
Poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo	276 134	117 666	158 468	Agriculture, hunting and forestry
Ribarstvo	1 941	1 458	483	Fishing
Vađenje rude i kamena	66 427	40 378	26 049	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	555 266	406 580	148 686	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda, pića i duvana	143 227	86 620	56 607	Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco
Proizvodnja tekstila i tekstilnih proizvoda	4 654	3 508	1 147	Manuf. of textiles and textile products
Prerada kože i proizvodnja predmeta od kože	1 078	521	557	Manufacture of leather and leather products and footwear
Prerada drveta i proizvodi od drveta	17 688	12 983	4 706	Manufacture of wood and wood products
Proizvodnja celuloze, papira i proizvodi od papira, izdavačka djelatnost i štampanje	39 415	32 370	7 044	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products; publishing and printing
Proizvodnja koksa, naftnih derivata i nuklearnog goriva	12	7	7	Manufacture of coke, refined petroleum products and nuclear fuel
Proizv. hemikalija, hemijskih proizvoda i vještačkih i sintetičkih vlakana	20 949	16 574	4 375	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastike	3 881	3 293	588	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala	6 823	4 481	2 342	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala i standardnih metalnih proizvoda	270 286	209 520	60 766	Manufacture of basic metals and fabricated metal products
Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, na drugom mjestu nepomenuta	6 676	5 110	1 566	Manufacture of machinery and equipment, n.e.c.
Proizvodnja električnih i optičkih uređaja	12 634	11 309	1 325	Manufacture of electrical and optical instruments
Proizvodnja saobraćajnih sredstava	7 041	2 637	4 404	Manufacture of transport equipment
Prerađivačka industrija na drugom mjestu nepomenuta	20 902	17 650	3 252	Manufacturing, n.e.c.
Proizvodnja i snabdijevanje električnom energijom, gasom i vodom	208 157	122 336	85 821	Electricity, gas and water supply; collection and distribution
Građevinarstvo	225 494	171 302	54 192	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i trgovina na malo; opravka motornih vozila, motocikala i predmeta za ličnu upotrebu i domaćinstvo	603 769	413 645	190 124	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
Hoteli i restorani	154 641	100 856	53 785	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	578 065	406 738	171 327	Transport, storage and communication
Finansijsko posredovanje	76 003	32 149	43 854	Financial intermediation
Aktivnosti u vezi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje i poslovne aktivnosti	339 050	128 089	210 961	Real estate, renting and business activities
Državna uprava i odbrana; obavezno socijalno osiguranje	206 885	40 464	166 421	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
Obrazovanje	96 400	19 462	76 938	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	130 016	47 861	82 155	Health and social work
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične uslužne aktivnosti	107 749	55 147	52 602	Other community, social and personal activities
Privatna domaćins. sa zaposlenim licima			0	Private households with employed persons
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela			0	Extra-territorial organizations and bodies
<b>UFPIM</b>			<b>-1842</b>	<b>FISIM</b>
<b>Bruto dodata vrijednost (bazične cijene)</b>			<b>1 520 024</b>	<b>Gross value added (basic prices)</b>
<b>Porezi na proizvode minus subvencije na proizvode</b>			<b>294 970</b>	<b>Taxes on products less subsidies on products</b>
<b>BDP (tržišne cijene)</b>			<b>1 814 994</b>	<b>GDP (market prices)</b>

**6 – 1. BRUTO VRIJEDNOST PROIZVODNJE PO KD-u I  
BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD U TEKUĆIM CIJENAMA  
PO SNA 93 KONCEPTU, hilj. EUR**

**GROSS OUTPUT BY NACE Rev. 1 AND GROSS  
DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES  
ACCORDING TO SNA 93, thous. EUR**

/nastavak/

/continued/

2006				
KD	bruto vrijednost proizvodnje  Gross output	intermedijama potrošnja  Intermediate consumption	bruto dodata vrijednost  Gross Value Added	NACE-Rev. 1
Poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo	325 172	148 151	177 021	Agriculture, hunting and forestry
Ribarstvo	4 264	3 099	1 165	Fishing
Vađenje rude i kamena	82 009	53 406	28 603	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	661 827	497 132	164 695	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja i snabdijevanje električnom energijom, gasom i vodom	234 270	145 774	88 496	Electricity, gas and water supply; collection and distribution
Građevinarstvo	351 079	275 040	76 039	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i trgovina na malo; opravka motornih vozila, motocikala i predmeta za ličnu upotrebu i domaćinstvo	717 820	479 948	237 872	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods
Hoteli i restorani	210 657	146 579	64 078	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	595 684	387 414	208 270	Transport, storage and communication
Finansijsko posredovanje	103 769	38 792	64 977	Financial intermediation
Aktivnosti u vezi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje i poslovne aktivnosti	408 641	163 495	245 146	Real estate, renting and business activities
Državna uprava i odbrana; obavezno socijalno osiguranje	256 327	82 050	174 277	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security
Obrazovanje	110 417	22 872	87 545	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	168 078	83 463	84 615	Health and social work
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične uslužne aktivnosti	99 973	45 837	54 136	Other community, social and personal activities
Privatna domaćins. sa zaposlenim licima	0	0	0	Private households with employed persons
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela	0	0	0	Extra-territorial organizations and bodies
<b>UFPIM</b>			<b>-4 118</b>	<b>FISIM</b>
<b>Bruto dodata vrijednost (bazične cijene)</b>			<b>1 752 816</b>	<b>Gross value added (basic prices)</b>
<b>Porezi na proizvode minus subvencije na proizvode</b>			<b>396 181</b>	<b>Taxes on products less subsidies on products</b>
<b>BDP (tržišne cijene)</b>			<b>2 148 998</b>	<b>GDP (market prices)</b>

**6 – 2. BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD PO KATEGORIJAMA  
POTROŠNJE U TEKUĆIM CIJENAMA**

**GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH  
AT CURRENT PRICES**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Finalna potrošnja Final consumption expenditure		Investicije u kapital Gross fixed capital formation	Promjene zaliha Changes in inventories	Izvoz roba i usluga Exports of goods & services	Uvoz roba i usluga Imports of goods & services	Bruto domaći proizvod Gross Domestic Product
	lična potrošnja Households	potrošnja države Government					
2001*	970,8	326,0	226,7	76,8	497,6	802,8	1 295,1
2002*	1 100,5	338,2	198,9	56,3	481,0	814,5	1 360,3
2003*	1 120,5	404,2	200,8	31,9	462,3	709,6	1 510,1
2004*	1 221,1	439,2	286,1	-8,4	701,7	969,9	1 669,8
2005*	1 267,9	543,4	326,3	-4,6	790,4	1 108,5	1 814,9
2006*	1 660,9	580,0	469,8	77,0	1 061,0	1 699,8	2 148,9



## POTROŠNJA STANOVNIŠTVA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o raspoloživim i upotrijebljenim sredstvima predstavljaju rezultate Ankete o potrošnji domaćinstava, koja je usaglašena sa međunarodnim standardima i preporukama EUROSTAT-a i UN-a čime se obezbjeđuje međunarodna uporedivost podataka.

Na godišnjem nivou uzorak je 1560 domaćinstava, svakog mjeseca metodom slučajnog izbora bira se 130 domaćinstava.

Metodi koji su primijenjeni u Anketi o potrošnji domaćinstava su metod vođenja dnevnika i metod intervju na bazi upitnika.

### Obuhvatnost

Anketom o potrošnji domaćinstava prikupljaju se podaci o prihodima, rashodima i potrošnji domaćinstava, odnosno podaci o osnovnim elementima lične potrošnje. Pored toga, anketom se prikupljaju i podaci o nekim važnijim pokazateljima životnog standarda, kao i osnovni podaci o demografskim i sociološkim karakteristikama domaćinstava.

Jedinica anketiranja je svako izabrano domaćinstvo, prema planu uzorka samačko ili višečlano. Domaćinstvom se smatra: a) samac koji živi, hrani se samostalno i troši ostvarene prihode; b) zajednica lica čiji članovi zajedno stanuju, hrane se i zajednički troše ostvarene prihode.

U Anketi je primijenjen dvoetapni stratifikovani uzorak, sa popisnim krugovima kao primarnim i domaćinstvima kao sekundarnim jedinicama izbora.

### Definicije

*Zarade i nadnice u novcu* obuhvataju: prihode iz redovnog radnog odnosa, prihode van redovnog vremena i prihode ostvarene po osnovu ugovora o djelu.

*Prihodi po osnovu penzijskog osiguranja* obuhvataju: prihode po osnovu penzijskog i invalidskog osiguranja, lična porodična invalidnina i invalidski dodaci.

*Primanja na ime socijalne zaštite* obuhvataju: primanja na ime socijalne zaštite, primanja po osnovu zdravstvenog osiguranja, dječije dodatke; stipendije đaka i studenata, primanja na ime materijalnog obezbjeđenja.

*Ostala primanja* obuhvataju: izdavanja pod zakup, kamate, kredite, poklone i razne novčane dobitke, primanja na ime osiguranja života i osiguranja imovine.

*Upotrijebljena sredstva* domaćinstva data su po sledećim grupa-ma COICOP klasifikacije: hrana i bezalkoholna pića; alkoholna pića i duvan; odjeća i obuća; stanovanje, voda, struja; namještaj, pokućstvo i održavanje stana; zdravstvo; transport; komunikacije; rekreacija i kultura; obrazovanje; restorani i hoteli i ostala dobra i usluge.

## HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on available and spent resources of households represent the results of the Household Budget Survey that is harmonized with international standards, EUROSTAT's and UN recommendations thus being comparable at international level.

The survey is conducted on 130 households selected by a random sample each month out of 1560 households representing a sample at annual level.

Methods introduced in this survey are: method of keeping the diary and method of interviewing based on a questionnaire.

### Coverage

The Household Budget Survey collects data about incomes, expenditures and consumption of households, i.e., data about basic elements of personal consumption. In addition, the survey collects data about some important indicators of living standard, as well as basic data about demographic and sociological characteristics of households.

Responding unit is every single-member or several-members household chosen according to sample plan. A household is: a) a person living alone and spending resources on his/her own, b) several persons living together and spending resources together.

Two-stage stratified sample is used in HBS, with enumeration areas as primary units and households as secondary ones.

### Definitions

*Wages and salaries in cash* include: incomes from regular job, extra incomes and incomes from temporary work.

*Pension benefits* include: incomes from pension and disability insurance fund, personal family disability pension and benefits.

*Social benefits* include: receipts from social security fund, incomes from health insurance fund, children's allowances, scholarships, receipts for unemployed persons.

*Other incomes* include: incomes from rent, interest, loans, gifts and various cash receipts, receipt from life and property insurance fund.

*Spent resources* are presented by the following COICOP classification groups: food and non-alcoholic beverages; spirits and tobacco; clothes and footwear; housing, utilities; furniture, equipment and maintenance; health care; transport; telecommunications; recreation and culture; education; hotels and restaurants; other goods and services.

7 – 1. RASPOLOŽIVA SREDSTVA I LIČNA POTROŠNJA  
DOMAĆINSTAVA U 2007. GODINIDISPOSABLE RESOURCES, AND  
CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS, in 2007

	CRNA GORA / MONTENEGRO				
	sva domaćinstva <i>All households</i>	urbano područje <i>Urban area</i>	ruralno područje <i>Rural area</i>	Podgorica	
Anketirani broj domaćinstava	1090	657	433	333	<i>Number of interviewed households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj domaćinstava	183376	115360	68016	49634	<i>Estimated number of households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj lica	633230	389945	243285	174260	<i>Estimated number of persons</i>
Prosječan broj članova	3.45	3.38	3.58	3.51	<i>Average number of household members</i>
<b>Mjesečni prosjek po domaćinstvu u EUR / Monthly average per household in EUR</b>					
<b>Ukupna raspoloživa sredstva</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>Total disposable resources</b>
Zarade i nadnice	347	378	294	321	<i>Salaries and wages</i>
Prihodi po osnovu penzijskog osig.	101	115	78	107	<i>Pension benefits</i>
Primanja od socijalnog osiguranja	6	6	6	4	<i>Social security benefits</i>
Primanja od poljoprivrede	20	1	52	7	<i>Income from agricultural business</i>
Primanja od malog biznisa	9	4	18	9	<i>Income from small businesses</i>
Zarade u naturi	0	0	1	0	<i>Income in-kind</i>
Prihodi od imovine	5	7	3	6	<i>Property income</i>
Pokloni i dobici	20	22	16	11	<i>Gifts and gains</i>
Ostala raspoloživa sredstva	59	61	56	2	<i>Other available resources</i>
<b>Ukupna lična potrošnja</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>Total used resources</b>
<b>Lična potrošnja</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>Personal consumption</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	186	211	142	196	<i>Food</i>
Alkoholna pića i duvan	18	20	16	15	<i>Spirits and tobacco</i>
Odjeća i obuća	43	47	36	42	<i>Clothing and footwear</i>
Stanovanje, voda, struja	67	79	48	79	<i>Housing, utilities</i>
Namještaj, pokućstvo i održavanje stana	27	29	22	27	<i>Furniture, equipment and maintenance</i>
Zdravstvo	21	25	14	20	<i>Health care</i>
Transport	58	58	57	73	<i>Transport</i>
Komunikacije	32	36	25	37	<i>Telecommunications</i>
Rekreacija i kultura	20	24	14	20	<i>Recreation and culture</i>
Obrazovanje	12	14	9	11	<i>Education</i>
Restorani i hoteli	14	17	10	15	<i>Hotels and restaurants</i>
Ostala dobra i usluge	27	29	22	34	<i>Other goods and services</i>
<b>Lična potrošnja iz sopstvene proizvodnje</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Personal consumption from own production</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	29	5	70	13	<i>Food and beverages</i>
Alkoholna pića	2	0	4	0	<i>Spirits</i>
Ogrijevno drvo	4	1	9	1	<i>Firewood</i>

7 – 2. STRUKTURA RASPOLOŽIVIH SREDSTAVA I LIČNE  
POTROŠNJE DOMAĆINSTAVA U 2007. GODINISTRUCTURE OF DISPOSABLE RESOURCES  
AND CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLD, in 2007

	Sva domaćinstva <i>All households</i>	Urbano područje <i>Urban area</i>	Ruralno područje <i>Rural area</i>	Podgorica	
Anketirani broj domaćinstava	1090	657	433	333	<i>Number of interviewed households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj domaćinstava	183376	115360	68016	49634	<i>Estimated number of households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj lica	633230	389945	243285	174260	<i>Estimated number of persons</i>
Prosječan broj članova	3.45	3.38	3.58	3.51	<i>Average number of household members</i>
<b>Mjesečni prosjek po domaćinstvu u % / Monthly average per household in %</b>					
<b>Ukupna raspoloživa sredstva</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Total disposable resources</b>
Zarade i nadnice	61.03	63.61	56.08	68.67	<i>Salaries and wages</i>
Prihodi po osnovu penzijskog osig.	17.83	19.34	14.93	22.91	<i>Pension benefits</i>
Primanja od socijalnog osiguranja	1.13	1.08	1.22	0.92	<i>Social security benefits</i>
Primanja od poljoprivrede	3.55	0.24	9.91	1.55	<i>Income from agricultural business</i>
Primanja od malog biznisa	1.62	0.63	3.51	1.91	<i>Income from small businesses</i>
Zarade u naturi	0.05	0.02	0.10	0.07	<i>Income in-kind</i>
Prihodi od imovine	0.94	1.14	0.57	1.22	<i>Property income</i>
Pokloni i dobici	3.48	3.69	3.07	2.32	<i>Gifts and gains</i>
Ostala raspoloživa sredstva	10.37	10.24	10.61	0.45	<i>Other available resources</i>
<b>Ukupna lična potrošnja</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>Total used resources</b>
<b>Lična potrošnja</b>	<b>93.81</b>	<b>98.93</b>	<b>83.45</b>	<b>97.62</b>	<b>Personal consumption</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	33.18	35.50	28.49	33.65	<i>Food</i>
Alkoholna pića i duvan	3.29	3.29	3.30	2.59	<i>Spirits and tobacco</i>
Odjeća i obuća	7.68	7.91	7.21	7.24	<i>Clothing and footwear</i>
Stanovanje, voda, struja	12.06	13.26	9.62	13.51	<i>Housing, utilities</i>
Namještaj, pokućstvo i održavanje stana	4.77	4.91	4.48	4.72	<i>Furniture, equipment and maintenance</i>
Zdravstvo	3.72	4.13	2.88	3.43	<i>Health care</i>
Transport	10.28	9.75	11.36	12.57	<i>Transport</i>
Komunikacije	5.73	6.05	5.07	6.38	<i>Telecommunications</i>
Rekreacija i kultura	3.65	4.11	2.72	3.37	<i>Recreation and culture</i>
Obrazovanje	2.16	2.34	1.79	1.87	<i>Education</i>
Restorani i hoteli	2.54	2.79	2.05	2.52	<i>Hotels and restaurants</i>
Ostala dobra i usluge	4.75	4.89	4.46	5.78	<i>Other goods and services</i>
<b>Lična potrošnja iz sopstvene proizvodnje</b>	<b>6.19</b>	<b>1.07</b>	<b>16.55</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>Personal consumption from own production</b>
Hrana i bezalkoholna pića	5.20	0.85	14.00	2.16	<i>Food and beverages</i>
Alkoholna pića	0.30	0.04	0.82	0.06	<i>Spirits</i>
Ogrijevno drvo	0.69	0.18	1.74	0.16	<i>Firewood</i>

7 – 3. SNABDJEVENOST DOMAĆINSTAVA  
TRAJNIM POTROŠNIM DOBRIMA, 2007.AVAILABILITY OF DURABLES  
IN HOUSEHOLDS, in 2007

	Sva domaćinstva <i>All households</i>	Urbano područje <i>Urban area</i>	Ruralno područje <i>Rural area</i>	Podgorica	
<b>CRNA GORA / MONTENEGRO</b>					
Anketirani broj domaćinstava	1090	657	433	333	<i>Number of interviewed households</i>
Ocijenjeni broj domaćinstava	183376	115360	68016	49634	<i>Estimated number of households</i>
<b>Domaćinstva sva = 100 / All households = 100</b>					
Šporet na čvrsto gorivo	70.09	58.14	91.08	54.74	<i>Solid fuel cooker</i>
Električni šporet	95.04	96.59	92.32	96.46	<i>Electric cooker</i>
Električna peć (sve vrste)	35.33	45.24	17.91	45.81	<i>Electric stove (all kinds)</i>
Bojler	89.90	94.20	82.34	88.26	<i>Boiler</i>
Frižider	97.57	98.49	95.94	98.23	<i>Refrigerator</i>
Zamrzivač	80.34	80.25	80.48	82.34	<i>Freezer</i>
Mašina za pranje veša	88.41	94.62	77.49	88.20	<i>Washing machine</i>
Pegla	94.87	96.80	91.48	93.54	<i>Iron</i>
Fen	87.52	92.13	79.42	85.13	<i>Hair-dryer</i>
Usisivač	88.14	92.81	79.94	86.51	<i>Vacuum cleaner</i>
Mašina za pranje sudova	17.47	22.52	8.61	26.84	<i>Dish-washer</i>
Klima uređaj	28.40	37.08	13.14	55.11	<i>Air conditioner</i>
Televizor	97.73	97.70	97.80	95.99	<i>Television set</i>
Satelitska antena	20.25	20.92	19.06	12.01	<i>Satellite antenna</i>
Radio, sve vrste	60.49	56.30	67.86	27.26	<i>Radio, all kinds</i>
Personalni računar	19.80	25.52	9.76	27.27	<i>Personal Computer</i>
Priključak na internet	14.94	19.95	6.14	20.60	<i>Internet connection</i>
Fotografski aparat	14.71	18.45	8.13	12.51	<i>Camera</i>
Telefon	73.27	81.42	58.96	72.29	<i>Telephone</i>
Mobilni telefon	86.95	87.82	85.43	88.52	<i>Cell phone</i>
Putnički automobil	49.02	49.85	47.56	53.17	<i>Passenger car</i>

## INVESTICIJE

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o ostvarenim i isplaćenim investicijama pravnih lica prikupljaju se godišnjim izvještajem o investicijama u osnovna sredstva (INV – 01) od preduzeća i drugih organizacija u zemlji ako su neposredni investitori. Investicije privatnog sektora bez pravnih lica (investicije fizičkih lica) prikupljaju se na bazi posebnog uputstva Zavoda za statistiku a korišćenjem raspoloživih podataka iz postojećih statističkih istraživanja.

## Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajima o investicijama u osnovna sredstva (obrazac INV-01) u tekućim cijenama obuhvaćena su preduzeća, organizacije i zajednice (ustanove), ukoliko su neposredni investitori, bez obzira da li su u redovnom ili probnom radu, izgradnji ili likvidaciji. Kriterijum za obuhvat preduzeća i organizacija je broj radnika.

Podaci su grupisani po djelatnostima i teritoriji: a) prema pretežnoj djelatnosti i sjedištu izvještajne jedinice investitora tzv. organizacioni princip i b) po namjeni i lokaciji investicija tzv. princip čistih djelatnosti. Ostvarene investicije privatnog sektora bez pravnih osoba (fizičkih osoba) rezultat su procjene Zavoda za statistiku i obuhvataju ulaganja u stambenu građanu građana individualnu poljoprivredu, preduzetnike i slobodna zanimanja.

## Definicije

*Investicijama u osnovna sredstva* se smatraju nabavke ostvarene od strane preduzeća i drugih organizacija i zajednica u cilju dobijanja novih, povećanja vrijednosti ili zamjene postojećih osnovnih sredstava i stambenih zgrada. Nabavljena investiciona dobra mogu biti nova ili već korišćena, kupljena ili dobijena bez naknade od drugih u zemlji i inostranstvu, ili proizvedena u sopstvenoj režiji. Obuhvataju se pri tom sve vrste ulaganja u nove kapacitete, kao i za proširenja, dogradnju, rekonstrukciju i modernizaciju postojećih ili zamjenu zastarjelih, istrošenih ili slučajnom štetom uništenih kapaciteta. Investicijama se ne obuhvataju sredstva utrošena za investiciono i redovno održavanje postojećih objekata.

*Isplata za investicije* smatraju se novčana ulaganja u toku godine u kojoj su isplate stvarno izvršene, bez obzira na momenat njihove izgradnje ili nabavke.

*Ostvarene investicije* u toku izvještajne godine predstavljaju vrijednost efektivno izvršene izgradnje, izrade ili nabavke objekata, opreme i ostalog, bez obzira da li su završene i da li je njihova isplata izvršena (bez revalorizacije ostvarenih investicija).

Podaci o ostvarenim investicijama u nova osnovna sredstva odnosi se na onaj dio osnovnih sredstava koji je nabavljen neposredno od izvođača građevinskih radova, proizvođača opreme ili proizveden u sopstvenoj režiji, odnosno osnovna sredstva koja još nisu bila predmet kupoprodaje između neposrednih korisnika tih dobara. Ovdje se uključuje i polovna oprema nabavljena u inostranstvu budući da direktno utiče na porast društvenog bogatstva zemlje. U nabavku novih osnovnih sredstava razvrstane su i investicije u značajnija poboljšanja postojećih sredstava kao i investicija u značajnija poboljšanja zemljišta. Takođe se uključuju i investicije u rekonstrukcije modernizacije, dogradnju i proširenje za preuzređenje ili proširenje postojećih objekata, oprema i uređaja, u cilju proširenja obima, boljeg prilagođavanja potrebama tržišta, tehničko-tehnološkim rješenjima ili uslugama.

U *investicije za građevinske objekte* uključuju se i vrijednost opreme koja je ugrađena u građevinske objekte (liftovi, uređaji za grijanja i sl. i projekti za njih).

*Investicije u opremu* obuhvataju i troškove montaže, prevoza, carine i osiguranja.

*Investicije u ostalo* prikazuju se ulaganja u osnovno stado, pošumljavanje, rudarska istraživanja, softvere, licence i dr.

## INVESTMENTS

## Sources and methods of data collection

The data on realized and paid investments of legal entities are collected through annual survey on investments into fixed capital (questionnaires INV-01) of all enterprises and other organizations in Montenegro which are direct investors. The data on investments of private sector without legal persons (investments of physical persons) are collected according to special instructions of Statistical Office of Montenegro on the basis of available data from other statistical surveys.

## Coverage

All enterprises, organizations and associations (institutions) have been covered by the annual survey on investments in fixed capital (questionnaire INV-01) at current prices, if they are direct investors, and whether they are in regular or probation work, under construction or liquidation process. Number of workers is a criteria for the coverage of enterprises and organizations.

Data are sorted by activities and territory: a) by principle activity and investor's headquarters, (so-called organizational principle"), and b) by investment purpose and location, (the "principle of pure activities"). Data on realized investments of the private sector without legal persons (physical persons) are based on estimates of the Statistical Office and they include investments in housing construction, individual agricultural business, entrepreneurs and free-lancing.

## Definitions

*Investments into fixed capital* are purchases made by enterprises and other organizations and associations in order to obtain new assets, increase the value of existing assets or replace them. Acquired investment goods can be new or already used, purchased or received with no compensation from others in country and abroad, or self-produced. All investments into new facilities are included, as well as investments for capacity extensions, re-building and modernization of existing facilities or replacement of old ones, ruined or destroyed by accident. Investments do not cover investment expenditures and regular maintenance of existing infrastructure.

*Payments for investments* are investments in cash during a reference year in which payments were actually made regardless the time of construction or purchase.

*Realized investment* during the reference year is the value of actual construction, building or procurement of facilities, equipment etc., regardless of whether they are completed or not and payment made (without revaluation of realized investment).

The data on realized investments in new fixed assets refer to the fixed assets directly purchased from the builder contractor, producers of equipment or to those produced on their own, that is the assets that were not bought or sold earlier. Here, we also include the used equipment purchased abroad since it has a direct impact to the growth of national wealth. Both, the investments in significant improvements of existing fixed assets and investments in significant improvements of land area are also considered as the purchase of new fixed assets. Moreover, investments in reconstructions, modernization, adding on or enlargement of existing facilities, equipment and machines for the purpose of further development, better adjustments to the market needs, technical-technological solutions or services.

*Investments in buildings* include also the value of the integral equipment mounted or built in (elevators, heating systems and similar as well as associated project)

*Investments in equipments* include also the costs of their mounting, transport, customs duties and insurance.

*Other investments* include investments in the principle herd, afforestation, mining explorations, software, licences etc.

**8 – 1. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PRAVNIH LICA I PRIVATNOG SEKTORA  
BEZ PRAVNIH LICA ( FIZIČKA LICA )**
**REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN FIXED CAPITAL OF  
LEGAL PERSONS AND PRIVATE SECTOR WITHOUT  
LEGAL PERSONS (PHYSICAL PERSONS)**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Pravna lica <i>Legal persons</i>	Privatni sektor bez pravnih lica ( fizička lica ) <i>Private sector without legal persons (physical persons)</i>
2003	213620	166130	47490
2004	292903	236204	56699
2005	332145	280498	51647
2006	476696	411044	65652
2007 <sup>1)</sup>	688409	588106	100303

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci.<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data
**8 – 2. ISPLATE ZA INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PO IZVORIMA FINANSIRANJA I DJELATNOSTI  
INVESTITORA<sup>1)</sup> U 2007. godini**
**PAYMENTS FOR INVESTMENTS IN FIXED  
CAPITAL BY FINANCIAL SOURCES AND  
INVESTOR'S ACTIVITY<sup>1)</sup> IN 2007**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

Djelatnost investitora	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Investicije u osnovna sredstva po izvorima finansiranja <i>Investment in fixed capital by sources of financing</i>				Investor's activity
		sopstvena sredstva <i>Own resources</i>	udružena sredstva <i>Pooled resources</i>	finansijski kredit <i>Financial credits</i>	sredstva državnih organa i organa lokalne samouprave <i>State and local self- management funds</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>577340</b>	<b>296354</b>	<b>24782</b>	<b>195675</b>	<b>60529</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo</b>	8429	7893	-	92	444	<b>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>
Poljoprivreda , lov i usluge	8330	7794	-	92	444	Agriculture, hunting and related services
Uzgoj, iskorišćavanje šuma i usluge	99	99	-	-	-	Forestry, logging and services
Vodoprivreda	-	-	-	-	-	Water management
<b>Ribarstvo</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	<b>Fishing</b>
<b>Vađenje ruda i kamena</b>	12724	3851	-	8873	-	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vađenje uglja	6109	2109	-	4000	-	Mining of coal
Vađenje sirove nafte i gasa, usluge	-	-	-	-	-	Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas, services
Vađenje ruda urana i torijuma	-	-	-	-	-	Mining of uranium and thorium ores
Vađenje ruda metala	2732	824	-	1908	-	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	3883	918	-	2965	-	Mining of other ores and stones
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>45845</b>	<b>32992</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>12185</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Proizv. prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	9203	5414	468	3321	-	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	-	-	-	-	-	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizvodnja tekstilnih predmeta i tkanina	-	-	-	-	-	Manufacture of textile and fabrics
Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzna	141	141	-	-	-	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizv. kože i predmeta od kože, obuće	-	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of leather and leather prod. footwear
Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute	8133	6973	-	960	200	Manuf. and products of wood and cork
Proizv. celuloze, papira i prerada papira	275	75	-	200	-	Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	1094	653	-	441	-	Publishing, printing and reproduction
Proizvodnja koksa i derivata nafte	-	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum produc.
Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	2132	1533	-	599	-	Manuf. of chemicals and chemical products
Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastike	-	-	-	-	-	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
Proizv. proizvoda od ostalih minerala	524	524	-	-	-	Manuf. of other mineral products
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	17138	14127	-	3011	-	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizv. metalnih proizvoda osim mašina	1802	984	-	818	-	Manuf. of metal products, except machinery
Proizvodnja ostalih mašina i uređaja	265	265	-	-	-	Manuf. of other machinery and equipment
Proizv. kancelarijskih i računskih mašina	112	88	-	24	-	Manuf. of office machinery and computers
Proizvodnja drugih električnih mašina i aparata	24	14	-	10	-	Manufacture of electrical equipment and apparatus .n e. c.
Proizvodnja radio, TV i komunikacijske opreme	125	125	-	-	-	Manufac. of radio, TV and comm. equipment
Proizvodnja preciznih i optičkih instrumenata	-	-	-	-	-	Manufacture of precision and optical instrum.
Proizvodnja motornih vozila i prikolica	-	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of motor vehicles and trailers
Proizv. ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	4166	1384	-	2782	-	Manufacture of other transport equipment
Proizvodnja namještaja i sličnih proizvoda	711	692	-	19	-	Manuf. of furniture and related products
Reciklaža	-	-	-	-	-	Recycling

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci.<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

**8 – 2. ISPLATE ZA INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PO IZVORIMA FINANSIRANJA I DJELATNOSTI  
INVESTITORA<sup>1)</sup> U 2007. godini, u hilj.EUR**

**PAYMENTS FOR INVESTMENTS IN FIXED  
CAPITAL BY FINANCIAL SOURCES AND  
INVESTOR'S ACTIVITY<sup>1)</sup> IN 2007, thous. EUR**

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Djelatnost investitora	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Investicije u osnovna sredstva po izvorima finansiranja <i>Investment in fixed capital by sources of financing</i>				Investor's activity
		sopstvena sredstva <i>Own resources</i>	udružena sredstva <i>Pooled resources</i>	finansijski kredit <i>Financial credits</i>	sredstva državnih organa i organa lokalne samouprave <i>State and local self-management funds</i>	
<b>Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode</b>	<b>24014</b>	<b>20282</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2588</b>	<b>1144</b>	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizv. el. energije gasa i tople vode	18395	17020	-	1375	-	Electricity, gas and hot water supply
Prečišćavanje i distribucija vode	5619	3262	-	1213	1144	Purification and distribution of water
<b>Građevinarstvo</b>	<b>18071</b>	<b>13115</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4929</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Construction</b>
<b>Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka</b>	<b>99549</b>	<b>49052</b>	<b>3414</b>	<b>47058</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Wholesale and retail trade, repair</b>
Prodaja i opravka vozila	2375	1497	-	878	-	Sale and repair of motor vehicles
Trgovina na veliko i posredovanje	77908	33900	3385	40623	-	Wholesale trade and commission trade
Trgovina na malo, osim vozilima, opravka	19266	13655	29	5557	25	Retail trade except of motor vehicles; repair
<b>Hoteli i restorani</b>	<b>105931</b>	<b>17203</b>	<b>15372</b>	<b>73356</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>
<b>Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze</b>	<b>115693</b>	<b>75221</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38447</b>	<b>2025</b>	<b>Transport, storage &amp; communications</b>
Kopneni saobraćaj i cjevovodni transport	49055	15275	-	33780	-	Land and transport via pipelines
Vodeni saobraćaj	2145	2145	-	-	-	Water transport
Vazdušni saobraćaj	3881	423	-	3458	-	Air transport
Prateće aktivnosti i putničke agencije	11826	8671	-	1130	2025	Related activities and travel agencies
Poštanske aktivnosti i telekomunikacije	48786	48707	-	79	-	Post and telecommunications
<b>Finansijsko posredovanje</b>	<b>20528</b>	<b>20371</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Financial activities</b>
Finansijsko posredovanje	18585	18428	-	157	-	Financial intermediation
Osiguranje i penzijski fondovi	1673	1673	-	-	-	Insurance and pension funding
Drugi poslovi u finansijskom posredovanju	270	270	-	-	-	Other activities in financial intermediation
<b>Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje</b>	<b>20394</b>	<b>11975</b>	<b>2836</b>	<b>5557</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>Real estate activities, renting</b>
Poslovi s nekretninama	88	88	-	-	-	Real estate activities
Iznajmljivanje mašina i opreme	-	-	-	-	-	Renting of machinery and equipment
Kompjuterske i srodne aktivnosti	293	293	-	-	-	Computer and related activities
Istraživanje i razvoj	292	249	-	17	26	Research and development
Ostale poslovne aktivnosti	19721	11345	2836	5540	-	Other business activities
<b>Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje</b>	<b>86061</b>	<b>31117</b>	<b>1592</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>52842</b>	<b>Public administration &amp; social insurance</b>
<b>Obrazovanje</b>	<b>5296</b>	<b>3411</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1507</b>	<b>Education</b>
<b>Zdravstvo i socijalni rad</b>	<b>6921</b>	<b>5083</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1328</b>	<b>Health and social work</b>
<b>Druge komunalne, društvene i lične usluge</b>	<b>7880</b>	<b>4784</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>
Odstranjivanje otpadaka, smeća i sl.	2090	1045	63	216	766	Sewage & refuse disposal and similar activities
Djelatnosti organizacija na bazi učlanjivanja	280	256	-	24	-	Activities of membership organization
Sportske, kulturne i slične aktivnosti	5350	33953380	505	1300	150	Sporting, cultural and similar activities
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	160	88	-	-	72	Other service activities

<sup>1)</sup> Prethodni podaci.<sup>1)</sup> Preliminary data

**8 – 3. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PO TEHNIČKOJ STRUKTURI I I DJELATNOSTI  
INVESTITORA<sup>1) 2)</sup> U 2007. godini**

**REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN FIXED CAPITAL  
BY TECHNICAL STRUCTURE AND INVESTOR'S  
ACTIVITY<sup>1) 2)</sup> IN 2007**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

Djelatnost investitora	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Tehnička struktura <i>Technical structure</i>			Investor's activity
		građevinski radovi <i>Construction works</i>	oprema sa montažom <i>Equipment with mounting</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>588106</b>	<b>318268</b>	<b>212363</b>	<b>57475</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo</b>	8573	2908	2769	2896	<b>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>
Poljoprivreda, lov i usluge	8474	2859	2719	2896	Agriculture, hunting and services
Uzgoj iskorišćavanje šuma i usluge	99	49	50	-	Forestry, logging and services
Vodoprivreda	-	-	-	-	Water management
<b>Ribarstvo</b>	4	-	4	-	<b>Fishing</b>
<b>Vađenje ruda i kamena</b>	13729	5288	8287	154	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vađenje uglja	6109	4190	1919	-	Mining of coal
Vađenje sirove nafte i gasa, usluge	-	-	-	-	Extraction of crude petroleum & natural gas
Vađenje ruda urana i torijuma	-	-	-	-	Mining of uranium and thorium ores
Vađenje ruda metala	2732	93	2485	154	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	4888	1005	3883	-	Mining of other ores and stones
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	46461	17140	28038	1283	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Proizv. prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	9734	3030	5802	902	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	-	-	-	-	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizvodnja tekstilnih predmeta i tkanina	-	-	-	-	Manufacture of textile and fabrics
Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzna	141	115	26	-	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizv. kože i predmeta od kože, obuće	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of leather and leather products, footwear
Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute	8063	6701	1264	98	Manufacture and products of wood and cork
Proizv. celuloze, papira i prerada papira	275	-	274	1	Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	1074	30	1028	16	Publishing, printing and reproduction
Proizvodnja koksa i derivata nafte	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum products
Proizv. hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	2135	1385	622	128	Manuf. of chemicals and chemical products
Proizv. proizvoda od gume i plastike	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of rubber and plastic products
Proizv. proizvoda od ostalih minerala	551	51	493	7	Manuf. of other mineral products
Proizv. osnovnih metala	17260	2169	15091	-	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizv. metalnih proizvoda osim mašina	1797	360	1383	54	Manuf. of metal products, except machinery
Proizv. ostalih mašina i uređaja	292	40	246	6	Manuf. of other machinery and equipment
Proizv. kancelarijskih i računskih mašina	154	-	153	1	Manuf. of office machinery and computers
Proizv. drugih električnih mašina i aparata	24	-	24	-	Manuf. of other electrical equipment and apparatus n.e.c.
Proizv. radio, TV i komunikacione opreme	125	92	33	-	Manuf. of radio, TV and communication equip.
Proizv. preciznih optičkih instrumenata	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of precision and optical instruments
Proizv. motornih vozila i prikolica	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of motor vehicles and trailers
Proizv. ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	4125	3082	973	70	Manuf. of other transport equipment
Proizv. namještaja i sl. proizvoda	711	85	626	20	Manuf. of furniture and related products
Reciklaža	-	-	-	-	Recycling
<b>Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode</b>	24363	4798	19448	117	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i tople vode	18680	1133	17450	97	Electricity, gas and hot water supply
Pечишćavanje i distribucija vode	5683	3665	1998	20	Purification and distribution of water
<b>Građevinarstvo</b>	19704	3630	13302	2772	<b>Construction</b>

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>2)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data



**8 – 3. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U OSNOVNA SREDSTVA  
PO TEHNIČKOJ STRUKTURI I I DJELATNOSTI  
INVESTITORA<sup>1) 2)</sup> U 2007. godini, hilj. EUR**

**REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN FIXED CAPITAL  
BY TECHNICAL STRUCTURE AND INVESTOR'  
ACTIVITY<sup>1) 2)</sup> IN 2007, thous. EUR**

/ nastavak /

/continued/

Djelatnost investitora	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Tehnička struktura <i>Technical structure</i>			Investor's activity
		građevinski radovi <i>Construction works</i>	oprema sa montažom <i>Equipment with mounting</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka</b>	<b>100886</b>	<b>54822</b>	<b>32334</b>	<b>13730</b>	<b>Wholesale and retail trade, repair</b>
Prodaja i opravka vozila	2253	689	1564	-	Sale and repair of motor vehicles
Trgovina na veliko i posredovanje	77036	44262	20266	12508	Wholesale trade and commission trade
Trgovina na malo, osim vozilima, opravka	21597	9871	10504	1222	Retail trade except of motor vehicles; repair
<b>Hoteli i restorani</b>	<b>111613</b>	<b>93524</b>	<b>11166</b>	<b>6923</b>	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>
<b>Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze</b>	<b>118845</b>	<b>41175</b>	<b>56506</b>	<b>21164</b>	<b>Transport, storage and communications</b>
Kopneni saobraćaj, i cjevovodni transport	50762	28299	13023	9440	Land and transport via pipelines
Vodeni saobraćaj	2145	125	2020	-	Water transport
Vazdušni saobraćaj	3881	313	3568	-	Air transport
Prateće aktivnosti i putničke agencije	11946	6262	4432	1252	Related activities and travel agencies
Poštanske aktivnosti i telekomunikacije	50111	6176	33463	10472	Post and telecommunications
<b>Finansijsko posredovanje</b>	<b>20355</b>	<b>4774</b>	<b>11723</b>	<b>3858</b>	<b>Financial activities</b>
Finansijsko posredovanje	18412	3930	10865	3617	Financial intermediation
Osiguranje i penzijski fondovi	1673	639	814	220	Insurance and pension funding
Drugi poslovi u finansijskom posredovanju	270	205	44	21	Other activities in financial intermediation
<b>Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje</b>	<b>19057</b>	<b>14454</b>	<b>3164</b>	<b>1439</b>	<b>Real estate activities, renting</b>
Poslovi s nekretninama	88	-	71	17	Real estate activities
Iznajmljivanje mašina i opreme	-	-	-	-	Renting of machinery and equipment
Kompjuterske i srodne aktiv.	289	-	289	-	Computer and related activities
Istraživanje i razvoj	292	84	205	3	Research and development
Ostale poslovne aktivnosti	18388	14370	2599	1419	Other business activities
<b>Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje</b>	<b>84952</b>	<b>70464</b>	<b>12007</b>	<b>2481</b>	<b>Public administration and social insurance</b>
<b>Obrazovanje</b>	<b>5404</b>	<b>1424</b>	<b>3632</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>Education</b>
<b>Zdravstvo i socijalni rad</b>	<b>6820</b>	<b>1858</b>	<b>4947</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Health and social work</b>
<b>Druge komunalne, društvene i lične usluge</b>	<b>7340</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>5036</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>
Odstranjivanje otpadaka, smeća i sl.	2663	834	1826	3	Sewage and refuse disposal and similar activities
Djelat. organizacija na bazi učlanjenja	280	114	166	-	Activities of membership organization
Sportske, kulturne i slične aktivnosti	4237	954	3017	266	Sporting, cultural and similar activities
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	160	107	27	26	Other service activities

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>2)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

**8 – 4. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U NOVA OSNOVNA  
SREDSTVA PO NAMJENI ULAGANJA I TEHNIČKOJ  
STRUKTURI U 2007<sup>1) 2)</sup>**
**REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN NEW FIXED  
CAPITAL BY PURPOSE AND TECHNICAL  
STRUCTURE IN 2007<sup>1) 2)</sup>**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

Namjena investicija	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Tehnička struktura <i>Technical structure</i>			Purpose of investments
		građevinski radovi <i>Construction works</i>	oprema sa montažom <i>Equipment with mounting</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>531930</b>	<b>296137</b>	<b>210803</b>	<b>24990</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo</b>	<b>6146</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>2769</b>	<b>2913</b>	<b>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</b>
Poljoprivreda, lov i usluge	6050	418	2719	2913	Agriculture, hunting and services
Uzgoj iskorišćavanje šuma i usluge	96	46	50	-	Forestry, logging and services
Vodoprivreda	-	-	-	-	Water management
<b>Ribarstvo</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>Fishing</b>
<b>Vađenje ruda i kamena</b>	<b>12724</b>	<b>4283</b>	<b>8287</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vađenje uglja	6109	4190	1919	-	Mining of coal
Vađenje sirove nafte i gasa, usluge	-	-	-	-	Extraction of crude petroleum & natural gas
Vađenje ruda urana i torijuma	-	-	-	-	Mining of uranium and thorium ores
Vađenje ruda metala	2732	93	2485	154	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	3883	-	3883	-	Mining of other ores and stones
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>47067</b>	<b>18660</b>	<b>27764</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Proizv. prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	8056	1851	6001	204	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	-	-	-	-	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizvodnja tekstilnih prediva i tkanina	-	-	-	-	Manufacture of textile and fabrics
Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzna	13	-	13	-	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizv. kože i predmeta od kože, obuće	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of leather and leather products, footwear
Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute	11040	9823	1101	116	Manufacture and products of wood and cork
Proizv. celuloze, papira i prerada papira	214	-	213	1	Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	844	30	798	16	Publishing, printing and reproduction
Proizvodnja koksa i derivata nafte	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum products
Proizv. hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	2122	1377	617	128	Manuf. of chemicals and chemical products
Proizv. proizvoda od gume i plastike	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of rubber and plastic products
Proizv. proizvoda od ostalih minerala	433	-	426	7	Manuf. of other mineral products
Proizv. osnovnih metala	17181	2090	15091	-	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizv. metalnih proizvoda osim mašina	1899	356	1449	94	Manuf. of metal products, except machinery
Proizv. ostalih mašina i uređaja	252	-	246	6	Manuf. of other machinery and equipment
Proizv. kancelarijskih i računskih mašina	154	-	153	1	Manuf. of office machinery and computers
Proizv. drugih električnih mašina i aparata	24	-	24	-	Manuf. of other electrical equipment and apparatus n.e.c.
Proizv. radio, TV i komunikacione opreme	125	92	33	-	Manuf. of radio, TV and communication equip.
Proizv. preciznih optičkih instrumenata	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of precision and optical instruments
Proizv. motornih vozila i prikolica	-	-	-	-	Manuf. of motor vehicles and trailers
Proizv. ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	3999	2956	973	70	Manuf. of other transport equipment
Proizv. namještaja i sl. proizvoda	711	85	626	-	Manuf. of furniture and related products
Reciklaža	-	-	-	-	Recycling
<b>Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode</b>	<b>25624</b>	<b>6130</b>	<b>19377</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i tople vode	18542	1084	17361	97	Electricity, gas and hot water supply
Prečišćavanje i distribucija vode	7082	5046	2016	20	Purification and distribution of water
<b>Građevinarstvo</b>	<b>65284</b>	<b>49556</b>	<b>14818</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>Construction</b>

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>2)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

**8 – 4. OSTVARENE INVESTICIJE U NOVA OSNOVNA  
SREDSTVA PO NAMJENI ULAGANJA I TEHNIČKOJ  
STRUKTURI U 2007<sup>1) 2)</sup>, hilj. EUR**

**REALIZED INVESTMENTS IN NEW FIXED  
CAPITAL BY PURPOSE AND TECHNICAL  
STRUCTURE IN 2007<sup>1) 2)</sup>, thous. EUR**

/ nastavak /

/continued/

Namjena investicija	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Tehnička struktura <i>Technical structure</i>			Purpose of investments
		građevinski radovi <i>Construction works</i>	oprema sa montažom <i>Equipment with mounting</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka</b>	<b>65857</b>	<b>32930</b>	<b>30888</b>	<b>2039</b>	<b>Wholesale and retail trade, repair</b>
Prodaja i opravka vozila	1623	59	1564	-	Sale and repair of motor vehicles
Trgovina na veliko i posredovanje	46673	25231	19991	1451	Wholesale trade and commission trade
Trgovina na malo, osim vozilima, opravka	17561	7640	9333	588	Retail trade except of motor vehicles; repair
<b>Hoteli i restorani</b>	<b>102155</b>	<b>89967</b>	<b>11147</b>	<b>1041</b>	<b>Hotels and restaurants</b>
<b>Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze</b>	<b>93271</b>	<b>26973</b>	<b>55525</b>	<b>10773</b>	<b>Transport, storage and communications</b>
Kopneni saobraćaj i cjevovodni transport	<b>35100</b>	<b>21865</b>	<b>12942</b>	<b>293</b>	Land and transport via pipelines
Vodeni saobraćaj	1901	7	1894	-	Water transport
Vazdušni saobraćaj	3881	313	3568	-	Air transport
Prateće aktivnosti i putničke agencije	6976	3310	3658	8	Related activities and travel agencies
Pošanske aktivnosti i telekomunikacije	45413	1478	33463	10472	Post and telecommunications
<b>Finansijsko posredovanje</b>	<b>19002</b>	<b>3452</b>	<b>11692</b>	<b>3858</b>	<b>Financial activities</b>
Finansijsko posredovanje	17540	3089	10834	3617	Financial intermediation
Osiguranje i penzijski fondovi	1397	363	814	220	Insurance and pension funding
Drugi poslovi u finansijskom posredovanju	65	-	44	21	Other activities in financial intermediation
<b>Poslovi s nekretninama, iznajmljivanje</b>	<b>45373</b>	<b>42197</b>	<b>3130</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>Real estate activities, renting</b>
Poslovi s nekretninama	40651	40563	71	17	Real estate activities
Iznajmljivanje mašina i opreme	-	-	-	-	Renting of machinery and equipment
Kompjuterske i srodne aktiv.	289	-	289	-	Computer and related activities
Istraživanje i razvoj	292	84	205	3	Research and development
Ostale poslovne aktivnosti	4141	1550	2565	26	Other business activities
<b>Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje</b>	<b>23274</b>	<b>9498</b>	<b>11821</b>	<b>1955</b>	<b>Public administration and social insurance</b>
<b>Obrazovanje</b>	<b>10504</b>	<b>6533</b>	<b>3623</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>Education</b>
<b>Zdravstvo i socijalni rad</b>	<b>8623</b>	<b>3668</b>	<b>4940</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Health and social work</b>
<b>Druge komunalne, društvene i lične usluge</b>	<b>6991</b>	<b>1826</b>	<b>5018</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>Other community, social and personal service activities</b>
Odstranjivanje otpadaka, smeća i sl.	2148	335	1810	3	Sewage and refuse disposal and similar activities
Djelat. organizacija na bazi u članjenja	566	400	166	-	Activities of membership organization
Sportske, kulturne i slične aktivnosti	4117	984	3015	118	Sporting, cultural and similar activities
Ostale uslužne djelatnosti	160	107	27	26	Other service activities

<sup>1)</sup> Ostvarene investicije predstavljaju fizički ostvarenu izgradnju investicionih dobara i izvršenu izradu ili nabavku investicionih dobara tokom godine, bez obzira na to da li je i kada je izvršena njihova isplata.

<sup>2)</sup> Prethodni podaci

<sup>1)</sup> Realized investments are physically realized constructions of infrastructure and completed manufacture or purchase of investments goods during a year regardless of payment thereof.

<sup>2)</sup> Preliminary data

## CIJENE

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Cijene na malo industrijskih i poljoprivrednih proizvoda i usluga snimaju statističari u izabranim gradovima (Podgorica, Nikšić, Kotor i Pljevlja), koji predstavljaju veće tržišne centre.

*Cijene industrijskih proizvoda* snimaju se jednom mjesečno na određenom broju izabranih tržišnih mjesta, po pravilu, sa najvećim prometom u gradu.

*Cijene poljoprivrednih proizvoda* snimaju se dvaput mjesečno kod izabranih radnji i na tržnicama.

*Cijene usluga* snimaju se jedanput mjesečno u izabranim radnjama.

*Prosječne cijene za grad* izračunavaju se za svaki artikal posebno, prostom aritmetičkom sredinom iz više snimljenih cijena izabranih tržišnih mjesta u gradu.

*Prosječna cijena za poljoprivredne proizvode* računa se iz snimljenih cijena u trećoj nedjelji (14. do 20. u mjesecu).

*Prosječne mjesečne cijene za Crnu Goru* izračunate su od prosječnih cijena gradova, koje su ponderisane godišnjim prometom količina proizvoda u odgovarajućim gradovima.

*Prosječne godišnje cijene industrijskih proizvoda i usluga* izračunate su prostom aritmetičkom sredinom iz prosječnih mjesečnih cijena.

*Prosječne godišnje cijene poljoprivrednih proizvoda* (tipično sezonskih) izračunate su ponderisanjem cijena po mjesecima s odgovarajućim mjesečnim podacima iz strukture prodanih količina po mjesecima u jednoj godini. Opšti i grupni indeksi cijena izračunavaju se ponderisanjem individualnih indeksa sa strukturom vrijednosti prometa artikala i usluga.

## Obuhvatnost

Cijene na malo prate se u četiri izabrana grada: Podgorici, Nikšiću, Kotoru i Pljevljima. Lista sadrži 461 reprezentata od čega 392 proizvoda i 69 usluge. Lista troškova života sadrži 374 proizvoda i 69 usluge, što iznosi 443 reprezentata. Ponderacioni sistem indeksa cijena na malo i troškova života povremeno se mijenja, a između promjena vrši se djelimična korekcija kao rezultat nastalih promjena u kretanju cijena. Indeksne serije svake godine preračunavaju se na novu bazu.

## Definicije

Cijene na malo predstavljaju cijene po kojima trgovina na malo, individualni proizvođači i vršioc i usluga prodaju proizvode i usluge krajnjim potrošačima, odnosno cijene po kojima krajnji potrošači plaćaju proizvode široke potrošnje i usluge. Prate se cijene po kojima se prodaju najveće količine izabranih proizvoda tzv. "najčešće" cijene. Indeksi cijena na malo računaju se na osnovu indeksnih (reprezentativnih) lista artikala i usluga i odgovarajućih ponderacija, za cijene uporedive sa baznim cijenama po formuli:

$$I = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_o} \cdot W_o}{\sum W_o}$$

i za cijene koje nijesu direktno uporedive s baznim cijenama po formuli :

$$I = \frac{\sum i_{n-1} \cdot \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} \cdot W_o}{\sum W_o}$$

gdje je:

In - 1 = bazni indeks (za svaki pojedini artikal) u prethodnom mjesecu,

Pn = prosječna cijena u tekućem mjesecu,

## PRICES

## Sources and methods of data collection

Retail prices of industrial and agricultural products and services are observed and recorded by statisticians in the towns representing bigger market centres (Podgorica, Nikšić, Kotor and Pljevlja).

Data on *retail prices of industrial products* are collected monthly from selected outlets that have the highest turnover in the municipality.

*Retail prices of agricultural products* are observed and recorded twice a month in selected outlets and markets.

*Prices of services* are observed in selected outlets on a monthly basis.

The *average price at municipal level* is calculated for each product, as a simple arithmetic mean of several prices recorded at different (selected) places within municipality.

The *average price for agricultural products* is calculated from the prices recorded in the third week (14th-20th of a month).

The *average monthly prices for Montenegro* are calculated from average prices in municipalities, weighted by annual turnover of product quantities in the corresponding town.

The *average annual prices of industrial products and services* are calculated as a simple arithmetic mean of average monthly prices.

The *average annual prices of (typical seasonal) agricultural products* are calculated by weighting of monthly prices with corresponding monthly data in the structure of sold goods quantities by months within a year. General and group indices of prices are calculated by weighting individual indices with the value of products and services turnover.

## Coverage

Retail prices are recorded in four municipalities of Montenegro: Podgorica, Nikšić, Kotor and Pljevlja. The list contains 461 representative items, of which 392 products and 69 services. List of living costs contains 374 products and 69 services, i.e. 443 representative items in total. Weighting system of retail prices and Living Costs index is periodically changed and partial correction is done between changes as the result of price changes. The base of index series is recalculated every year.

## Definitions

*Retail prices* refer to prices at which retail trade, private agricultural producers and service suppliers sell their own products and services to final consumers. Those are, in other words, goods and services prices paid by final consumers. Observed are the prices at which the highest quantities of chosen products are sold, i.e., the "most common" prices. Price indices are calculated on the basis of index (representative) lists of products and services and corresponding weights, for the prices comparable to the base prices, using the following formula:

$$I = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_o} \cdot W_o}{\sum W_o}$$

and for prices not directly comparable with the base prices, by the following formula:

$$I = \frac{\sum i_{n-1} \cdot \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} \cdot W_o}{\sum W_o}$$

where:

In - 1 = basic index (for each, particular article) in the preceding month,

Pn = average price in the current month,

P<sub>n-1</sub> = prosječna cijena u prethodnom mjesecu.  
P<sub>0</sub> = prosječna cijena u baznom periodu,  
W<sub>0</sub> = vrijednost prodatih količina u baznom periodu.

*Indeks troškova života* (indeks cijena na malo artikala i usluga lične potrošnje), računa se na osnovu posebno grupisane liste artikala i usluga lične potrošnje gradskih domaćinstava i prosječnih cijena na malo za te artikle i usluge, odnosno njihovih individualnih indeksa cijena. Izračunavanje ovog indeksa vrši se pomoću navedene formule za indekse cijena, s tom razlikom što ovdje kao ponder (W<sub>0</sub>) služi struktura vrijednosti iz lične potrošnje nabavljenih artikala i usluga anketiranih domaćinstava.

*Indeks troškova života* kao poseban vid indeksa cijena na malo artikala i usluga lične potrošnje ne pokazuje promjene stvarnih troškova života u nivou i strukturi, već se to obezbjeđuje posebnim anketama.

P<sub>n-1</sub> = average price in the preceding month,  
P<sub>0</sub> = average price in the basic period,  
W<sub>0</sub> = the value of sold quantities in the basic period.

*Costs of living index* (Index of retail prices of products and services for private consumption) is calculated on the basis of a specially grouped list of products and services for private consumption of urban households and average retail prices for these products and services, i.e. their individual price indices. Costs of living index is calculated by aforementioned formula for price index calculation, whereas the weight (W<sub>0</sub>) is considered the structure of values of goods and services from private consumption that are purchased by interviewed households.

*Costs of living index* as a special type of retail price index of products and services for private consumption does not show changes of real costs of living in the level and structure but these data are obtained through other surveys.

## 9 – 1. INDEKSI CIJENA NA MALO

## RETAIL PRICE INDICES

2006 = 100

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Ukupan indeks (sa sezonskim proizv. )	91.6	94.7	97.9	100.0	104.2	Total index (with seasonal products)
Ukupan indeks (bez sezonskih proizv.)	91.7	94.7	97.9	100.0	104.2	Total index (without seasonal products)
Indeks poljopriv. proizvoda (sa sezonskim )	94.8	90.0	92.0	100.0	109.0	Index of agricultural products (incl. seasonal)
Indeks poljopriv. proizvoda (bez sezonskih)	96.5	90.5	93.4	100.0	108.4	Index of agricultural products (excl. seasonal)
Indeks industrijskih proizvoda - ukupno	94.3	97.0	98.1	100.0	104.0	Index of industrial products – Total
Industrijsko - prehrambeni	94.7	97.1	97.7	100.0	103.7	Industrial – food products
Industrijsko - neprehrambeni	94.3	97.4	98.4	100.0	104.5	Industrial – non-food products
Indeks pića	90.5	91.8	98.2	100.0	100.9	Beverages
Indeks prehrambenih proizvoda (sa sezonskim)	94.7	96.0	96.8	100.0	104.5	Food products (incl. seasonal)
Indeks prehrambenih proizvoda (bez sezonskih )	94.8	96.1	97.0	100.0	104.3	Food products (excl. seasonal)
Indeks roba	94.2	96.5	97.8	100.0	104.2	Index of goods
Indeks usluga	80.9	87.5	98.5	100.0	104.3	Index of services

## 9 – 2. INDEKS TROŠKOVA ŽIVOTA

## LIVING COSTS INDEX

2006 = 100

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPAN INDEKS</b>	<b>92.6</b>	<b>95.0</b>	<b>97.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104.2</b>	<b>TOTAL INDEX</b>
Ishrana	95.0	96.0	95.7	100.0	104.4	Food
Duvan i piće	93.8	94.3	98.8	100.0	100.6	Tobacco and beverages
Odjeća i obuća	91.5	96.8	99.0	100.0	101.9	Clothing and footwear
Stan	89.9	96.3	98.5	100.0	104.0	Rent
Ogrijev i osvjtljenje	94.9	99.2	99.3	100.0	114.4	Electricity and fuel
Pokućstvo	97.8	99.1	99.4	100.0	101.3	Household furnishings
Higijena i zdravlje	96.6	98.8	99.6	100.0	101.1	Hygiene and health care
Kultura i razonoda	93.1	98.2	98.8	100.0	102.5	Culture and entertainment
Saobraćaj i PTT	88.2	73.1	96.2	100.0	103.8	Transport and communications
U ukupnom						Total:
Robe	94.4	96.1	96.7	100.0	104.0	Goods
Usluge	95.4	81.1	98.9	100.0	105.6	Services

9 – 3. INDEKS CIJENA NA MALO PO  
GRUPAMA PROIZVODARETAIL PRICE INDEX BY  
GROUPS OF PRODUCTS

2006 = 100

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Proizvodi od žita	92.2	98.8	99.9	100.0	101.9	<i>Cereal products</i>
Povrće svježe – ukupno	94.1	94.5	85.8	100.0	114.6	<i>Vegetables, fresh - total</i>
Povrće stalno	98.2	96.6	89.4	100.0	108.4	<i>Vegetables, continual</i>
Voće svježe – ukupno	96.3	88.2	94.3	100.0	111.7	<i>Fruit, fresh - total</i>
Voće – stalno	96.8	87.5	93.6	100.0	110.8	<i>Fruit, continual</i>
Prerađevine od povrća	98.7	99.9	99.6	100.0	101.8	<i>Vegetables, processed / canned</i>
Prerađevine od voća	110.2	109.3	101.9	100.0	100.2	<i>Fruit, processed / canned</i>
Svježe meso	92.2	93.9	96.2	100.0	104.0	<i>Meat, fresh</i>
Prerađevine od mesa	98.5	99.6	99.3	100.0	102.6	<i>Meat products</i>
Svježa riba	100.7	109.1	106.5	100.0	101.2	<i>Fresh fish</i>
Prerađevine od ribe	99.8	101.0	101.1	100.0	102.8	<i>Fish, processed / canned</i>
Kokošja jaja	94.5	88.8	94.6	100.0	111.1	<i>Chickens' eggs</i>
Mliječni proizvodi	92.1	96.0	97.8	100.0	102.6	<i>Dairy products</i>
Masnoće	104.8	99.1	95.1	100.0	109.7	<i>Fats</i>
Ostali proizvodi	100.7	94.7	93.6	100.0	107.0	<i>Other products</i>
Pića	90.5	91.8	98.2	100.0	102.7	<i>Beverages</i>
Duvan	99.5	99.5	99.5	100.0	100.6	<i>Tobacco</i>
Vunene tkanine	93.2	94.0	97.5	100.0	101.3	<i>Woollen fabrics</i>
Pamučne tkanine	96.4	97.5	98.9	100.0	101.8	<i>Cotton fabrics</i>
Svilene tkanine	97.9	99.0	99.8	100.0	100.1	<i>Silk fabrics</i>
Konfekcija odjeće	93.0	97.1	98.5	100.0	102.6	<i>Ready-made clothing</i>
Konfekcija rublja	97.3	98.5	98.9	100.0	102.3	<i>Ready-made underwear</i>
Obuća	90.1	97.3	99.5	100.0	101.4	<i>Footwear</i>
Namještaj	97.2	99.5	99.8	100.0	100.7	<i>Furniture</i>
Električni aparati za domaćinstvo	101.1	100.9	99.9	100.0	99.8	<i>Electrical household appliances</i>
Poljoprivredni alat i sprave	86.8	101.5	100.9	100.0	104.3	<i>Agricultural tools and equipment</i>
Tečno gorivo i mazivo	79.4	84.4	92.8	100.0	99.8	<i>Liquid fuels and lubricants</i>
Građevinski materijal	96.7	98.3	100.0	100.0	112.0	<i>Building materials</i>
Ogrijev i osvjtljenje	95.0	99.8	99.8	100.0	115.9	<i>Electricity and fuel</i>
Školski pribor	101.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.1	<i>School outfit</i>
Higijenske potrebe	97.7	99.4	99.7	100.0	100.5	<i>Hygiene / toiletries</i>
Komunalne usluge	88.3	95.2	97.7	100.0	107.1	<i>Public utilities</i>
Zanatske usluge	79.9	86.8	96.7	100.0	103.2	<i>Craft services</i>
Kulturne usluge	68.5	96.1	99.8	100.0	100.5	<i>Cultural services</i>
Saobraćajne usluge	82.2	84.2	100.1	100.0	104.4	<i>Transport services</i>

9 – 4. INDEKSI CIJENA PROIZVOĐAČA  
INDUSTRIJSKIH PROIZVODAPRODUCERS PRICE INDICES  
FOR INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

2006=100

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>89.4</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>96.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Vađenje ruda i kamena	91.9	92.3	94.9	100.0	110.0	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	88.1	93.9	96.1	100.0	106.6	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	113.3	Electricity, gas and water production
<b>Vađenje ruda i kamena</b>	<b>91.9</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
Vađenje energetskih sirovina	91.2	91.2	94.1	100.0	112.5	Mining and quarrying of energy-producing materials
Vađenje kamenog uglja, lignita i treseta	91.2	91.2	94.1	100.0	112.5	Mining of coal and lignite and peat extraction
Vađenje ostalih sirovina i materijala	93.7	93.7	95.8	100.0	108.1	Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials
Vađenje ruda metala	95.7	95.7	95.7	100.0	108.8	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	86.9	89.2	96.0	100.0	105.1	Other mining and quarrying
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>96.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>106.6</b>	<b>Manufacturing</b>
Prehrambeni proizvodi, pića i duvan	91.7	99.7	98.1	100.0	106.6	Food products, beverages and tobacco
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	89.5	98.1	96.4	100.0	104.0	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	120.7	121.2	121.2	100.0	105.0	Manufacture of tobacco products
Proizvodnja tekstila i tekstilnih proizvoda	79.0	79.0	79.0	100.0	98.0	Manufacture of textile and textile products
Proizvodnja tekstilnih tkanina	96.8	96.9	96.9	100.0	105.8	Manufacture of textile fabrics
Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzna	70.8	70.8	70.8	100.0	100.9	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
Proizvodnja kože i predmeta od kože	99.5	100.1	100.0	100.0	115.0	Manufacture of leather and leather products
Proizvodnja predmeta od kože i obuće	99.5	100.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	Manufacture of leather products and footwear
Prerada drveta i proizvoda od drveta	88.5	90.2	91.2	100.0	101.2	Manufacture of wood and wood products
Proizvodi od drveta, plute i slično	88.5	90.2	91.2	100.0	101.2	Manufacture of wood and cork products, and similar
Proizvodnja papira izdavanje i štampanje	108.0	114.3	109.3	100.0	100.1	Manufacture of paper; printing and publishing
Proizv. celuloze, papira i proizvoda od papira	108.0	114.3	109.3	100.0	100.2	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products
Proizvodnja hemijskih proizvoda i vlakana	122.9	121.7	113.5	100.0	121.4	Manufacture of chemical products and fibres
Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda	122.9	121.7	113.5	100.0	121.4	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
Proizv. proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala	86.1	89.9	98.7	100.0	107.3	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
Proizv. proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala	86.1	89.9	98.7	100.0	107.3	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
Proizv. osn. metala i standard. metalnih proizvoda	84.3	92.4	98.1	100.0	108.2	Manufacture of basic metals and standard metal prod.
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	84.3	92.4	98.1	100.0	108.6	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, ostala	88.6	89.3	89.3	100.0	97.0	Manufacture of other machinery and equipment
Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, ostala	88.6	89.3	89.3	100.0	97.0	Manufacture of other machinery and equipment
Prerađivačka industrija ostala	79.1	87.0	109.5	100.0	103.0	Manufacturing, other
Proizvodnja namještaja i raznovrs. proiz.	79.1	87.0	109.5	100.0	103.0	Manufacture of furniture and miscellaneous prod.
<b>Proizvodnja električne energije, gasa i vode</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>113.3</b>	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizv. električne energije, gasa i tople vode	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	113.3	Electricity, gas and hot water supply



## POLJOPRIVREDA

Podaci o opštem pregledu razvoja poljoprivrede prikupljeni su kompleksnim godišnjim izvještajem za koje su metodološka objašnjenja data u odgovarajućim poglavljima ovog Godišnjaka.

### Biljna proizvodnja

#### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Redovnim godišnjim izvještajima poljoprivrednih organizacija (poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga) prikupljaju se podaci o površinama, voćnim stablima, čokotima vinove loze, proizvodnji i domaćoj preradi, a podaci se baziraju na knjigovodstvenoj i drugoj evidenciji ovih organizacija.

Za privatna poljoprivredna gazdinstva podaci za površine su procjene zasnovane na podacima sveobuhvatnog katastra. Tako se podaci o površinama, voćnim stablima, čokotima vinove loze, proizvodnji i domaćoj preradi na privatnim gazdinstvima dobijaju procjenom.

Do 1961. godine procjene su vršile posebne opštinske komisije u čiji sastav su ulazili pored predstavnika opštine i poljoprivredni stručnjak i sami poljoprivrednici. Od 1962. procjenu obavljaju procjenitelji. Na području Crne Gore procjenu vrši 65 procjenitelja, a teritorija je podijeljena na 195 procjenbenih područja. Za statističke procjenitelje se uzimaju poljoprivredni stručnjaci ili dobri poznavaoči lokalnih prilika, koji su za tu svrhu obučeni i sa kojima statistički organi održavaju stalne kontakte. Statistički procjenitelji se prilikom procjenjivanja oslanjaju na najnovije podatke katastra, na procjene iz prethodnih godina, na prikupljene informacije od poljoprivrednih proizvođača i stručnjaka, na svoja lična zapažanja i na druge izvore.

Potrošnja vještačkih đubriva izračunata je na bazi podataka redovnih izvještaja poljoprivrednih gazdinstava, i poljoprivrednih anketa koje se sprovode od 1956. godine.

Godišnjim izvještajima poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga prikupljeni su podaci o poljoprivrednim oruđima i mašinama, potrošnji elektroenergije, maziva i sredstava za zaštitu bilja.

#### Obuhvatnost

Podacima statistike biljne proizvodnje obuhvataju se svi fondovi i proizvodnja poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga koje se bave biljnom proizvodnjom. Ove jedinice dostavljaju i izvještaje za dio proizvodnje privatnih gazdinstava, koja se ostvaruju u kooperaciji sa tim preduzećima.

Za privatna poljoprivredna gazdinstva podacima se obuhvataju cjelokupne površine i prinosi, kao i površine i prinosi van poljoprivrednih gazdinstava (domaćinstva ne-poljoprivrednika, bašte u gradovima i sl.).

#### Definicije

*Poljoprivredne površine* su zemljišne površine koje se koriste za poljoprivrednu proizvodnju. Čine je: obradive površine, pašnjaci, ribnjaci, trstici i bare.

*Obradive površine* se podrazumijevaju zemljišne površine na kojima se gaje ratarski i povrtlarski usjevi, višegodišnji zasadi trave, i na kojima se vrše obrada, kosidba i drugi poljoprivredni radovi i, po pravilu, ubiraju prinosi svake godine. Čine je: oranice i bašte, voćnjaci, vinogradi i livade.

*Oranične površine (njive)* su zemljišne površine na kojima se obavlja ratarska proizvodnja. Na njima se po utvrđenom redu (plodoredu) siju ratarski usjevi: žita, industrijsko bilje, povrtno i krmno bilje. U oraničnu površinu se računavaju i površine koje su «radi odmora» ostale neobrađene: zeleni ugar ili crni ugar, zaležaji, parlozi i prelozi. Oranicama se smatraju i površine pod voćnim i loznim rasadnicima, kao i djetelišta i lucerišta.

*Rodnim stablima voća i čokota loze* se smatraju stabla-čokoti, koji su prema svojoj fiziološkoj zrelosti sposobna da pod normalnim

## AGRICULTURE

Data on general review of agricultural development are collected through complex annual reports. Methodological explanations are given in the corresponding chapters of the Yearbook.

### Crop Production

#### Sources and methods of data collection

Regular annual reports of agricultural organizations (agricultural enterprises and cooperatives/collective farms) provide data on area, fruits, vine, production and processing, and these data are based on bookkeeping and other records.

For private agricultural holdings, data on areas are *estimates* based on data taken from comprehensive cadastral records. Therefore, data on area, fruits, vine, production and processing on private farms are obtained by estimates.

Until 1961, estimates had been made by special municipal commissions comprised of a representative of municipality in addition to agricultural expert and farmers themselves. As of 1962, the estimation is made by estimators. A group of 65 statistical estimators has been set up to cover 195 estimation areas within Montenegro. Agricultural experts, who are quite familiar with local conditions and trained for these tasks, are engaged as *statistical estimators*. They have regular contacts with statistical office, and their work is based on the latest cadastral data, estimates from preceding years, data of private agricultural holdings and experts, as well as their own observations and other sources.

Consumption of fertilizers is calculated from data of regular reports of agricultural holdings and agricultural surveys that have been conducted since 1956.

Annual reports of agricultural enterprises and collective farms provide data about agricultural tools and machinery, consumption of electricity, grease and pesticides.

#### Coverage

Statistical data on crop production cover funds and production of agricultural enterprises and cooperatives/collective farms involved in crop production. These responding units are also providing data on a part of private agricultural production, realized in cooperation with them.

As far as private agricultural holdings are concerned, the corresponding data cover total area and yields, as well as area and yields out of agricultural holdings (non-agricultural households, town gardens and similar).

#### Definitions

*Agricultural areas* are land areas used for agricultural production. Agricultural area includes cultivable areas, pastures, fishponds, reeds and pools.

*Cultivable area* covers land areas where farm crops, vegetable crops, perennial plantings and grass are grown; cultivation, mowing and other agricultural works performed and yields gathered every year. Cultivable area consists of arable land and gardens, orchards, vineyards and meadows.

*Arable land (fields)* refers to land areas solely intended for field crop production. These areas are sown with the following crops, in rotation: cereals, industrial crops, vegetable crops and fodder crops. In addition, arable area includes "recovering areas" that remained uncultivated: green fallow or black fallow, neglected land and similar. In addition, arable lands are also areas under vine and fruit nurseries and areas under clover and Lucerne (alfalfa).

*Productive fruit-trees and grapevines* are fruit-trees and grapevines capable by their physiological maturity to grow a fruit under normal vegetative conditions, regardless of whether they bore fruits during the reference year.

uslovima za vegetaciju zametnu plod, bez obzira da li su u odnosnoj godini rodila ili ne.

*Prinos usjeva* je iskazan kao ambarski prinos normalne vlažnosti, po odbitku svih gubitaka prilikom žetve (berbe), transporta i vršidbe.

*Prinos po jedinici površine* ( po ha ) obračunat je na požnjevenu površinu.

*Prinos po stablu-čokotu* obračunava se na rodna stabla, odnosno, na čokote vinove loze ili hibride.

Vinom se smatra proizvod dobijen alkoholnim vrenjem šire ili kljuka od svježeg grožđa plemenite vinove loze ili hibrida.

*Pod mekom rakijom* podrazumijeva se rakija jačine do 30 vol. % alkohola (do 12 gradi) a *pod ljutom rakijom* – rakija jačine preko 30 vol. % alkohola (preko 12 gradi).

## Stočarstvo

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Redovnim godišnjim izvještajima poljoprivrednih organizacija (poljoprivrednih preduzeća i zemljoradničkih zadruga) prikupljaju se podaci o broju i bilansu stoke, kao i podaci o proizvodnji mlijeka, jaja, vune i meda. Podaci za privatna poljoprivredna gazdinstva i domaćinstva prikupljaju se godišnjom anketom, koja je od 1961.- 1964. godine bila organizovana na principu prostog slučajnog uzorka, da bi od 1965. bio primijenjen dvoetafni uzorak. Broj anketiranih individualnih poljoprivrednih gazdinstava obuhvaćenih anketom iznosio je 15 %. Uzorak za anketu o broju stoke sa stanjem 15. januar svake godine, sprovodi se od 1956. godine. Ovom anketom dobijeni su podaci i o obrtu stada.

Godine 1993. primijenjen je dvoetafni stratifikovani uzorak bez ponavljanja kojim je bilo obuhvaćeno preko 5070 privatnih poljoprivrednih gazdinstava i domaćinstava. Isti je korišćen za 13 redovnih statističkih istraživanja Ankete o broju stoke u domaćinstvima. U 2004. god. ažurirana je baza podataka na osnovu koje je izvršen izbor novog uzorka, primijenjen je dvoetafni stratifikovani uzorak bez ponavljanja sa popisnim krugovima kao primarnim i domaćinstvima kao sekundarnim jedinicama. Uzorkom je obuhvaćeno preko 4940 privatnih poljoprivrednih domaćinstava. Isti uzorak je korišćen za anketu o broju stoke u domaćinstvima sa stanjem 15. 01. 2005., 15. 01. 2006. i 15. 01. 2007. godine. Ankete o broju stoke zasnovane na novom uzorku su dale različite rezultate u odnosu na predhodnu anketu zasnovanu na starom okviru. Postojali su opravdani razlozi da se sumnja u kvalitet rezultata i u jednom i u drugom slučaju i primijenjena je jedna od modernih statističkih metoda koja se koristi u savremenoj statistici a to je kontrola kvaliteta. Uporedo sa anketom zasnovanom na novom uzorku izvedena je Pilot studija 2005 godine " ocjena kvaliteta okvira za anketu o poljoprivrednim gazdinstvima". Pilot studijom izvršena je ocjena kvaliteta okvira a takođe dobijeni su i korekcionni faktori koji su primijenjeni za korekciju rezultata Ankete o broju stoke u poljoprivrednim gazdinstvima čime je ispravljena nedovoljna pokrivenost okvira. Zbog velike razlike u brojnom stanju stoke , naročito kod pojedinih vrsta stoke (npr. goveda) nije se mogla primijeniti metoda vremenskog sravnjenja serije što je uslovalo potpuno novi početak za statistiku stočarstva. Takođe primijenjeni koeficijenti koji su ispravili nedovoljnu pokrivenost u okviru zbog veličine uzorka za Pilot studiju mogu se primijeniti isključivo za nivo države, a ne i za nivo Opština.

Podaci o proizvodnji prirasta žive stoke i proizvodnji mesa obračunati su na osnovu raspoloživih podataka o bilansima stoke Ankete o stoci, godišnjeg izvještaja o stočarstvu poljoprivrednih organizacija i podataka o klanju stoke na klanicama. Podaci o veterinarskim radnicima i objektima preuzeti su od Ministarstva poljoprivrede, šumarstva i vodoprivrede Crne Gore.

### Obuhvatnost

Podaci o broju i bilansima stoke obuhvataju stočni fond u poljoprivrednim preduzećima i zemljoradničkim zadrugama, privatnim poljoprivrednim gazdinstvima i nepoljoprivrednim domaćinstvima.

*Yield of crops* is shown as the granary yield of normal humidity after deduction of all losses/damages during a harvest (gathering), transportation and threshing.

Calculation of a *yield per area* unit (per hectare) is based on the harvested area.

Calculation of a *yield per fruit tree - grapevine* is based on productive fruit or grapevines.

*Wine* relates to a product obtained by alcoholic fermentation of a must or crushed grapes of pure vines or hybrids.

*Weak brandy* is a brandy up to 30 vol.% of alcohol (up to 12 grades), and *strong brandy* is a brandy over 30 vol.% of alcohol (over 12 grades).

## Livestock breeding

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on number of livestock and livestock turnover, as well as data on production of milk, eggs, honey and wool are collected through regular annual reports of agricultural organizations (enterprises and collective farms) and annual surveys on private agricultural holdings and households. From 1961 to 1964, it had been organized by a principle of simple random sample, and as of 1965, a two-stage sample was introduced. Since 1968, 15 percent of agricultural holdings were covered by the survey. As of 1956, a livestock sample survey was carried out every year, on January 15th. The survey was also providing data about livestock turnover.

In 1993, a two-stage stratified simple random sample with no repetition was used covering 5070 private agricultural holdings and households. The same sample was used for 13 regular Livestock surveys in households. In 2004, the database was updated as the frame of a new sample, and two-stage stratified sample with no repetition has been introduced with enumeration areas as primary, and households as secondary units. The sample covers over 4940 private agricultural holdings. The same sample was used for Livestock survey as on 15.01.2005 , 15.01.2006. and 15. 01. 2007. Livestock surveys based on new sample gave different results compared to the previous survey based on the old frame. There were justifying reasons to suspect in the quality of results in both cases, therefore quality control, one of modern statistical methods used in modern statistics, was applied. Parallel with the survey based on new sample, the Pilot study 2005 "Quality assessment of frame for Survey on agricultural holdings" was done. Pilot study did the assessment of quality of frame and gave correction factors applied for the correction of the results of the Livestock survey in agricultural holdings, which corrected the under-coverage of the frame. Due to the considerable difference in be livestock balance, especially in certain types of livestock (i.e. cattle) the method of harmonization of time series could not be done that influenced the completely new start in livestock statistics. Additionally, the applied coefficients corrected the under-coverage in the frame and due to size of the sample for the Pilot study; they could be applied to the state level only and not to the municipality level.

Livestock increase and meat production data have been calculated on the basis of livestock balance data from the Survey on livestock, annual report on livestock breeding of agricultural organizations and data on slaughtering in abattoirs.

Data on veterinary personnel and facilities are taken over from the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Water Management of Montenegro.

### Coverage

Data on the number and balances of livestock cover livestock of agricultural enterprises, agricultural co-operatives, private agricultural holdings and non-agricultural households.

### Definitions

The *livestock balance* represents changes in number of livestock during reference year.

*Livestock increase* represents livestock live-weight breeding

**Definicije**

*Bilans stoke* predstavlja obrt stada tokom godine u kome se registruju promjene u brojnom stanju stoke.

*Prirast stoke* predstavlja proizvodnju žive mjere stoke tokom godine, kao rezultat priploda, porasta i gojenja stoke. Čini ga:

- razlika težine žive stoke na kraju i na početku godine;
- razlika težine prodane i kupljene stoke;
- živa težina zaklane stoke na gazdinstvima.

*Bruto težina stoke* predstavlja težinu životinja neposredno pred klanje.

*Neto težina stoke* predstavlja težinu zaklanih životinja poslije otklanjanja određenih dijelova u zavisnosti od vrste i kategorije stoke, tj. težinu očišćene zaklane životinje.

Proizvodnja mlijeka se odnosi na neto – količine, tj. na pomuženo mlijeko, ne računajući količine koje posišu telad i jagnjad.

**Ribarstvo****Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka**

Osnovni cilj statistike ribarstva je prikupljanje podataka o ulovu morske i slatkovodne ribe. Pored ovog zadatka ove statistike je da prikupi podatke o: zaposlenom osoblju, o ribarskim objektima, o plovim sredstvima, ribarskoj opremi, proizvodnji i ulovu ribe, proizvodnji ikre i mlađi i potrošnji hrane u ribnjacima.

Jedinice posmatranja u statistici ribarstva su: preduzeća za proizvodnju, ulov, promet i preradu ribe, ribarske zadruge, ostale privredne organizacije koje se bave ulovom i proizvodnjom ribe, Institut za biologiju mora, individualni ribari koji se bave ulovom za sopstvenu potrošnju ili prodaju i udruženja za sportski ribolov (bez obzira gdje se vrši ulov).

Podaci o slatkovodnom i morskom ribarstvu prikupljaju se izvještajnom metodom i metodom procjena.

**Obuhvatnost**

Podaci o morskom i slatkovodnom ribarstvu koji se prikupljaju izvještajnom metodom, a popunjavaju se iz knjigovodstvene evidencije preduzeća i zadruga, koje se bave ribolovom kao osnovnom ili sporednom djelatnošću, po pravilu se obuhvataju u potpunosti.

Međutim podaci koji se obezbjeđuju metodom procjena (ulov ribe privatnih ribara), zbog nepostojanja adekvatne ili nikakve evidencije, često se ne obuhvataju u potpunosti, naročito kada se radi o detaljima određene pojave i nižim nivoima.

**Definicije**

*Privredni ribolov* je djelatnost ulova ribe i drugih živih organizama slatkih i slanih voda zbog sticanja dobiti.

*Brod* je svaki plovni objekat koji ima palubu i zapreminu veću od 28,32 m<sup>3</sup> (10 BRT).

Pod *čamcem* se podrazumijeva svaki plovni objekat sa manje od 10 BRT.

production, livestock growing and fattening, throughout the year. It includes:

- livestock weight difference at the end and beginning of year
- weight difference between sold and purchased livestock
- live weight of slaughtered livestock in holdings

*Gross-weight of livestock* is the weight of live animal just before slaughtering.

*Net-weight* of livestock is the weight of slaughtered animal after removal of certain parts, depending of livestock type and category, i.e. the weight of slaughtered and dressed animal.

*Milk production* refers to net quantities, i.e., fresh-milked quantities, excluding quantities sucked-up by calves and suckling lambs.

**Fishing****Sources and methods of data collection**

Primary objective of fishery statistics is data collection about the catch of sea and freshwater fish. Apart from that, the task of this statistics is also to collect data about employed persons, fishing objects, vessels, fishery equipment, production and catch of fish, production of spawn and progeny and consumption of food in fishponds.

Units to be observed in fishery statistics are: enterprises for production, fishing, selling and manufacture of fish, fishery cooperatives, other economic organizations involved in fishery, Institute for Biology of the Sea, individual fishers catching fish for their own consumption or sale, and sport fishery associations (no matter where the fishing takes place).

Data on sea and freshwater fishing are obtained by reporting method and method of estimation.

**Coverage**

Data on sea and freshwater fishing, collected by reporting method and filled in from bookkeeping evidence of enterprises and co-operatives dealing with fishing as primary or secondary activity, are, as a rule, covered entirely.

However, data obtained by method of estimation (catches of the private fishers) are not covered entirely due to inadequate or missing evidence, especially about details of a certain category and lower levels.

**Definitions**

*Economic fishing* is an activity of fish catches and other live animals in freshwater and seawaters, for economic purposes.

*Ship* is any sailing object, having a board and over 28.32 m<sup>3</sup> (10 GRT).

*Boat* is any sailing object of less than 10 GRT.

## 10 – 1. INDEKSI POLJOPRIVREDNE PROIZVODNJE

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION INDICES

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>BAZNI INDEKSI / BASIC INDICES</b>						
<b>Ø1954 – 1963 = 100</b>						
Poljoprivreda ukupno	312	324	321	327	291	Agriculture, total
Biljna proizvodnja	407	444	431	453	381	Plants production
Ratarstvo	427	435	444	448	372	Growing of crops
Voćarstvo	173	235	200	234	199	Growing of fruit
Vinogradarstvo	826	1008	867	980	833	Viticulture
Stočarstvo	270	273	278	275	264	Livestock breeding
Govedarstvo	357	357	364	349	339	Cattle breeding
Svinjarstvo	211	236	189	234	218	Hog raising
Ovčarstvo	115	120	133	133	114	Sheep raising
Živinarstvo	628	571	560	644	689	Poultry raising
<b>LANČANI INDEKSI / CHAIN INDICES</b>						
<b>Prethodna godina=100 Previous year =100</b>						
Poljoprivreda ukupno	101	104	99	102	89	Agriculture, total
Biljna proizvodnja	100	109	97	105	84	Plants production
Ratarstvo	100	102	102	101	83	Growing of crops
Voćarstvo	95	136	85	117	85	Growing of fruit
Vinogradarstvo	101	122	86	113	85	Viticulture
Stočarstvo	102	101	102	99	96	Livestock breeding
Govedarstvo	101	100	102	96	97	Cattle breeding
Svinjarstvo	108	112	80	124	93	Hog raising
Ovčarstvo	98	104	111	100	86	Sheep raising
Živinarstvo	113	91	98	115	107	Poultry raising
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>						
<b>Prethodna godina=100 Previous year =100</b>						
Poljoprivreda ukupno	110	116	82	128		Agriculture, total
Biljna proizvodnja	100	128	79	119	78	Plants production
Ratarstvo	86	98	97	79	94	Growing of crops
Voćarstvo	107	113	109	99	83	Growing of fruit
Vinogradarstvo	101	134	75	127	76	Viticulture
Stočarstvo	196	79	97	161	118	Livestock breeding
Govedarstvo	93	69	182	58	138	Cattle breeding
Svinjarstvo	107	109	111	107	92	Hog raising
Ovčarstvo	73	107	128	99	65	Sheep raising
Živinarstvo	1060	60	58	368	131	Poultry raising
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>						
<b>Prethodna godina=100 Previous year =100</b>						
Poljoprivreda ukupno	100	104	101	101		Agriculture, total
Biljna proizvodnja	99	108	99	104	84	Plants production
Stočna proizvodnja	101	101	102	97	95	Animal products

10 – 2. POLJOPRIVREDNO ZEMLJIŠTE PO  
KATEGORIJAMA KORIŠĆENJAAGRICULTURAL LAND BY  
CATEGORIES OF USE

ha		Obradiva površina <i>Cultivable area</i>					ha	
	Poljoprivredna površina <i>Agricultural land</i>	svega <i>All</i>	oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	voćnjaci <i>Orchards</i>	vinogradi <i>Vineyards</i>	livade <i>Meadows</i>	Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>	Bare, ribnjaci i trstici <i>Ponds, fishponds and reeds</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>								
2003	518067	189745	44818	9580	3864	131483	325671	2651
2004	518047	188766	46888	9696	3921	128261	326620	2661
2005	517097	189126	46179	11151	4036	127760	325326	2645
2006	517337	189252	44524	11926	4181	128621	325436	2649
2007	516465	189939	44957	11976	4225	128781	323876	2650
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>								
2003	180862	7040	828	376	1891	3945	172827	995
2004	169847	6357	508	287	1893	3669	162497	993
2005	166733	5772	490	229	2002	3054	159411	991
2006	166820	5746	315	322	2125	3685	157821	162
2007	166396	6584	384	321	2140	3739	158819	163
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>								
2003	337205	182705	43990	9204	1973	127538	152844	1656
2004	348200	182409	46380	9409	2028	124592	164123	1668
2005	350364	182795	45689	10922	2034	124150	165915	1654
2006	350517	182805	44209	11604	2056	124936	166055	1657
2007	350069	183355	44573	11655	2085	125042	165057	1657

## 10 – 3. ORANIČNA POVRŠINA PREMA NAČINU KORIŠĆENJA

## ARABLE LAND BY WAY OF USE

ha		Zasijana površina <i>Sown area</i>					ha	
	Oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	žita <i>Cereals</i>	industrijsko bilje <i>Industrial crops</i>	povrtno bilje <i>Vegetable crops</i>	krmno bilje <i>Fodder crops</i>	Rasadnici <i>Nurseries</i>	Ugari i neobrađene oranice <i>Fallows and uncultivated arable fields</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>								
2003	44818	32111	6520	201	18133	7257	24	12683
2004	46888	31902	5937	196	18181	7588	22	14964
2005	46179	31370	5218	194	18224	7734	13	14796
2006	44524	30689	5101	194	17918	7476	-	13824
2007	44957	31307	5201	159	17988	7959	4	13632
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>								
2003	828	301	28	-	134	139	2	525
2004	508	389	34	-	137	218	1	118
2005	490	324	31	-	120	173	-	166
2006	315	127	11	-	105	11	-	188
2007	384	150	20	-	116	14	-	233
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>								
2003	43990	31810	6492	201	17999	7118	22	12158
2004	46380	31513	5903	196	18044	7370	21	14846
2005	45689	31046	5187	194	18104	7561	13	14630
2006	44209	30562	5090	194	17813	7465	-	13636
2007	44573	31157	5181	159	17872	7945	4	13399

## 10 – 4. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA

## PRODUCTION OF CEREALS

	Pšenica / <i>Wheat</i>			Raž / <i>Ray</i>			Ječam / <i>Barley</i>		
	požnjevena površina, ha  <i>Area harve- sted, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha  <i>Area harve- sted, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha  <i>Area harve- sted, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
	UKUPNO / <i>TOTAL</i>								
2003	1448	4422	3,05	48	83	1,73	1147	2201	1,92
2004	1123	3437	3,09	112	256	2,28	1026	1960	1,91
2005	840	2632	3,13	117	242	2,07	759	1561	2,06
2006	808	2497	3,09	175	394	2,25	860	1966	2,28
2007	808	1969	2,44	194	214	1,10	868	1058	1,22
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / <i>ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</i>								
2003	-	-	-	5	15	3,00	5	6	1,20
2004	-	-	-	8	33	4,13	10	11	1,10
2005	-	-	-	2	3	1,50	11	22	1,10
2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	2,50
2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	1,50
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / <i>PRIVATE FARMS</i>								
2003	1448	4422	3,05	43	68	1,58	1142	2195	1,20
2004	1123	3437	3,09	104	223	2,14	1016	1949	1,92
2005	840	2632	3,13	115	239	2,08	748	1539	2,06
2006	808	2497	3,09	175	394	2,25	853	1948	2,28
2007	808	1969	2,44	194	214	1,10	862	1049	1,22

/ nastavak //

/continued/

	Ovas / Oats			Suražica / Maslin			Kukuruz / Maize		
	požnjevena površina, ha  <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha  <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha  <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
	UKUPNO / TOTAL								
2003	457	843	1,84	-	-	-	3366	8600	2,55
2004	341	666	1,95	-	-	-	3217	9641	2,99
2005	257	516	2,01	-	-	-	3059	9668	3,16
2006	205	428	2,08	-	-	-	2782	9066	3,26
2007	221	240	1,08	-	-	-	2756	6937	2,52
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS								
2003	5	6	1,20	-	-	-	-	-	-
2004	5	6	1,20	-	-	-	1	5	5,00
2005	5	12	2,40	-	-	-	-	-	-
2006	4	14	3,50	-	-	-	-	-	-
2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS								
2003	452	843	1,85	-	-	-	3366	8600	2,55
2004	336	660	1,96	-	-	-	3216	9636	2,99
2005	252	504	1,88	-	-	-	3059	9668	3,16
2006	201	414	2,06	-	-	-	2782	9066	3,26
2007	221	240	1,08	-	-	-	2756	6937	2,52

## 10 – 5. PROIZVODNJA INDUSTRIJSKOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF INDUSTRIAL CROPS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Duvan <sup>1)</sup>						Tobacco <sup>1)</sup>
Požnjevena površina u hektarima	201	196	194	194	159	Harvested area, ha
Prinos – tona - ukupno	398	419	416	431	358	Yield - tons - total
Prinos – tona po hektaru	1,98	2,14	2,14	2,22	2,25	Yield - tons per ha

<sup>1)</sup> Proizvodnja samo u privatnom gazdinstvu.<sup>1)</sup> Production on private farms only

## 10 – 6. PROIZVODNJA POVRTNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS

	Krompir / Potatoes			Luk crni / Onion			Luk bijeli / Garlic		
	požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2003	10505	113290	10,78	628	3334	5,30	192	681	3,54
2004	10350	117039	11,31	646	3261	5,05	191	501	2,62
2005	10313	132830	12,88	614	4127	6,72	196	554	2,83
2006	10179	132783	13,05	603	3928	6,51	206	685	3,32
2007	10190	106909	10,49	571	2793	4,89	192	523	2,72
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2003	115	2253	19,59	-	-	-	-	-	-
2004	124	2430	19,60	-	-	-	-	-	-
2005	98	2768	28,25	-	-	-	-	-	-
2006	97	2243	23,12	-	-	-	-	-	-
2007	108	1482	13,72	1	6	6,0	-	-	-
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2003	10390	111037	10,68	628	3334	5,30	192	681	3,54
2004	10226	114609	11,21	646	3261	5,05	191	501	2,62
2005	10215	130862	12,73	614	4127	6,72	196	554	2,83
2006	10082	130540	12,95	603	3928	6,51	206	685	3,32
2007	10082	105427	10,46	570	2787	4,89	192	523	2,72

## 10 – 6. PROIZVODNJA POVRTNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS

/nastavak/

/continued/

Godina / Year	Paradajz / Tomatoes			Paprika / Peppers			Dinje i lubenice / Melons & watermelons		
	požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Area harvested, ha</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
	UKUPNO / TOTAL								
2003	1014	22790	22,47	799	16443	20,57	1333	38567	28,93
2004	993	22818	22,97	805	16092	19,99	1382	40647	29,41
2005	944	20853	22,09	763	15656	20,52	1434	42644	29,74
2006	963	22507	23,37	777	16771	21,58	1416	41765	29,50
2007	978	22084	22,58	802	17275	21,54	1420	39672	27,94
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS								
2003	5	116	23,20	3	112	37,33	1	24	24,00
2004	5	156	31,20	3	108	36,00	1	15	15,00
2005	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15,00
2006	2	25	25,00	1	-	-	1	20	20,00
2007	1	20	20,00	-	-	-	1	25	25,00
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS								
2003	1009	22674	22,47	796	16331	20,51	1332	38543	28,93
2004	988	22662	22,94	802	15984	19,93	1381	40632	29,42
2005	943	20853	22,11	763	15656	20,52	1433	42629	29,75
2006	961	22482	23,39	776	16771	21,61	1415	41745	29,50
2007	977	22064	22,58	802	17275	21,54	1419	39647	27,94

## 10 – 6. PROIZVODNJA POVRTNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS

/nastavak/

/continued/

nastavak										continued
	Pasulj <sup>1)</sup> / Beans <sup>1)</sup>			Grašak / Peas			Kupus i kelj / Cabbage and kale			
	UKUPNO / TOTAL									
2003	670	2165	1,84	170	436	2,56	1903	27209	14,30	
2004	768	2218	1,72	212	578	2,73	1804	25015	13,87	
2005	679	2364	2,26	164	371	2,26	1963	24408	12,43	
2006	677	2152	1,91	145	329	2,27	1869	31813	17,02	
2007	675	1066	1,22	137	258	1,88	1847	26297	14,24	
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS									
2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	65	21,66	
2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14,00	
2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14,00	
2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	20,00	
2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	35	17,50	
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS									
2003	670	2165	1,84	170	436	2,56	1900	27144	14,28	
2004	768	2218	1,72	212	578	2,73	1804	25001	13,86	
2005	679	2364	2,26	164	371	2,26	1962	24394	12,43	
2006	677	2152	1,91	145	329	2,27	1868	31793	17,02	
2007	675	1066	1,22	137	258	1,88	1845	26262	14,23	

<sup>1)</sup> Požnjevena površina i prinos po hektaru iskazani su samo za čist usjev, a ukupan prinos za čist usjev i međusjev zajedno.

<sup>1)</sup> Harvested area and yield per hectare refer only to pure crop, while total yields refer to pure and interplanted crops together



## 10 – 7. PROIZVODNJA KRMNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF FODDER CROPS

	Djetelina / Clover			Lucerka / Lucerne			Stočna repa / Forage beet		
	požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Area harvested, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2003	770	3060	3,97	2994	11962	3,99	290	4502	15,52
2004	858	3802	4,43	3033	11784	3,88	272	3453	12,69
2005	863	3427	3,97	3094	13477	4,36	267	4080	15,28
2006	853	3633	4,26	3123	14176	4,54	245	3773	15,40
2007	866	2800	3,23	3250	11474	3,53	234	1946	8,31
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2003	4	11	2,75	13	61	4,69	-	-	-
2004	8	31	3,90	8	29	1,87	-	-	-
2005	-	-	-	5	10	2,00	-	-	-
2006	-	-	-	6	16	2,67	-	-	-
2007	1	3	3,00	5	18	3,60	-	-	-
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2003	766	3049	3,98	2981	11901	3,99	290	4502	15,52
2004	850	3771	4,44	3025	11755	3,89	272	3453	12,69
2005	863	3427	3,97	3089	13467	4,36	267	4080	15,28
2006	853	3633	4,26	3117	14160	4,54	245	3773	15,40
2007	865	2797	3,23	3245	11456	3,53	234	1946	8,31

## 10 – 7. PROIZVODNJA KRMNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF FODDER CROPS

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Kukuruz za krmu / <i>Fodder maize</i>			Livade / <i>Meadows</i>			Pašnjaci / <i>Pastures</i>		
	UKUPNO / <i>TOTAL</i>								
2003	103	1050	10,19	131483	237813	1,81	325671	109006	0,33
2004	56	473	8,45	128261	241669	1,88	326620	127118	0,39
2005	110	1571	14,28	127760	234509	1,84	325326	156095	0,48
2006	124	3417	27,56	128621	229129	1,78	325436	121738	0,37
2007	113	1417	12,54	128781	184290	1,43	323876	73685	0,23
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / <i>ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</i>								
2003	12	96	8,00	3226	4476	1,38	172827	32561	0,18
2004	-	-	-	3669	4836	1,36	162497	30568	0,18
2005	-	-	-	3610	4750	1,32	159411	34196	0,18
2006	-	-	-	3685	3577	0,97	159381	39091	0,25
2007	-	-	-	3739	4317	1,15	158819	30288	0,19
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / <i>PRIVATE FARMS</i>								
2003	91	954	10,48	127538	232494	1,82	152844	76445	0,50
2004	56	473	8,45	124592	236833	1,90	164123	127118	0,59
2005	110	1571	14,28	124150	229759	1,85	165915	121898	0,74
2006	124	3417	27,56	124936	225552	1,80	166055	82647	0,50
2007	113	1417	12,54	125042	179973	1,44	165057	43397	0,26

## 10 – 8. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

	Jabuke / Apples				Kruške / Pears				Šljive / Plums			
	broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield		broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield		broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield	
	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno Total, tons	kg Po stablu Per tree	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno Total, tons	kg Po stablu Per tree	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno Total, tons	kg Po stablu Per tree
	<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>											
2003	425447	362526	5003	13,8	220765	186475	2071	11,1	1358286	1226821	6518	5,3
2004	450305	385244	3980	10,4	223905	183005	1647	9,0	1353596	1200835	6155	5,1
2005	434035	376787	4074	10,8	217565	186460	2078	11,1	1222780	1120463	7406	6,6
2006	464965	391028	5365	13,7	222399	182005	1879	10,3	1244230	1110998	5541	5,0
2007	475345	405628	5374	13,2	229694	194265	2104	10,8	1253570	1099202	6076	5,5
	<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND CO OPERATIVES</b>											
2003	1545	1545	-	-	1170	1170	-	-	4960	4920	-	-
2004	1280	1280	-	-	460	460	-	-	4920	4870	-	-
2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	70	-	-
2006	1000	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	4920	-	-	-
2007	1000	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	4900	80	1	10,0
	<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>											
2003	423902	360981	5003	13,9	219595	185305	2071	11,2	1358286	1221901	6518	5,3
2004	449025	383964	3980	10,4	223445	182545	1647	9,0	1348676	1195965	6155	5,1
2005	434035	376787	4074	10,8	217565	186460	2078	11,1	1222610	1120393	7406	6,6
2006	463965	391028	5365	13,7	222099	182005	1879	10,3	1239310	1111998	5541	5,0
2007	474345	405628	5374	13,2	229394	194265	2104	10,8	1248670	1099122	6075	5,5

## 10 – 8. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

/nastavak/

/continued/

nastavak / continued												
	Trešnje / Cherries				Breskve / Peaches				Orasi / Walnuts			
	UKUPNO / TOTAL											
2003	124456	109111	1503	13,8	205850	196045	3362	17,1	53857	44948	588	13,1
2004	127386	111885	1495	13,4	211400	197960	3842	19,4	55800	46340	476	10,3
2005	123931	108611	1742	16,0	207010	196747	3893	19,8	57971	48192	615	12,8
2006	129516	109780	1916	17,4	254942	243926	3814	15,6	58743	49098	534	10,9
2007	131916	112285	1779	15,8	258442	248076	3721	15,0	59271	49973	658	13,2
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS											
2003	-	-	-	-	95640	94940	1396	14,7	20	20	-	-
2004	-	-	-	-	95640	93740	1410	15,0	-	-	-	-
2005	-	-	-	-	93840	93240	1445	15,5	-	-	-	-
2006	-	-	-	-	139700	139700	1523	10,9	-	-	-	-
2007	-	-	-	-	139700	139700	1317	9,43	-	-	-	-
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS											
2003	124456	109111	1503	13,8	110210	101105	1966	19,4	53857	44928	588	13,1
2004	127386	111885	1495	13,4	115760	104220	2432	23,3	55800	46340	476	10,3
2005	123931	108611	1742	16,0	113170	103507	2448	23,7	57971	48192	615	12,8
2006	129516	109780	1916	17,4	115242	104226	2291	22,0	58743	49098	534	10,9
2007	131916	112285	1779	15,8	118742	108376	2403	22,2	59271	49973	658	13,2

## 10 – 8. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Masline / Olives				Smokve / Figs				Narandže i mandarine / Citrus fruits			
	broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield		broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield		broj stabala Number of trees		prinos Yield	
	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno tona Total, tons	kg Po stablu Per tree	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno tona Total, tons	kg Po stablu Per tree	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno tona Total, tons	kg Po stablu Per tree
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>												
2003	440944	412244	889	2,1	219072	203392	4424	21,7	269941	208636	3521	16,9
2004	443041	406621	2533	6,2	219530	204790	4811	23,5	292774	231769	6859	29,6
2005	436143	410740	1767	4,3	215405	201458	4586	22,8	318277	231185	4107	17,8
2006	441241	416844	1889	4,5	211205	198503	4701	23,7	321069	281109	7199	25,6
2007	451840	417470	1211	2,9	210955	197658	4121	20,8	342485	282025	5239	18,6
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>												
2003	18644	6144	-	-	12	12	-	-	2001	2001	10	5,0
2004	18641	6141	22	3,6	-	-	-	-	2834	2834	36	12,7
2005	18643	6110	29	4,7	-	-	-	-	2702	2410	63	26,1
2006	18641	6114	13	2,1	-	-	-	-	2184	2184	55	25,0
2007	18640	6140	1	2,0	-	-	-	-	2500	2000	40	20,0
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>												
2003	422300	406100	889	2,2	219060	203380	4424	21,7	267940	206635	3511	17,0
2004	424400	400480	2511	6,3	219530	204790	4811	23,5	289940	228935	6823	29,8
2005	417600	404630	1738	4,3	215405	201458	4586	22,8	315575	228775	4044	17,7
2006	422600	410730	1876	4,6	211205	198503	4701	23,7	318885	278925	7144	25,6
2007	433200	411330	1210	2,9	210955	197658	4121	20,8	339985	280025	5199	18,6

## 10 – 9. VINOGRADI I PROIZVODNJA GROŽĐA

## VINEYARDS AND PRODUCTION OF GRAPES

	Vinogradi – ukupno / Vineyards total				Na američkoj podlozi / American base				Domaća loza / Domestic vines			
	broj čokota Number of grapevines		prinos Yield		broj čokota Number of grapevines		prinos Yield		broj čokota Number of grapevines		prinos Yield	
	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno tona Total, tons	kg Po čokotu Per vine	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno tona Total, tons	kg Po čokotu Per vine	ukupno Total	rodna Of productive age	ukupno tona Total, tons	kg Po čokotu Per vine
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>												
2003	16213258	15306090	35131	2,31	10001405	9433865	25909	2,74	6002143	5597165	8867	1,58
2004	16110948	15329260	42886	2,79	9900935	9522825	32827	3,45	6008343	5621715	9775	1,74
2005	16599366	15427030	36960	2,40	10401905	9686862	26548	2,74	6001561	5566508	10150	1,82
2006	17985906	15631123	41726	2,67	11933984	10116661	31971	3,16	5788532	5350012	9484	1,77
2007	18168670	16959900	35402	2,09	12073588	11446988	25396	2,22	5822702	5358812	9494	1,77
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>												
2003	6698650	6481650	20409	3,15	6698650	6481650	20409	3,15	-	-	-	-
2004	6698650	6521650	27405	4,20	6698650	6521050	27405	4,20	-	-	-	-
2005	7250475	6776242	20525	3,03	7250474	6776242	20525	3,03	-	-	-	-
2006	8854298	7250475	26112	3,60	8854298	7250475	26112	3,60	-	-	-	-
2007	8914298	8530548	19737	2,31	8914298	8530548	19738	2,31	-	-	-	-
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>												
2003	9514608	8747440	14722	1,68	3302755	2952215	5500	1,86	6002143	5597165	8867	1,58
2004	9412298	8807610	15481	1,75	3202285	3001775	5422	1,80	6008343	5621715	9775	1,74
2005	9348891	8650788	16435	1,90	3151430	2910620	6023	2,07	6001561	5566508	10150	1,82
2006	9131608	8380648	15614	1,86	3079686	2866186	5859	2,04	5788532	5350012	9484	1,77
2007	9254372	8429352	15665	1,86	3159290	2916440	5658	1,94	5822702	5358812	9494	1,77

## 10 – 10. DOMAĆA PRERADA VOĆA I GROŽĐA

## DOMESTIC PROCESSING OF FRUIT AND GRAPES

	Suvo voće / Dried fruit			Pekmez / Jam		Maslinovo ulje (hl)  Olive oil (hl)	Rakija, hl / Brandy, hl					vino, hl  Wine, hl
	šljive, tona  Plums, tons	smokve tona  Figs, tons	ostalo voće, t  Other fruit, t	od šljiva, t  Plum jam, t	ostali, tona,  Other, tons		ukupno  Total	od šljiva Plum brandy		od osta- log voća  From other fruit	komovica  Grape brandy	
								meka Weak	ljuta Strong			
	UKUPNO / TOTAL											
2003	120	813	10	379	36	704	25087	496	2796	2800	18995	87524
2004	83	716	22	284	14	3483	16424	502	1993	573	13356	173902
2005	78	644	29	267	36	2282	30723	675	2188	164	30723	130345
2006	92	717	26	310	10	3129	22335	111	1155	111	20958	165562
2007	77	623	32	259	13	1872	32194	1104	2193	355	28542	129912
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS											
2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	10668	-	-	-	10668	79460
2004	-	-	-	-	-	38	4181	-	-	-	4181	167111
2005	-	-	-	-	-	37	20750	-	-	-	20750	119462
2006	-	-	-	-	-	19	11452	-	-	-	11452	154238
2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	19300	-	-	-	19300	119535
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS											
2003	120	813	10	379	36	704	14419	496	2796	2800	8327	8064
2004	83	716	22	284	14	3445	12243	502	1993	573	9175	6791
2005	78	644	29	267	36	2245	13000	675	2188	164	9973	10883
2006	92	717	26	310	10	31310	10883	111	1155	111	9506	11324
2007	77	623	32	259	13	1871	12894	1104	2193	355	9242	10377

10 – 11. KONJI, GOVEDA, ŽIVINA I KOŠNICE  
Stanje 15. januarHORSES, CATTLE, POULTRY AND BEEHIVES  
As on 15 January

	Konji / Horses				Goveda / Cattle							Živina <i>Poultry</i>	Košnice <i>Beehives</i>	
	ukupno  <i>Total</i>	ždrebad i omad  <i>Colts and yearlings</i>	kobile i ždrebne omice  <i>Mares and In-foal yearling mares</i>	pastuvi i kastrati  <i>Studhorses and geldings</i>	ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Telad i junad <i>Calves and young bulls &amp; heifers</i>			bikovi za priplod  <i>Breeding bulls</i>	volovi  <i>Oxen</i>	krave i steone junice  <i>Cows and in calf heifers</i>			
						telad do 3 mjeseca  <i>Calves under 3 months</i>	junad od 3 mj. do 2 god.  <i>Young bulls/ heifers up to 3 months</i>	junad preko 2 god.  <i>Young bulls/ heifers over 2 years</i>						
	UKUPNO / TOTAL													
2004	7688	355	1236	6097	116794	13495	11016	1139	1545	4103	85496	485042	38111	
2005	7119	282	1051	5786	117842	15612	12263	1726	1476	3914	82851	462149	42613	
2006	6260	173	1167	4920	114922	15884	13184	1300	1685	3316	79553	448502	41629	
2007	5463	212	1417	3834	109378	15871	13861	1130	1294	4080	73142	505355	36585	
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS													
2004	-	-	-	-	444	58	109	13	9	-	255	61509	-	
2005	6	-	3	3	511	20	77	-	2	-	412	53281	-	
2006	5	1	2	2	353	35	113	-	1	7	197	35506	5	
2008	2	1	-	1	904	24	633	2	2	3	240	127245	-	
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS													
2004	7688	355	1236	6097	116350	13437	10907	1126	1536	4103	85241	423533	38111	
2005	7113	282	1048	5783	117331	15592	12186	1726	1474	3914	82439	408868	42613	
2006	6255	172	1165	4918	114569	15849	13071	1300	1684	3309	79356	412996	41624	
2008	5461	212	1417	3832	108474	15847	13228	1128	1292	4077	72902	378110	36585	

10 – 12. OVCE I SVINJE  
Stanje 15. januarSHEEP AND PIGS  
As on 15 January

	Ovce / Sheep				Svinje / Pigs				
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	jagnjad i šilježad <i>Lambs and yearlings</i>	ovce za priplod <i>Breeding ewes</i>	ovnovi i jalove ovce <i>Rams and sterile ewes</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	prasad do 6 mjeseci <i>Suckling pigs up to 6 months</i>	nazimad preko 6 mjeseci <i>Piglets over 6 months</i>	krmače i suprasne nazimice <i>Sows and sows of the first farrow</i>	nerasti za priplod <i>Breeding boars</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>									
2004	256602	50117	191493	14992	12101	10386	342	1266	107
2005	254898	41349	197970	15579	10697	8693	364	1555	85
2006	249281	34431	197882	16968	13294	9481	1228	2395	190
2007	222244	35935	169926	16383	10374	7306	1408	1593	67
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>									
2004	2024	484	1472	68	4953	4338	16	512	27
2005	2592	350	2172	70	5364	4693	50	595	26
2006	2418	398	1954	66	4897	3517	678	678	24
2007	1815	529	1210	76	5042	3306	1073	634	29
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>									
2004	254578	49633	190021	14924	7148	6048	326	694	80
2005	252306	40999	195798	15509	5333	4000	314	960	59
2006	246863	34033	195928	16902	8397	5964	550	1717	166
2008	220429	35406	168716	16307	5332	4000	335	959	38

## 10 – 13. BILANS GOVEDA

## BALANCE OF CATTLE

	Grla na početku godine <i>Head at the beginning of year</i>	Priplod <i>Number of youngsters</i>	Kupovina <i>Purchased</i>	Prodaja <i>Sold</i>	Zaklano / Slaughtered		Uginuće <i>Deaths</i>	Grla na kraju godine <i>Head at the end of year</i>
					broj <i>Number</i>	težina –tona <i>Weight, tons</i>		
	UKUPNO / TOTAL							
2004	109613	75715	3840	41601	29256	4031	1517	116794
2005	116794	71415	4243	42920	31149	4445	541	117842
2006	117842	71894	2906	44998	30915	4456	1807	114922
2007	114922	65740	1510	40563	28706	4991	3525	109378
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS							
2004	507	181	10	195	20	5	39	444
2005	444	202	118	97	137	37	19	511
2006	511	94	12	193	51	13	20	353
2007	353	126	529	54	34	8	16	904
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS							
2004	109106	75534	3830	41406	29236	4026	1478	116350
2005	116350	71213	4125	42823	31012	4408	522	117331
2006	117331	71800	2894	44805	30864	4443	1787	114569
2007	114569	65614	981	40509	28672	4983	3509	108474

## 10 – 14. BILANS OVACA

## BALANCE OF SHEEP

	Grla na početku godine <i>Head at the beginning of year</i>	Priplod <i>Number of youngsters</i>	Kupovina <i>Purchased</i>	Prodaja <i>Sold</i>	Zaklano / Slaughtered		Uginuće <i>Deaths</i>	Grla na kraju godine <i>Head at the end of year</i>	
					broj <i>Number</i>	težina –tona <i>Weight, tons</i>			
	UKUPNO / TOTAL								
	2004	240275	177544	8745	133039	31828	1130	5095	256602
	2005	256602	170387	13480	146489	34381	756	4701	254898
	2006	254898	172577	9148	147115	34132	1342	6095	249281
	2007	249281	132147	8639	131299	29337	1347	7187	222244
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS								
	2004	2120	1437	434	1668	193	5	106	2024
	2005	2024	1699	980	1413	527	16	171	2592
	2006	2592	1431	410	1071	791	31	153	2418
	2007	2418	1123	26	1509	164	5	79	1815
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS								
	2004	238155	176107	8311	131371	31635	1125	4989	254578
	2005	254578	168688	12500	145076	33854	741	4530	252306
	2006	252306	171146	8738	146044	33341	1311	5942	246863
	2007	246863	131024	8613	129790	29173	1342	7108	220429

## 10 – 15. BILANS SVINJA

## BALANCE OF PIGS

	Grla na početku godine <i>Head at the beginning of year</i>	Priplod <i>Number of youngsters</i>	Kupovina <i>Purchased</i>	Prodaja <i>Sold</i>	Zaklano / <i>Slaughtered</i>		Uginuće <i>Deaths</i>	Grla na kraju godine <i>Head at the end of year</i>
					broj <i>Number</i>	težina –tona <i>Weight, tons</i>		
	UKUPNO / <i>TOTAL</i>							
2004	10276	14705	30103	12806	27711	3350	2466	12101
2005	12101	13286	23972	13896	22320	2735	2446	10697
2006	10697	23237	27502	18694	25081	2913	4369	13292
2007	13292	15428	25769	18598	22452	2873	3085	10354
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / <i>ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</i>							
2004	4656	9056	53	6696	153	15	1963	4953
2005	4953	9019	9	6386	54	6	2177	5364
2006	5364	9216	211	8249	75	8	1572	4895
2007	4895	9243	2	7630	81	8	1387	5042
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / <i>PRIVATE FARMS</i>							
2004	5620	5649	30050	6110	27558	3335	503	7148
2005	7148	4267	23963	7510	22266	2729	269	5333
2006	5333	14021	27291	10445	25006	2905	2797	8397
2007	8397	6185	25767	10968	22371	2865	1698	5312

## 10 – 16. ZAKLANA STOKA U KLANICAMA

## LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED IN ABATTOIRS

	Goveda / Cattle				Svinje / Pigs		Ovce / Sheep		
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	telađ <i>Calves</i>	junad <i>Heifers</i>	ostala goveda <i>Other cattle</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	prasad <i>Piglets</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	jagnjad <i>Lambs</i>	ovce i ovnovi <i>Sheep and rams</i>
<b>BROJ GRILA <sup>1)</sup> / NUMBER OF HEADS <sup>1)</sup></b>									
2003	13658	6348	7051	259	5827	1291	19878	17864	2014
2004	17754	9254	8307	193	9068	1871	25578	25041	537
2005	20599	10975	9294	330	7339	4179	24057	21814	2243
2006	17690	9084	7523	1083	10800	4397	21193	19423	1770
2007	21485	11246	8122	2117	11484	3605	25129	21511	3618
<b>PROSJEČNA BRUTO TEŽINA U KG <sup>2)</sup> / AVERAGE GROSS-WEIGHT, KG <sup>2)</sup></b>									
2003	288,0	152,0	289,0	532,0	96,0	25,0	41,0	39,0	59,0
2004	261,0	151,0	298,0	495,0	95,0	24,0	45,0	44,0	66,0
2005	264,0	130,0	329,0	487,0	72,0	20,0	41,0	39,0	71,0
2006	251,0	132,0	367,0	440,0	68,0	25,0	36,0	34,0	58,0
2007	262,0	137,0	361,0	449,0	74,0	26,0	35,0	35,0	40,0
<b>PROSJEČNA NETO TEŽINA U KG <sup>2)</sup> / AVERAGE NET-WEIGHT, KG <sup>2)</sup></b>									
2003	142,0	75,0	144,0	266,0	75,0	15,0	20,0	19,0	29,0
2004	129,0	75,0	149,0	245,0	74,0	17,0	21,0	21,0	33,0
2005	127,0	66,0	162,0	206,0	57,0	15,0	21,0	20,0	35,0
2006	124,0	71,0	178,0	205,0	53,0	18,0	18,0	17,0	27,0
2007	131,0	73,0	148,0	236,0	45,0	27	18,0	17,0	28,0

<sup>1)</sup> Broj zaklane stoke u klanicama i privatnim mesarama.<sup>2)</sup> Prosječne težine date za klanje u javnim klanicama.<sup>1)</sup> Livestock slaughtered in abattoirs and private butcheries<sup>2)</sup> Average weights refer to the slaughtering in public abattoirs

## 10 – 17. PRIRAST STOKE I ŽIVINE

## INCREASE IN LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

tona													tons
	Goveda / Cattle				Svinje / Pigs				Ovce / Sheep				Živina ukupan prirast <sup>1)</sup>  Poultry Increase total <sup>1)</sup>
	Ukupan prirast <sup>1)</sup>	razlika potencijala	zaklano	razlika prodaje i kupovine	ukupan prirast <sup>1)</sup>	razlika potencijala	zaklano	razlika prodaje i kupovine	ukupan prirast <sup>1)</sup>	razlika potencijala	zaklano	razlika prodaje i kupovine	
	Increase, total <sup>1)</sup>	Weight difference, at the end of year	Slaughtered	Buying and selling difference	Increase, total <sup>1)</sup>	Weight difference, at the end of year	Slaughtered	Buying and selling difference	Increase, total <sup>1)</sup>	Weight difference, at the end of year	Slaughtered	Buying and selling difference	
	UKUPNO / TOTAL												
2004	11609	968	4031	6610	3208	104	3350	-246	5212	384	1130	3698	251
2005	11756	272	4445	7039	2573	-45	2735	-118	5887	379	756	4752	375
2006	11196	-647	4456	7386	3190	99	2913	178	5817	-438	1342	4913	544
2007	11056	-1119	4991	7184	2969	-109	2873	205	4729	970	1347	4352	310
	PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS												
2004	17	-36	5	48	624	8	14	601	44	-4	5	43	-14
2005	66	43	37	-14	690	95	7	588	58	27	15	16	36
2006	10	-63	13	60	735	-36	8	763	59	-6	31	34	170
2007	52	246	8	-202	724	35	8	681	37	-11	5	43	-46
	PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS												
2004	11592	1004	4026	6562	2584	96	3336	-847	5168	388	1125	3655	265
2005	11690	229	4408	7053	1883	-140	2729	-706	5829	352	741	4736	339
2006	11186	-584	4443	7326	2455	135	2905	-585	5758	-432	1311	4879	374
2007	11004	-1365	4983	7386	2245	-144	2865	-476	4692	-959	1342	4309	356

<sup>1)</sup> Ukupni prirast pojedinih vrsta stoke, uključujući živu težinu zaklane stoke, razliku težine prodaje i kupljene stoke i razliku težine stoke na kraju i početku godine.<sup>1)</sup> Total increase of certain kinds of livestock, including the weight before slaughtering, the difference between weight of sold and purchased livestock and the weight at the beginning – end of year.

10 – 18. PROIZVODNJA MLIJEKA,  
VUNE, JAJA I MEDAPRODUCTION OF MILK, WOOL,  
EGGS AND HONEY

	Mlijeko / Milk					Vuna / Wool		Jaja / Eggs		Med / Honey	
	ukupno	kravlje	po kravi	ovčije	po ovci	ukupno	po ovci	ukupno	po kokoški	ukupno	po košnici
	Total (000 lit.)	Cow milk (000 lit.)	Per milch cow (Lit.)	Ewe milk (000 lit.)	Per ewe (Lit.)	Total, ( t )	Per sheep ( kg )	Total (000 kom) (000 pcs)	(kom.) Eggs, per hen (pcs)	Total, ( t )	Per beehive (Kg.)
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>											
2004	182486	173346	2184	9140	40,4	345	1,5	59187	134	532	14
2005	185811	176257	2242	9554	53,0	345	1,5	55755	138	610	14
2006	177791	169089	2219	8702	46	346	1,5	46727	114	522	13
2007	172656	163516	2245	9140	47	346	1,7	71299	143	485	13
<b>PREDUZEĆA I ZADRUGE / ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>											
2004	763	715	3628	48	40,3	3	1,6	12201	172	-	-
2005	1106	1054	3922	52	37,0	3	1,4	6293	117	-	-
2006	851	811	4856	40	35,0	5	1,8	7228	137	-	-
2007	876	845	5826	31	34,0	3	1,6	34438	196	-	-
<b>PRIVATNA GAZDINSTVA / PRIVATE FARMS</b>											
2004	181723	172631	2181	9092	40,0	342	1,5	46986	127	532	14
2005	184705	175203	2237	9502	54,0	342	1,5	49462	141	610	14
2006	176940	168278	2213	8662	46	341	1,5	39499	110	522	13
2007	171780	162671	2240	9109	47	342	1,7	36861	112	485	13

10 – 19. POLJOPRIVREDNA PREDUZEĆA  
I ZAPOSLENI RADNICIAGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES  
AND PERSONS EMPLOYED

	Broj poljoprivred. preduzeća  <i>Agricultural enterprises, number</i>	Zaposleni radnici <sup>1)</sup> <i>Workers <sup>1)</sup></i>		Stručni radnici <i>Technical staff</i>						
		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	u poljoprivrednoj djelatnosti  <i>In agriculture</i>	poljoprivredni stručnjaci <i>Agricultural experts</i>		veterinari <i>Veterinarians</i>		ekonomisti <i>Economists</i>		
				sa fakultetom i višom školom  <i>Higher and high education</i>	sa poljoprivred. srednjom školom  <i>Secondary School of Agriculture</i>	sa fakultetom  <i>Higher education</i>	sa srednjom školom  <i>Secondary School</i>	sa fakultetom i višom školom  <i>Higher and high education</i>	sa srednjom ekonomskom školom  <i>Secondary School of Economics</i>	
		UKUPNO / TOTAL								
2003	50	1623	1319	112	227	2	5	26	88	
2004	50	1525	1251	103	201	4	7	41	90	
2005	47	1341	1074	91	193	2	8	36	77	
2006	47	1308	980	89	191	1	8	37	68	
2007	47	1329	712	89	191	1	8	40	69	
		POLJOPRIVREDNA PREDUZEĆA / AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES								
2003	23	1353	1188	95	207	2	4	16	68	
2004	25	1263	1105	87	181	3	6	30	71	
2005	24	1096	942	76	176	1	7	26	64	
2006	25	1096	855	76	176	1	7	26	64	
2007	25	1109	954	76	176	1	7	29	65	
		ZEMLJORADNIČKE ZADRUGE / COLLECTIVE FARMS								
2003	27	270	131	17	20	-	1	10	20	
2004	25	262	146	16	20	1	1	11	19	
2005	23	245	132	15	17	1	1	10	13	
2006	22	212	125	13	15	-	1	11	4	
2007	22	220	135	13	15	-	1	11	4	

<sup>1)</sup> Stanje 31. 12. 2007. god. je iz redovnog godišnjeg izvještaja u koloni ukupno obuhvaćeni su još i radnici zaposleni na na poslovima uprave i nepoljoprivredne djelatnosti, a koji se obavljaju u okviru poljoprivrednih preduzeća.

<sup>1)</sup> Status as on December 31, 2007. refer to data from regular annual survey. Data in the column Total include also the workers in administration and non-agricultural activities within agricultural enterprises.



10 – 20. ZAPOSLENI RADNICI PO  
GRANAMA DJELATNOSTIEMPLOYED PERSONS BY  
AGRICULTURAL BRANCHES

	Zaposleni radnici Employed persons						Radni sati sezon- skih i povremenih radnika u 000 Man-hours of seasonal and ad-hoc workers, in thous.
	u ratarstvu Growing of crops	u voćarstvu Growing of fruit	u vinogra- darstvu Viticulture	u stočarstvu Livestock breeding	u preradi poljopriv- rednih proizvoda Processing of agricultural products	u ostalim poljopriv- rednim djelatnostima Other agricultural activities	
	<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>						
2003	130	110	386	127	189	377	161
2004	66	48	387	118	214	418	148
2005	41	41	368	64	185	375	75
2006	37	41	368	62	185	370	74
2007	27	40	370	63	187	388	76
	<b>POLJOPRIVREDNA PREDUZEĆA / AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES</b>						
2003	112	110	386	106	169	305	119
2004	44	48	384	96	190	343	79
2005	14	39	368	50	173	298	41
2006	14	39	368	50	173	294	40
2007	7	37	370	48	175	308	40
	<b>ZEMLJORADNIČKE ZADRUGE / COLLECTIVE FARMS</b>						
2003	18	-	-	21	20	72	42
2004	22	-	3	22	24	75	69
2005	27	2	-	14	12	77	34
2006	23	2	-	12	12	76	34
2007	20	3	-	15	12	80	35

10 – 21. POLJOPRIVREDNA PREDUZEĆA I ZEMLJORADNIČKE  
ZADRUGE PREMA VELIČINI POSJEDA, Stanje 31. 12. 2007.AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES AND COLLECTIVE  
FARMS BY LAND SIZE, As on 31 December 2007

	Ukupno Total	Bez zemlje With no land	Do 50 ha Under 50 ha	50 – 100	100 – 300	300 – 500	500 – 1000	1000 – 2000	2000 – 2500	2500 – 5000	Preko 5000 ha Over 5000 ha
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	24	9	8	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	23	12	4	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-

10 – 22. POVRŠINA POLJOPRIVREDNIH PREDUZEĆA I  
ZEMLJORADNIČKIH ZADRUGA PREMA VELIČINI  
ZEMLJIŠTA, Stanje 31. 12. 2007.LAND AREA OF AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES  
AND COLLECTIVE FARMS, 31 December 2007

ha	ha									
	Ukupno Total	Do 50 ha Under 50 ha	50 – 100	100 – 300	300 – 500	500 – 1000	1000 – 2000	2000 – 2500	2500 – 5000	Preko 5000 ha Over 5000 ha
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>10067</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>5625</b>	<b>2397</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	8279	147	-	256	367	520	4592	2397	-	-
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	1788	92	244	419	-	-	1033	-	-	-

10 – 23. POLJOPRIVREDNO ZEMLJIŠTE  
Stanje 31. 12.2007.AGRICULTURAL LAND  
As on 31 December 2007  
ha

	Ukupno Total	Obradivo zemljište / Cultivable land					Pašnjaci Pastures	Ribnjaci Fishponds	Trstici i bare Reeds and pools
		svega All	oranice i bašte Arable fields and gardens	voćnjaci Orchards	vinogradi Vineyards	livade Meadows			
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>10067</b>	<b>5883</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>2140</b>	<b>3038</b>	<b>4021</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	8279	4964	245	321	2140	2258	3154	160	1
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	1788	919	139	-	-	780	867	-	2

## 10 – 24. POTROŠNJA MINERALNIH ĐUBRIVA, 2007.

CONSUMPTION OF MINERAL FERTILIZERS, in 2007

u tonama

tons

	Ukupno Total	Vrsta đubriva / Type of fertilizers				Petrošnja u kg. po 1 ha Consumption, kilograms per ha		
		azotna Nitrogenous fertilizers	fosforna Phosphoric fertilizers	kalijumova Potassium fertilizers	složena Composite	oranice Arable fields	obradiva površina Cultivable area	poljoprivredna površina Agricultural area
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1635</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>4258</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>162</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	1525	620	-	158	747	6224	306	184
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	110	-	-	-	110	791	120	62

10 – 25. POTROŠNJA ELEKTRIČNE ENERGIJE, GORIVA  
I MAZIVA I SREDSTAVA ZA ZAŠTITU BILJA, 2007.CONSUMPTION OF ELECTRICITY, FUEL, LUBRICANT  
AND PLANT HEALTH PRODUCTS, in 2007

	El. energija (000 KW)  Electricity, thous. KW	Goriva (tona) / Fuels, tons				Ulja, maziva ukupno, t  Oil, lubricant, total, tons	Ukupna potrošnja sredstava za zaštitu bilja, t Consumption of plant health products, t				
		ukupno Total	nafta Petroleum	benzin Petrol	mazut Mazout		svega All	fungicidi Fungicides	herbicidi Herbicides	insekticidi Insecticides	ostalo Other
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>8443</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća Agricultural enterprises	8350	669	315	3	350	1	52	39	7	6	-
Zemljoradničke zadruge Collective farms	93	33	25	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	-

10 – 26. POLJOPRIVREDNE MAŠINE I ORUĐA  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT  
As on 31 December 2007

	Traktori / <i>Tractors</i>								Kombajni  <i>Combines</i>	Samohodne kosačice  <i>Motor mowers</i>	Elektromotori i ostali motori  <i>Electric motors and other</i>	Kamioni  <i>Trucks</i>
	ukupno  <i>Total</i>	jednooso- vinski  <i>Single-axle</i>	Dvoosovinski traktori / <i>Biaxial</i>									
			ukupno  <i>Total</i>	od/ Of 26 KW	27-37 KW	38-66 KW	67-88 KW	preko Over 88 KW				
<b>UKUPNO / <i>TOTAL</i></b>	<b>122</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>10</b>
Poljoprivredna preduzeća <i>Agricultural enterprises</i>	97	10	87	14	6	65	1	1	5	2	75	8
Zemljoradničke zadruge <i>Collective farms</i>	25	6	19	3	5	7	4	-	1	2	-	2

**10 – 26. POLJOPRIVREDNE MAŠINE I ORUĐA**  
**Stanje 31. 12. 2007.**
**AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**  
**As on 31 December 2007**

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Rasipači mineralnog đubriva <i>Mineral fertilizer distributors</i>	Rasturači stajskog đubriva <i>Manure spreaders</i>	Sijačice za strna žita <i>Seeders for stubble cereals</i>	Sijačice za sjetvu u redove <i>Precision spacing seeders</i>	Kultivatori za međured. obradu <i>Cultivators for interlinear tillage</i>	Kosilice <i>Mowers</i>	Vadilice krompira <i>Potato-diggers</i>	Linije mašina za krompir <i>Machinery for potato</i>	Prese skupljačice i rotobaleri <i>Pick-up balers and rotor balers</i>	Grabulje <i>Rakes</i>	Mašine za mužu broj muznih jedinica <i>Milking machines, number of units</i>	Prikolice <i>Trailers</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	27	5	3	3	35	20	2	1	1	16	3	45
Poljoprivredna preduzeća <i>Agricultural enterprises</i>	27	5	3	3	35	20	2	1	1	16	3	45
Zemljoradničke zadruge <i>Collective farms</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**10 – 27. VETERINARSKJE ORGANIZACIJE**  
**I RADNICI, 2007.<sup>1)</sup>**
**VETERINARY ORGANIZATIONS**  
**AND WORKERS, 2007<sup>1)</sup>**

Veterinarski radnici / <i>Veterinary workers</i>							
instituti (specijalističko veterinarska laboratorija) <i>Institutes<sup>2)</sup> (Specialized Veterinary Laboratory)</i>	veterinarske ambulante <i>Veterinary dispensaries</i>	veterinarske apoteke <i>Veterinary pharmacies</i>	veterinarske veleprodajnice <i>Veterinary wholesale drugstores</i>	pult za vještačku oplodnju <i>Unit for artificial insemination</i>	veterinari <i>Veterinarians</i>	tehničari <i>Technical staff</i>	bolničari <i>Nursing staff</i>
1	35	3	6	2	112	123	9

Izvor: Ministarstvo poljoprivrede, šumarstva i vodoprivrede Crne Gore i Javna veterinarska ustanova.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Water Management of Montenegro and Public Veterinary Institution

**10 – 28. ULOV MORSKE RIBE PO VRSTAMA**
**CATCH OF SALTWATER FISH BY SPECIES**

u tonama

tons

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Plava riba</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>Pelagic fish</b>
Sardela	24	24	43	21	23	Sardelle
Papalina	14	57	35	30	49	Sprat
Inćun	11	9	2	23	15	Anchovy
Skuša	13	11	8	10	11	Mackerel
Plavica	1	1	4	6	12	Chub mackerel
Šnjur	16	11	12	20	13	Scad
Tuna	9	7	7	4	1	Tuna
Ostala plava riba	63	51	47	49	65	Other Pelagic fish
<b>Ostale ribe</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>Other fish</b>
Osljić	18	19	16	26	25	Hake
Trlja	11	9	9	16	17	Red mullet
Zubatac	11	9	8	8	9	Dentex
Cipal	26	26	26	22	30	Grey mullet
Jegulja	4	2	2	2	2	Eels
Gira	40	36	19	18	14	Picarel
Bukva	37	35	28	28	23	Bogue
Salpa	9	6	6	9	5	Saube
Pas	6	4	4	6	9	Dogfish
Mačka	2	1	1	2	4	Catfish
Raža	9	8	10	13	6	Scate
Ostale vrste ribe	116	103	95	154	107	Other fish
<b>Glavonošci</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>Cephalopods</b>
Lignja	13	12	17	15	17	Squid
Sipa	10	10	8	15	18	Cuttlefish
Hobotnica	10	7	9	20	19	Octopus
Muzgavac	4	3	4	18	13	Musky octopus
<b>Školjke</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>174<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>156</b>	<b>Shellfish</b>
<b>Rakovi</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Crayfish</b>

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćena i proizvodnja u privatnim uzgajalištima školjki

<sup>1)</sup> Including production in private shell farms

## 10 – 29. ULOV SLATKOVODNE RIBE PO VRSTAMA

## CATCH OF FRESH WATER FISH BY SPECIES

u tonama

tons

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Pastrmka	302	211	231	253	200	Trout
Šaran	2	410	410	410	82	Carp
Miješana riba	-	-	-	-	-	Mixed fish
Štuka	-	-	-	-	-	Pike
Jegulja	2	7	4	6	1	Eel
Ukljeva	5	25	30	30	88	Bleak
Ostale ribe	84	98	117	87	70	Other fish

10 – 30. RADNICI U RIBARSTVU I BRODOVI  
I ČAMCI, 2007.WORKERS IN FISHING INDUSTRY,  
SHIPS AND BOATS, in 2007

	Radnici u morskom ribarstvu <i>Employed in sea fishing</i>		Radnici u slatko- vodnom ribarstvu <i>Employed in freshwater fishing</i>		Brodovi u morskom ribarstvu <i>Sea fishing ships</i>		Čamci u morskom ribarstvu <i>Sea fishing boats</i>		Čamci u slatko- vodnom ribarstvu <i>Freshwater fishing boats</i>	
	stalni <i>Full time</i>	povremeni <i>Ad-hoc</i>	stalni <i>Full time</i>	povremeni <i>Ad-hoc</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	m <sup>3</sup>	motorni <i>Motorboat</i>	bez motora <i>Rowboat</i>	motorni <i>Motorboat</i>	bez motora <i>Rowboat</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6260</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>
Preduzeća i zadruge <i>Enterprises and coll. farms</i>	7	-	112	9	1	30	-	-	32	2
Individualni ribari <i>Individual fishers</i>	127	68	16	10	38	6230	194	5	-	2

Izvor : Ministarstvo poljoprivrede, šumarstva.  
i vodoprivrede Crne GoreThe source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry,  
and Water Management

## ŠUMARSTVO

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Prikupljanje podataka vrši se izvještajnom metodom kada se kao izvori koriste: tehnička dokumentacija, knjigovodstvena evidencija, šumsko-privredne osnove (elaborati) i slično. U nedostatku navedenih izvora, uglavnom za neuređene šume, koristi se metod procjene.

Podaci o proizvodnji i prodaji šumskih sortimenata uzeti su iz mjesečnih izvještaja šumarskih i drugih preduzeća, koje u državnim šumama vrše proizvodnju šumskih sortimenata, bez obzira da li im je gazdovanje šumama osnovna djelatnost ili nije. Izvještaji se zasnivaju na evidenciji proizvodnje i prodaje šumskih sortimenata.

Ostali podaci o šumarstvu prikupljeni su godišnjim izvještajima za redovna statistička istraživanja u šumarstvu, a zasnivaju se na knjigovodstvenoj evidenciji.

Podaci o lovstvu prikupljeni su od lovačkih društava koja se bave lovstvom i ostalih preduzeća koja imaju svoja lovišta i uzgajališta divljači.

### Obuhvatnost

Podaci o sječi drveta, podizanju i gajenju šuma i lovstvu prikupljeni su sa potpunim obuhvatom. Kod podataka o proizvodnji i prodaji šumskih sortimenata obuhvaćena su preduzeća koja se bave proizvodnjom šumskih sortimenata u državnim šumama.

Podaci o štetama u državnim šumama imaju potpun obuhvat, a podaci o štetama u privatnim šumama prikupljaju se u znatno užem obimu, odnosno samo podaci o štetama od požara.

### Definicije

*Šumom* se smatra svaka površina veća od 5 ari, koja je obrasla šumskim drvećem i služi za proizvodnju šumskih sortimenata, ili ima zaštitnu funkciju i posebnu namjenu, bez obzira na obrast i visinu stabala ( visoke šume – raznodobne i jednodobne, niske šume ili izdanačke šume, i ostale kategorije šuma ).

Drvoređi, parkovi u naseljenim mjestima, šumski rasadnici, kao i grupe šumskog drveća na površini manjoj od 5 ari ne smatraju se šumom.

*Visoke šume* su šume postale pretežno iz sjemena.

*Niske (izdanačke) šume* su postale pretežno iz izdanaka iz panja.

*Ostale kategorije šuma* čine *šikare, makije, šibljaci i lisničke šume*.

*Šikare* su degradirane izdanačke šume malog rasta i krčljivog drveća koje većinom služe za pašu i brst stoke.

*Makije* su zimzelene izdanačke šume nastale potiskivanjem hrasta crnike u sredozemnom klimatskom području naše zemlje.

*Šibljaci* su degradirane izdanačke šume u kojima preovlađuju grmovi.

*Lisničke šume* su šume koje služe prvenstveno za kresanje lisnika.

*Ukupna drvna masa* (bruto masa) obuhvata posjećeno industrijsko, tehničko, ogrijevno drvo – sve proizvedene šumske sortimente i ukupan otpadak, tako da predstavlja totalnu drvnu masu na panju.

*Industrijsko drvo* ima povoljna fizička i hemijska svojstva, a namijenjeno je za industrijsku (mehaničku i hemijsku) preradu.

## FORESTRY

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on forestry are collected through reporting method based on the following data sources: technical documentation, bookkeeping records, forestry and economic studies, etc. When such sources are not available, as for unmanaged forests, the estimation method is applied.

Data on production and sale of forest assortments are taken from monthly reports of forestry enterprises and other enterprises manufacturing forest products in state forests, regardless of whether forest management and exploitation is their main activity or not. The reports are based on production and sale evidence on forest products.

Other data on forestry are collected through annual statistical surveys on forestry, which are based on bookkeeping evidence.

Data on hunting are obtained from hunters' associations engaged in hunting, other enterprises and organizations having own hunting grounds and game farms.

### Coverage

Data on cutting the trees, afforestation and hunting are collected through a full coverage survey. Data on manufacturing and sale of forest products cover only those enterprises continuously engaged in forest products manufacturing in state forests.

Data on damages in state forests are collected with a full coverage, while for those on damages in private forests the coverage is quite reduced and those data relate only to damages caused by forest fires.

### Definitions

A *forest* relate to any area larger than 0.05 ha, covered with forest trees, having a protective function, and intended for forest products manufacture or it has special purpose, no matter of tree cover and size (high forest – uneven and even-aged, scrub-wood or seedling, and other types of forests).

Rows of trees, parks in inhabited places, forest tree nurseries and groups of forest trees on an area under 0.05 ha are not considered as forest.

*High forests* are those growing mainly from seeds.

*Short forests* are those growing mainly from tree stumps shoots.

*Other forest categories* are scrubs, maquis, shrubberies, and beech forests.

*Scrubs* are downgraded coppices of small growth and stunted trees mainly used for livestock grazing and browsing.

*Maquis* are evergreen coppices, which appear to exist by suppressing black oak in the area with Mediterranean climate in our country.

*Shrubberies* are downgraded coppices where the bushes are prevailing.

*Beech forests* are those mainly used for pruning the trees.

*Total wood stock* (gross volume) covers chopped industrial, technical and firewood - all forest products and total waste, representing the total volume of timber.

*Industrial wood* has favourable physical and chemical characteristics and is intended for industrial (mechanical and chemical) processing.

*Technical wood* has favourable physical and chemical characteristics and is intended for various technical purposes.

*Tehničko drvo* ima povoljna fizička i hemijska svojstva, a namijenjeno je za upotrebu u razne tehničke svrhe.

*Ogrijevno drvo* je drvo namijenjeno za ogrijev ili za proizvodnju drvenog uglja.

*Pod njegom i melioracijom* šuma su iskazani radovi u visokim i niskim šumama, kojima je cilj poboljšanje kvaliteta sastojina.

Pod *melioracijom* šuma su iskazani radovi u ostalim kategorijama šuma: šikarama, makijama, šibljacima i lisničkim šumama kojima je cilj popravljanje oblika upropašćenih šuma.

*Prorede i čišćenja* su redovne sječe koje se sprovode u cilju njege visokih jednodobnih i niskih (izdanačkih) šuma tokom cijelog obrta u manjim ili većim vremenskim razmacima sa ciljem da se obezbijedi razvoj kvalitetno najboljih stabala u genetičkom i tehničkom pogledu.

*Njega podmlatka i kultura* obuhvata čišćenje od korova, okopavanje, prihranjivanje, zaštitu i popunu i sl.

*Obogaćivanje šuma četinarima ili plemenitim lišćarima* je unošenje četinarara ili plemenitih lišćara u postojeće šume u cilju povećanja njihove ekonomske vrijednosti.

*Rekonstrukcija* je zamjena tipa gajenja i istovremeno zamjena vrste drveća.

*Bespravna sječa* je svaka sječa koja se u državnoj šumi vrši bez odobrenja nadležnih organa. Iskazuje se u posječenjima bruto-masi drveta.

Firewood is wood cut in order to be used for fire or charcoal production.

*Tending and melioration* of forests relate to works in high forests and coppices, aiming at improvement of stands quality.

*Forests melioration* relate to works in other forests categories: scrubs, maquis, shrubberies and beech forests in order to improve the devastated stands.

*Thinning and clearing* are regular woodcuttings done during the entire round, in shorter or longer intervals, thus providing possibilities for increase of higher quality trees in forests and coppices but also to ensure development of the best quality trees in genetic and technical sense.

*Tending of young trees and culture* refer to the weeds cleaning, loosening, fertilizing, protection, afforestation, etc.

*Afforestation with conifers and deciduous trees* is planting of conifers and deciduous trees inside the existing forests in order to increase their economic value.

*Conversion* is a change of growing types as well as tree stands.

*Illicit cutting* is any felling of trees done in a state forest, without permission granted by authorized bodies. It is shown as gross felled timber.

11 – 1. OSNOVNI POKAZATELJI  
RAZVOJA ŠUMARSTVABASIC DATA ON FORESTRY  
DEVELOPMENT

	Iskorišćavanje šuma, m <sup>3</sup> / Forest exploitation, m <sup>3</sup> Posječeno drvo – bruto masa / Felled trees, gross volume			Vještačko pošumljavanje, ha Artificial afforestation, ha	Državni sektor State sector
	ukupno Total	državne šume State forests	privatne šume Private forests	četinari Conifers	prodaja šumskih sortimenata, m <sup>3</sup> Sale of forest assortments, m <sup>3</sup>
2003	485440	321335	164105	363	229622
2004	527165	360496	166669	382	257014
2005	574375	391608	182767	514	265093
2006	631273	451266	180007	630	326679
2007	548162	373534	174628	628	256940

11 – 2. PODIZANJE I OBNOVA ŠUMA  
/ Državne šume /GROWING AND REGENERATION  
/State forests/

	Ukupno Total	U šumama In forests		Izvan šuma Outside forests			Vještačko pošumljavanje Artificial afforestation
		sjecišta Cutting areas	ostale površine Other areas	krš i golet Rocky and bare ground	erodirano zemljište Eroded land	poljopriv. i ostalo zemljište Agricultural and other land	sadnjom By planting
2003	363	120	118	60	-	65	363
2004	382	160	75	144	1	2	382
2005	514	191	153	155	15	-	514
2006	630	292	45	289	-	4	630
2007	628	299	113	216	-	-	628
Četinari / Conifers	628	299	113	216	-	-	628

11 – 3. VJEŠTAČKO POŠUMLJAVANJE  
I POPUNJAVANJE, / Državne šume /ARTIFICIAL AFFORESTATION AND  
REPLANTING, /State forests/

	Pošumljavanje / Afforestation					Popunjavanje / Replanting					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Četinari	363	382	514	630	628	114	145	238	74	87	Conifers
Smrča	238	199	391	353	427	80	73	87	64	81	Spruce
Jela	45	11	-	29	13	-	4	-	-	6	Fir
Crni bor	80	129	72	197	116	29	42	82	-	-	Black pine
Bijeli bor	-	43	51	51	72	5	26	69	10	-	Scots pine

## 11 – 4. GAJENJE ŠUMA, / Državne šume /

## SILVICULTURE, / State forests /

ha

ha

	Njega i melioracija <i>Tending and melioration of forests</i>					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Njega podmlatka	32	60	50	108	59	<i>Tending of young trees</i>
Čišćenje	16	53	472	63	62	<i>Clearing</i>
Proređivanje	16	39	477	447	8	<i>Thinning</i>
Obogaćivanje šuma četinarima	-	-	-	12	9	<i>Enrichment with conifers</i>
Priprema i njega zemljišta	43	105	-	41	37	<i>Preparation and tending of ground</i>
Popunjavanje sastojina	12	-	-	-	-	<i>Replanting</i>
Rekonstrukcija	10	-	30	-	-	<i>Conversion</i>

## 11 – 5. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMAMA

## CUTTING OF TREES IN FORESTS

m<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup>

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Ukupno / <i>Total</i>				
		vrsta sječe <i>Type of cutting</i>		tip šume <i>Type of forests</i>		
		redovne <i>Regular</i>	vanredne <i>Exceptional</i>	visoke i niske šume <i>High forests and coppices</i>	ostale kategorije šuma <i>Other categories of forests</i>	
2003	483849	475306	8543	481369	2480	2003
2004	519711	489024	30687	506527	13184	2004
2005	571560	565176	6384	568633	2927	2005
2006	626740	610794	15946	624940	1800	2006
2007	540333	524975	15358	539024	1309	2007
<b>Čiste sastojine</b>	<b>206315</b>	<b>199133</b>	<b>7182</b>	<b>205006</b>	<b>1309</b>	<b>Pure stands of</b>
Lišćara	99865	96756	3109	98556	1309	Deciduous trees
Bukve	88442	87774	668	88084	358	Beech
Hrasta (svi)	6917	6294	623	6655	262	Oak ( all kinds )
Ostalih	4506	2688	1818	3817	689	Other
Četinara	106450	102377	4073	106450	-	Conifers
Smrče – jele	102272	98270	4002	102272	-	Spruce - fir
Ostalih	4178	4107	71	4178	-	Other
<b>Mješovite sastojine</b>	<b>334018</b>	<b>325842</b>	<b>8176</b>	<b>334018</b>	-	<b>Mixed stands of</b>
Lišćara	37375	37375	-	37375	-	Deciduous trees
Bukve-hrasta-ostalih	21822	21822	-	21822	-	Beech - oak - other
Ostalih	15553	15553	-	15553	-	Other
Četinara	110715	106192	4523	110715	-	Conifers
Lišćara i četinara	185928	182275	3653	185928	-	Deciduous and conifers
Bukve - smrče - jele	185024	181373	3651	185024	-	Beech – fir - spruce
Ostalih	904	902	2	904	-	Other



## 11 – 5. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMAMA

## CUTTING OF TREES IN FORESTS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Šume u državnoj svojini / <i>State forests</i>				
		Vrsta sječe <i>Type of cutting</i>		Tip šume <i>Type of forests</i>		
		redovne <i>Regular</i>	vanredne <i>Exceptional</i>	visoke i niske šume <i>High forests and coppices</i>	ostale kategorije šuma <i>Other categories of forests</i>	
2003	320069	312581	7488	320069	-	2003
2004	360440	336914	23526	358129	2311	2004
2005	391608	385224	6384	391436	172	2005
2006	451266	443337	7929	451243	23	2006
2007	373534	367037	6497	373534	-	2007
<b>Čiste sastojine</b>	<b>133001</b>	<b>131510</b>	<b>1491</b>	<b>133001</b>	-	<b>Pure stands of</b>
Lišćara	45628	45628	-	45628	-	<i>Deciduous trees</i>
Bukve	44941	44941	-	44941	-	<i>Beech</i>
Hrasta (svi)	236	236	-	236	-	<i>Oak ( all kinds )</i>
Ostalih	451	451	-	451	-	<i>Other</i>
Četinara	87373	85882	1491	87373	-	<i>Conifers</i>
Smrče – jele	84092	82601	1491	84092	-	<i>Spruce - fir</i>
Ostalih	3281	3281	-	3281	-	<i>Other</i>
<b>Mješovite sastojine</b>	<b>240533</b>	<b>235527</b>	<b>5006</b>	<b>240533</b>	-	<b>Mixed stands of</b>
Lišćara	9780	9780	-	9780	-	<i>Deciduous trees</i>
Bukve-hrasta-ostalih	9780	9780	-	9780	-	<i>Beech - oak - other</i>
Ostalih	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Other</i>
Četinara	70491	69099	1392	70491	-	<i>Conifers</i>
Lišćara i četinara	160262	156648	3614	160262	-	<i>Deciduous and conifers</i>
Bukve - smrče - jele	159408	155796	3612	159408	-	<i>Beech – fir - spruce</i>
Ostalih	854	852	2	854	-	<i>Other</i>

11 – 6. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMI I IZVAN ŠUMA  
PO VRSTAMA DRVEĆACUTTING OF TREES IN AND OUTSIDE  
FORESTS BY TYPE OF STANDSm<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup>

	Ukupno Total	Lišćari / Deciduous trees					Četinari / Conifers			
		svoga	bukva	hrast	ostali tvrđi	meki	svoga	jela i smrča	bor	ostali
		All	Beech	Oak	Other hardwood	Softwood	All	Fir and spruce	Pine	Other
UKUPNO / TOTAL										
2003	485440	232131	185766	18361	27099	905	253309	241333	6138	5838
2004	527165	247148	203621	30668	11644	1215	280017	267529	9606	2882
2005	574375	260488	215621	18416	25301	1150	313887	302542	9657	1688
2006	631273	280760	241318	13306	25231	905	350513	335010	13253	2250
2007	548162	236339	202431	15785	17279	844	311823	301181	8473	2169
Šume u državnoj svojini / State forests										
2003	321335	104393	102712	60	1621	-	216942	206647	5849	4446
2004	360496	126140	120305	4452	1383	-	234356	225653	8703	-
2005	391608	142808	134961	5465	2112	270	248800	238808	8910	1082
2006	451266	159834	156195	446	2607	586	291432	278467	12691	274
2007	373534	140567	139446	466	204	451	232967	225441	7526	-
Šume u privatnoj svojini / Private forests										
2003	164105	127738	83054	18301	25478	905	36367	34686	289	1392
2004	166669	121008	83316	26216	10261	1215	45661	41876	903	2882
2005	182767	117680	80660	12951	23189	880	65087	63734	747	606
2006	180007	120926	85123	12860	22624	319	59081	56543	562	1976
2007	174628	95772	62985	15319	17075	393	78856	75740	947	2169

**11 – 7. PROIZVODNJA ŠUMSKIH  
SORTIMENATA / Državne šume /**
**PRODUCTION OF FORESTS  
ASSORTMENTS / State forests /**

$m^3$	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	$m^3$
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>230604</b>	<b>244588</b>	<b>279228</b>	<b>325896</b>	<b>263787</b>	<b>Total</b>
Trupci	172271	184200	214461	240793	196440	Saw logs
Tehničko i prostorno drvo	33476	29346	29308	40012	35889	lumber and space wood
Ogrijevno drvo	24857	31012	35459	45091	31458	Firewood

**11 – 8. POSJEČENA BRUTO MASA  
PO IZVRŠIOCIMA SJEČE/ Državne šume /**
**AVERAGE GROSS VOLUME OF CUT TREES  
BY THE OPERATORS/ State forests /**

$m^3$	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	$m^3$
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>321335</b>	<b>360496</b>	<b>391608</b>	<b>451266</b>	<b>373534</b>	<b>Total</b>
Preduzeća	289822	310940	345020	399746	329448	Enterprises
Građani (maloprodaja)	31513	49556	46588	51520	44086	Individuals (retail trade)

**11 – 9. POVRŠINA ŠUMA PO VRSTAMA SASTOJINA**
**FOREST AREA BY TYPE OF STANDS**

hilj. ha	1993	1996	1999	2002	2005	thous. ha
<b>UKUPNO</b>	545	545	545	546	617	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Čiste sastojine</b>	228	229	229	229	252	<b>Pure stands of</b>
Lišćara	183	183	183	183	207	Deciduous trees
Četinara	45	46	46	46	45	Conifers
<b>Mješovite sastojine</b>	317	316	316	317	365	<b>Mixed stands of</b>
Lišćara	188	188	188	188	231	Deciduous trees
Četinara	35	35	35	35	41	Conifers
Lišćara i četinara	94	94	93	93	93	Deciduous trees and conifers

Istraživanje je trogodišnje

This survey has been carried out on a three-year basis

**11 – 10. ŠTETE U ŠUMAMA**
**DAMAGES IN FORESTS**

	Bespravna sječa <i>Illicit cutting</i>	Ostala šteta od čovjeka <sup>1)</sup> <i>Other damages caused by man<sup>1)</sup></i>	Šteta od insekata <i>Damages caused by insects</i>	Šteta od elementarnih nepogoda <i>Damages by natural disasters</i>	Šteta od požara <sup>2)</sup> <i>Damages caused by fire<sup>2)</sup></i>	
	$m^3$				ha	$m^3$
2003	5289	590	-	-	3995	28436
2004	5218	12	840	693	1376	476
2005	5118	1113	566	1164	103	1879
2006	4642	675	1141	1151	210	4749
2007	5447	491	878	-	18311	87811

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćena krađa šumskih sortimenata i ostale štete od čovjeka.<sup>2)</sup> Obuhvaćene štete od požara i u privatnim šumama<sup>1)</sup> The theft of forest assortments, and other damages caused by a man are included.<sup>2)</sup> Damages caused by fire in private forests are included.

## 11 – 11. POVRŠINA LOVIŠTA, LOVCI I LOVNI OBJEKTI

AREA OF HUNTING GROUNDS, HUNTERS  
AND HUNTING FACILITIES

	Površina lovišta <i>Area of hunting grounds</i>		Lovci <i>Hunters</i>	Hranilišta za divljač <i>Feeding places for game</i>	
	ukupno, hilj. ha <i>Total, thous. ha</i>	lovna, hilj. ha <i>Hunting area, thous. ha</i>		pernatu, broj <i>Game birds, number</i>	dlakavu, broj <i>Game animals, number</i>
1999	1242	1047	8180	11	10
2001	987	846	7007	58	23
2003	1093	980	6234	63	20
2005	1202	1057	7573	53	76
2007	1198	1050	7723	46	75

Istraživanje je dvogodišnje

This survey has been carried out on a two-year basis

## 11 – 12. BROJNO STANJE DIVLJAČI

## NUMBER OF GAME

	Srna <i>Roe deer</i>	Divokoza <i>Chamois</i>	Vuk <i>Wolf</i>	Lisica <i>Fox</i>	Zec <i>Hare</i>	Divlja svinja <i>Wild boar</i>	Jarebica <i>Partridge</i>		Fazan <i>Pheasant</i>
							poljska <i>Gray partridge</i>	kamenjarka <i>Rock partridge</i>	
1999	1544	1426	1763	16085	38240	2905	3758	26075	1135
2001	1252	937	1893	16651	25281	3399	4839	16021	2184
2003	1562	1346	2085	13829	37524	3336	4863	21021	4286
2005	1627	676	2110	12988	39370	4606	6117	15877	6604
2007	2231	681	1829	11705	45517	3848	9395	19235	3173

Istraživanje je dvogodišnje

This survey has been carried out on a two-year basis

## 11 – 13. ODSTRIJELJENA DIVLJAČ

## SHOT GAME

	Srna <i>Roe deer</i>	Divokoza <i>Chamois</i>	Vuk <i>Wolf</i>	Lisica <i>Fox</i>	Zec <i>Hare</i>	Divlja svinja <i>Wild boar</i>	Jarebica <i>Partridge</i>		Fazan <i>Pheasant</i>
							poljska <i>Gray partridge</i>	kamenjarka <i>Rock partridge</i>	
1999	4	9	395	4384	5393	807	225	2656	446
2001	-	-	375	3659	3109	649	76	982	700
2003	1	3	398	3912	3658	1015	194	1465	1917
2005	3	1	356	2811	3172	1203	64	805	2224
2007	9	10	167	1658	2720	842	35	883	521

Istraživanje je dvogodišnje

This survey has been carried out on a two-year basis

## INDUSTRIJA

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanje podataka

Podaci statistike industrije obezbjeđuju se iz knjigovodstvene, kadrovske i druge evidencije i dokumentacije izvještajnih jedinica. Statistika ih prikuplja mjesečnim, godišnjim i višegodišnjim istraživanjima. Mjesečnim izvještajem industrije prikupljaju se prirodni podaci o proizvodnji, trošku sirovina, elektroenergije i goriva, kao i podaci o broju zaposlenih. Na osnovu tih podataka obračunavaju se indeksi proizvodnje, potrošnje, zaposlenih i produktivnosti rada. Podaci za bilans proizvodnje i potrošnje elektroenergije prikupljaju se u okviru posebnih istraživanja koje sprovodi MONSTAT.

Podaci o korišćenju kapaciteta industrije prikupljaju se od preduzeća godišnjim izvještajem industrije (na bazi nomenklature proizvoda) i izvještajem o korišćenju kapaciteta industrije svake pete godine (na bazi nomenklature osnovnih oruđa za rad).

## Obuhvatnost

Do 2001. godine prema Jedinstvenoj Klasifikaciji djelatnosti pod industrijom se podrazumijeva industrija u užem smislu, koja obuhvata proizvodnju elektroenergije, rudarstvo i fabričku preradu rudarskih, šumskih i poljoprivrednih sirovina.

U Klasifikaciji djelatnosti koja je sastavni dio Zakona o Klasifikaciji djelatnosti i o Registru jedinica razvrstavanja ("Sl. list SRJ" br. 31/96, 12/98 i 74/99) koja se primjenjuje od 1. januara 2001. godine, djelatnost industrije čine sektori:

Vađenje ruda i kamena, prerađivačka industrija, proizvodnja i snabdijevanje električnom energijom, gasom i vodom.

Izvještajima o industrijskim preduzećima obuhvaćena su društvena, zadružna i mješovita preduzeća, kao i djelovi neindustrijskih preduzeća koji obavljaju industrijsku djelatnost i ona privatna preduzeća koja su transformacijom prešla iz društvenih u privatna, veliki broj malih privatnih preduzeća, kao i namjenska proizvodnja.

## Definicije

*Industrija* je djelatnost u kojoj se obavlja proizvodnja različitih proizvoda i prerada sirovina mineralnog, biljnog, životinjskog ili vještačkog porijekla. Osnovne karakteristike industrije su proizvodnja velikih količina proizvoda, ujednačenog kvaliteta, uz pretežnu upotrebu mašinskih sredstava za rad.

*Industrijsko preduzeće* je subjekat čija je pretežna djelatnost Industrijska proizvodnja.

*Industrijski proizvodi* su definisani kao ukupna gotova proizvodnja proizvoda navedenih u nomenklaturi proizvoda koja je trajan osnov za prikazivanje industrijske proizvodnje. Indeksi za industriju ukupno daju se po Jedinstvenoj Klasifikaciji djelatnosti (JKD) i ne obuhvataju zanatstvo, distribuciju gasovitih goriva, distribuciju pare i tople vode, sakupljanje, prečišćavanje i distribuciju vode i izdavačku djelatnost. Ove djelatnosti po JKD nijesu pripadale industriji.

*Indeks fizičkog obima industrijske proizvodnje* izražava promjene u obimu cjelokupne industrijske proizvodnje.

Indeksi fizičkog obima proizvodnje računaju se uz pomoć odgovarajuće šifarske veze Klasifikacije djelatnosti i Nomenklature proizvoda. Kod obračuna su zanemarene neznatne razlike koje nastaju zbog razvrstavanja proizvoda.

Obračun se zasniva na mjesečnim i godišnjim podacima o gotovoj proizvodnji, koji se iskazuju u naturalnom obliku prema Nomenklaturi proizvoda za mjesečni izvještaj i mjerilima ponderacionog sistema.

## INDUSTRY

## Sources and methods of data collection

Data of industry statistics are obtained from bookkeeping records, human resources evidence and other documentation of reporting units. These data are collected through surveys on a monthly, annual and multi-annual basis. Data on production, consumption of raw materials, electricity, and fuels as well as data on employees are collected on a monthly basis. These data are used for the indices of production, consumption, employees and labour productivity. Data on production and consumption of electric power are collected through other surveys carried out by MONSTAT.

Data on exploitation of industrial capacities are collected through annual industrial survey (on the basis of nomenclature of products) and survey on use of industrial capacities conducted every five years (based on nomenclature of primary work tools).

## Coverage

Up to 2001, according to the Unique Classification of Economic Activities, industry referred to industry in a narrower sense comprising electric power generation and consumption, mining and processing of mining, forest and agricultural raw materials.

Since January 1st 2001, the Classification of Activities has been introduced, as the integral part of the Law on Classification of Activities and Units of Register (Official Gazette of FRY no. 31/96, 12/98 and 74/99). According to the classification, the industry comprises activities of the following sectors:

Mining and quarrying, Manufacturing, Electricity, gas and water supply.

Surveys on industrial enterprises cover all enterprises of public, cooperative and mixed ownership, as well as parts of non-industrial enterprises involved in industrial activities, private enterprises transformed from public into private ownership, great number of small private enterprises and restricted/specific production.

## Definitions

*Industry* refers to production of various products as well as processing of raw materials of mineral, floral, animal or artificial origin. The main characteristics of industry are production of huge products quantities with standardized quality, mainly using machinery tools.

*Industrial enterprise* is an entity engaged in industrial production as the principal activity.

*Industrial products* are defined as total final production of those products that are listed in the Nomenclature of industrial products that is a standard reference for presentation of industrial production. Industrial indices are calculated according to the Unique Classification of Activities (UCA) excluding crafts, gaseous fuels distribution, steam and hot water distribution, collection, purification and distribution of water and publishing activities. According to UCA these activities were not part of industry.

*Index of physical volume of industrial production* represents changes in volume of total industrial production.

Calculation of the Index is done with the corresponding code relations between Classification of Activities (CA) and Nomenclature of Industrial Products (NIP). Small, insignificant differences caused by classification of products are simply ignored.

Calculation is based on data from monthly and annual surveys / reports on final products, shown in physical terms according to NIP for monthly report and criteria of weighting system.

Zaključno sa 1969. godinom ponderacioni koeficijenti su formirani na osnovu ličnih primanja i amortizacije, a od 1970. godine na osnovu društvenog proizvoda.

Za obračun indeksa industrijske proizvodnje od 1993. do 1997. godine primjenjivani su ponderacioni koeficijenti obračunati na osnovu podataka o industrijskoj proizvodnji Crne Gore u 1990. godine. Od 1997. godine koriste se ponderacioni koeficijenti obračunati na osnovu podataka za 1995. godinu.

Zbog razlike u ponderima indeks fizičkog obima industrijske proizvodnje do 1991. ne pokazuje istu dinamiku kao obračuni društvenog proizvoda i narodnog dohodka u stalnim cijenama.

*Indeks zaposlenih* obuhvata samo zaposlene industrijskih djelatnosti (bez zaposlenih koji u industrijskim preduzećima rade u neindustrijskim djelatnostima). Zaposleni u industriji svrstavaju se u cjelini u granu pretežne djelatnosti preduzeća do 1988. godine, prema čistoj djelatnosti. Indeks je obračunat na osnovu neponderisanih podataka o zaposlenima, bez obzira na kvalifikacije, radno iskusno ili pol.

*Indeks produktivnosti rada u industriji* izražava dinamiku društvene produktivnosti rada, koja predstavlja odnos indeksa fizičkog obima proizvodnje i indeksa zaposlenih.

Until 1969, weighting coefficients were calculated on the basis of personal incomes and amortization, and since 1970 on the basis of domestic product.

In the period from 1993 until 1997, Index of industrial production was based on the new weighting coefficients calculated from the data on industrial production of Montenegro in 1990. As of 1997, the weighting coefficients calculated from 1995 data have been used.

Due to difference in weights, the index of physical volume of industrial production until 1991 did not show the same dynamics as compilations of domestic product and national income in constant prices.

*Index of employees* covers only employees within industrial activities (excluding employees in industrial enterprises engaged in non-industrial activities). Until 1988, all employees in industry were classified according to the principal activity of enterprise, pure activity. The index was calculated on the basis of non-weighted data about employees, regardless of their qualifications, working experience or sex.

*Indices of labour productivity in industry* show dynamics of social labour productivity, which represents the ratio of Index of physical volume of production and Index of employees.

12 – 1. INDEKSI INDUSTRIJSKE PROIZVODNJE <sup>1)</sup>INDICES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION <sup>1)</sup>

1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
100	92	96	95	96	98	112	110	111	111
<u>100</u>	92	96	95	96	98	112	110	111	111
109	<u>100</u>	104	103	104	106	121	118	119	119
105	96	<u>100</u>	99	100	102	116	114	115	115
106	97	101	<u>100</u>	101	103	117	115	116	116
105	96	100	99	<u>100</u>	102	116	114	115	115
103	94	98	97	98	<u>100</u>	114	112	113	113
90	82	86	85	86	87	<u>100</u>	98	99	99
92	84	88	87	88	89	102	<u>100</u>	101	101
91	83	87	86	87	98	101	99	<u>100</u>	100
91	83	97	86	87	98	101	99	100	<u>100</u>

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci se čitaju samo horizontalno.<sup>1)</sup> Data should be read only horizontally12 – 2. INDEKSI INDUSTRIJSKE  
PROIZVODNJE PO OBLASTIMAINDICES OF INDUSTRIAL  
PRODUCTION BY GROUPS

prethodna godina = 100

Previous year = 100

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>INDUSTRIJA - UKUPNO</b>	<b>102.4</b>	<b>113.8</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>101.0</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>INDUSTRY - TOTAL</b>
<b>Vađenje rude i kamena</b>	101.4	94.9	100.2	102.9	101.5	<b>Mining and quarrying</b>
<b>Vađenje energetskih sirovina</b>	85.4	94.1	86.7	117.5	78.1	<b>Extraction of energy producing materials</b>
Vađenje kam. uglja, lignita i treseta	84.4	94.1	86.7	117.5	78.1	Mining of coal and lignite, extraction of peat
<b>Vađenje ostalih sirovina i materijala</b>	88.3	113.0	108.6	95.6	115.9	<b>Mining and quarrying except energy producing materials</b>
Vađenje ruda metala	98.3	113.0	110.2	98.1	101.2	Mining of metal ores
Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena	271.8	62.2	102.9	86.3	177.7	Other mining and quarrying
<b>Prerađivačka industrija</b>	97.9	113.1	102.5	100.1	109.3	<b>Manufacturing</b>
<b>Prehrambeni proizvodi, pića i duvan</b>	101.4	123.6	97.4	90.6	99.3	<b>Manufacture of food products, beverages and tobacco</b>
Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića	109.5	101.5	110.6	103.8	99.7	Manufacture of food products and beverages
Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda	73.0	239.5	67.2	41.0	95.5	Manufacture of tobacco products
<b>Proizvodi tekstila i tekstilnih proizvoda</b>	75.2	117.1	79.3	116.6	92.4	<b>Manufacture of textile and textile products</b>
Proizvodnja tekstilnih tkanina	80.7	59.2	35.7	148.6	58.8	Manufacture of textiles
Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzna	73.8	134.1	85.0	114.9	94.8	Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur
<b>Proizvodnja kože i predmeta od kože</b>	60.4	4.7	250.4	139.8	163.3	<b>Manufacture of leather and leather products</b>
Proizvodnja predmeta od kože i obuće	60.4	4.7	250.4	139.8	163.3	Manufacture of leather products and footwear

12 – 2. INDEKSI INDUSTRIJSKE  
PROIZVODNJE PO OBLASTIMAINDICES OF INDUSTRIAL  
PRODUCTION BY GROUPS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

prethodna godina = 100	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Previous year = 100
<b>Prerada drveta i proizvodi od drveta</b>	80.4	120.5	133.9	99.0	101.3	<b>Manuf. of wood and wood products</b>
Proizvodi od drveta, plute i sl.	80.4	120.5	133.9	99.0	101.3	Manufacture of wood product, cork and similar
<b>Proizv. papira, izdavanje i štampanje</b>	59.2	89.0	126.6	95.9	105.7	<b>Manuf. of paper, publishing and printing</b>
Proizvodnja celuloze, papira i prer. papira	26.5	91.4	182.8	86.8	144.5	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products
Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija	101.8	88.2	106.8	101.4	85.6	Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media
<b>Proizv. hemijskih proizvoda i vlakana</b>	78.5	167.2	294.9	65.1	145.8	<b>Manufacture of chemical products and fibres</b>
Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemij. proizvoda	78.5	167.2	294.9	65.1	145.8	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
<b>Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastičnih masa</b>	51.0	38.0	94.1	69.5	101.5	<b>Manufacture of rubber and plastic products</b>
Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastičnih masa	51.0	38.0	94.1	69.5	101.5	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
<b>Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala</b>	100.3	95.0	99.6	100.9	99.6	<b>Manufacture of other non-metal minerals</b>
Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih nemetalnih minerala	100.3	95.0	99.6	100.9	99.6	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
<b>Proizvodnja osnovnih metala i metalnih proizvoda</b>	102.2	113.4	93.3	104.8	110.5	<b>Manufacture of basic metals and metal products</b>
Proizvodnja osnovnih metala	102.1	112.5	32.7	104.3	108.7	Manufacture of basic metals
Proizvodnja metalnih proizvoda, osim mašina	104.7	140.2	109.4	114.7	143.2	Manufacture of metal products except machinery
<b>Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, ostala</b>	77.1	96.5	129.0	225.7	96.7	<b>Manufacture of other machinery and equipment</b>
Proizvodnja mašina i uređaja, ostala	77.1	96.5	129.0	225.7	96.7	Manufacture of other machinery and other equipment
<b>Proizvodnja mašina, uređaja i aparata za domaćinstvo</b>	-	-	97.2	114.4	160.4	<b>Manufacture of machines, devices and apparatus for households</b>
Proizv. elek. mašina, uređaja i aparata sem električnih aparata za domaćinstvo	-	-	97.2	114.4	160.4	Manufacture of el. machines and devices, except. el. apparatus., for households
<b>Proizvodnja saobraćajnih sredstava</b>	95.8	114.0	92.9	98.5	97.7	<b>Manufacture of transport equipment</b>
Proizvodnja ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava	95.8	114.0	92.9	98.5	97.7	Manufacture of other transport equipment
<b>Prerađivačka industrija, ostala</b>	33.1	67.2	139.7	386.7	98.7	<b>Manufacturing n.e.c.</b>
Proizv. namještaja i raznovrsnih proizvoda	33.1	67.2	139.7	386.7	98.7	Manufacture of furniture and related products.
<b>Proizvodnja elekt. energije, gasa i vode</b>	117.5	121.0	86.6	103.1	72.6	<b>Electricity, gas and water supply</b>
Proizvodnja električne energije, gasa i vode	117.5	121.0	86.6	103.1	72.6	Electricity, gas and water supply

## 12 – 3. INDUSTRIJSKI PROIZVODI

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

	Jed. mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measurement	
<b>Vađenje uglja</b>								<b>Mining of coal, tons</b>
Mrki ugalj	hilj.t	-	-	9	10	7	thous. t	Brown coal
Lignit	hilj.t	1618	1514	1288	1502	1196	thous. t	Lignite
<b>Vađenje ruda metala</b>								<b>Mining of metal ores</b>
Crveni boksit	t	540051	610000	672345	659370	667053		Red bauxite
Oblikovani mermerni blokovi	m³	2913	1390	2418	3920	4575	m³	Formed marble and granite blocks
<b>Vađenje ostalih ruda i kamena</b>								<b>Other mining and quarrying</b>
Prirodni pijesak	m³	352	-	-	-	-	m³	Natural sand
Drobljeni i nedrobljeni kamen	m³	49981	41936	92506	98360	161970	m³	Crude or crashed stone
Tucanik	m³	77198	43087	47948	82933	82914	m³	Gravel
Obična kamena sitnež	m³	40399	33919	26149	54191	60165	m³	Stone granules
Morska so	t	32500	20000	15000	5000	20000	t	Sea salt
<b>Proizvodnja prehrambenih proizvoda i pića</b>								<b>Manufacture of food products and beverages</b>
Svježe meso	t	829	699	578	739	1013	t	Fresh meat
Suhomesnati proizvodi	t	197	250	691	912	1098	t	Delicatessen
Kobasičarski proizvodi	t	275	159	1045	1907	2393	t	Sausages, tons
Voćni sokovi i sirupi	t	31	-	-	641	345	t	Fruit juices
Jestivo ulje	t	17	44	-	159	-	t	Refined oils
Pasterizovano mlijeko	hl	72709	48746	36099	28537	27002	hl	Pasteurised milk
Pšenično brašno	t	15572	34779	11305	16650	21282	t	Wheat flour, ton
Brašno za stočnu hranu	t	5269	13659	3049	4197	4410	t	Fodder flour
Kompletna krmna smješa	t	4853	7600	12412	15461	14159	t	Prepared animal feeds
Pšenični hljeb i ostale vrste hljeba	t	18640	20746	22787	24166	25229	t	Wheat bread and other types
Pržena kafa	t	223	250	290	330	464	t	Roasted coffee
Lozova rakija	hl	12931	13041	7294	7897	5743	hl	Grape brandy
Prirodna vina	hl	86517	93872	100704	121701	110158	hl	Natural brandy
Pivo	hl	553282	491189	51533	516942	534386	hl	Beer
Osvježavajuća bezalkoholna pića	hl	-	-	-	412	401	hl	Non-alcoholic beverages.
<b>Proizvodnja duvanskih proizvoda</b>								<b>Manufacture of tobacco products</b>
Fermentisani duvan	t	293	300	448	554	332	t	Tobacco, fermented
Cigarete s filterom	mil.kom	793	2000	1282	433	463	mill. pcs	Cigarettes
<b>Proizvodnja tekstilnih prediva i tkanina</b>								<b>Manufacture of textile and textile products</b>
Pamučno predivo	t	131	33	12	-	-	t	Cotton yarn
Vuneno predivo	t	6	-	-	6	2	t	Woollen yarn
Sirove tkanine pamučne	hilj.m²	536	211	7	-	-	thous.m²	Cotton raw fabrics
Vunene tkanine	hilj.m²	104	67	55	60	23	thous.m²	Woollen fabrics
Konfekcija posteljnog rublja	hilj.m²	158	95	11	84	64	thous.m²	Ready-made bed linens
Pamučne tkanine	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Cotton fabrics
Čarape	hilj.pari	5	173	8	14	9	thous. pairs	Hosiery
<b>Proizvodnja odjevnih predmeta i krzna</b>								<b>Manufacture of wearing apparel and fur</b>
Proizvodnja odjeće	hilj.m²	14	-	6	1	-	thous.m²	Clothing
Trikotažno rublje	t	79	63	50	56	153	t	Knitted underwear
Ostalo dječje rublje	hilj.m²	172	225	204	252	227	thous.m²	Other children underwear
<b>Proizvodnja kože i predmeta od kože, obuće</b>								<b>Manuf. of leather, leather products and footwear</b>
Gornja koža	hilj.m²	-	-	-	-	-	thous.m²	Upper leather
Ostala kožna galanterija	hilj.m²	-	-	-	-	-	thous.m²	Other leather goods
Muške kožne cipele	hilj.pari.	-	-	-	4	9	thous. pairs	Man's leather shoes
Gornji djelovi za obuću	hilj.pari.	241	12	-	-	-	thous. pairs	Uppers



## 12 – 3. INDUSTRIJSKI PROIZVODI

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Jed. mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measurement	
<b>Prerada i proizvodi od drveta i plute</b>								<b>Manuf. of wood and products of wood and cork</b>
Rezana građa smrče i jele	m <sup>3</sup>	26068	37038	59158	70130	74463	m <sup>3</sup>	Spruce and fir lumber
Rezana građa bukve	m <sup>3</sup>	6339	7639	22476	6642	8386	m <sup>3</sup>	Beech lumber
Bukove frize	m <sup>3</sup>	201	-	-	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Beech mouldings
Impregnacija drveta	m <sup>3</sup>	4814	4247	4586	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Impregnation of wood
Bukov furnir	m <sup>3</sup>	415	120	-	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Beech veneer sheets
Šper ploče	m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Plywood, m <sup>3</sup>
Balkonska vrata kompletna i ost. vrata	kom.	6421	6894	2670	4690	1830	pcs.	Balcony doors and other doors
Prozori (s nevezanim i vezanim krilima)	kom.	2926	3946	816	2850	-	pcs.	Windows (with or without wings)
Plakari	m <sup>3</sup>	212	810	649	739	1248	m <sup>3</sup>	Closets
Bukov parket	m <sup>2</sup>	4015	1880	4500	5500	5500	m <sup>2</sup>	Beech parquet
Drvene stambene kuće	m <sup>3</sup>	2091	912	448	62	-	m <sup>3</sup>	Wooden houses
<b>Proizvodnja celuloze, papira i prerada papira</b>								<b>Manuf. of pulp, paper and paper products</b>
Bezdrveni štamparski papir	t	74	-	470	162	-	t	Rag paper for printing
Papir za tapete	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Wallpaper
Ostali pisači papir	t	2	-	1	-	-	t	Other writing paper
Ambalaža od valovite lepenke	t	1055	1191	1150	1257	1530	t	Corrugated cardboard containers
Ostali proizvodi prerade papira	t	11	-	-	-	-	t	Other paper products
<b>Izdavanje, štampanje i reprodukcija</b>								<b>Publishing, printing and reproduction</b>
Novine i časopisi	t	1486	1324	1309	1165	1315	t	Newspapers and magazines
Knjige i brošure	t	963	313	418	392	458	t	Books and brochures
Jednobojni obrasci	t	13	31	-	11	11	t	Mono-colour forms
Višebojni obrasci	t	10	-	252	-	1	t	Multi-colour forms
Višebojna agitaciona štampa	t	290	268	-	174	196	t	Multi-colour advertising
Školske sveske	t	-	-	278	-	-	t	Notebooks
Ostali jednobojni i višebojni obrasci	t	270	271	-	432	174	t	Other mono-colour and multi-colour forms
<b>Proizvodnja koksa i derivata nafte</b>								<b>Manuf. of coke and refined petroleum products</b>
Motorno ulje	t	6	-	-	-	-	t	Motor oil
Ulje za diferencijale	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Differential oil
Kompresorsko ulje	t	1	-	-	-	-	t	Compressor oil
Ostala maziva ulja	t	26	-	-	-	-	t	Other lubricating oil
<b>Proizvodnja hemikalija i hemijskih proizvoda</b>								<b>Manuf. of chemicals and chemicals products</b>
Kiseonik, azot, acetilen	t	10958	11440	10389	13029	12895	t	Oxygen, Nitrogen,
Ostali gotovi lijekovi	t	17	12	16	17	16	t	Other medicines
Rastvori za infuziju	t	708	1183	1103	1017	1114	t	Acetylene
Deterdženti za mašinsko pranje	t	-	-	-	60	64	t	Detergents for washing machine
Rudarski eksploziv	t	537	401	481	658	665	t	Mining explosives
Električni upaljači i ostale kapisle	hilj.kom.	636	520	240	182	49	thous. pcs.	Electric fuse and other detonators
<b>Proizvodnja proizvoda od gume i plastike</b>								<b>Manuf. of rubber and plastic products</b>
Protektirane kamionske gume	t	3	-	-	-	-	t	Truck tread tires
Gumena tehnička roba	t	83	58	44	38	39	t	Rubber technical goods
Ambalaža od plastičnih masa	t	259	35	4	-	-	t	Plastic containers
Ostali proizvodi od plastičnih masa	t	32	10	15	3	2	t	Other plastic products

## 12 – 3. INDUSTRIJSKI PROIZVODI

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS

/ nastavak /

/ continued

	Jedinica mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measure- ment	
<b>Proizvodnja proizvoda od ostalih minerala</b>								<b>Manuf. of other mineral products</b>
Puna opeka	hilj.kom	2221	1205	480	320	-	thous. pcs.	Solid bricks
Šuplja opeka	hilj.kom	1466	1210	1089	1019	2363	thous. pcs.	Perforated bricks
Monta blokovi	hilj.kom	82	41	14	-	2	thous. pcs.	Prefabricated blocks
Negašeni kreč	t	8136	10591	6008	8118	7089	t	Quicklime
Blokovi za zidove i pregrade	hilj.kom	1612	15	147	205	-	thous. pcs.	Wall blocks and partitions
Građevinske konstrukcije	t	506	-	-	-	-	t	Building constructions
Svježi beton	t	3079	675	910	1500	986	t	Concrete, fresh
Rezane mermerne ploče	m²	29844	12321	21404	43057	51186	m²	Marble blocks
Bitum.hidroizolatori (amorfne i anodne mase)	t	66379	65343	64816	64579	64773	t	Bitumen waterproof products (amorphous and anode mixtures)
<b>Proizvodnja osnovnih metala</b>								<b>Manuf. of basic metals</b>
Ingoti i brame od čelika	t	6438	29809	28115	19978	38217	t	Steel ingots
Kontinuirano liveni odlivci od čelika iz elektro peći	t	52353	121379	75452	143187	135632	t	Continuous casting of steel from electric furnace
Teški, srednji i laki šipkasti čelik	t	53405	121210	97383	136921	137906	t	Heavy, light steel and light steel bars
Vučeni, ljušteni i brušeni šipkasti čelik	t	630	1641	1299	893	413	t	Surface treated steel bars
Hladno valjane trake	t	16018	23179	11070	7534	2928	t	Cold-rolled wide strips
Glinica za proizvodnju aluminijuma	t	239739	245005	235196	236740	240186	t	Aluminium oxide for production of aluminium
Aluminijum u ingotima	t	111702	106041	106534	118403	124060	t	Aluminium in ingots
Aluminijum u trupcima	t	5042	9039	10460	3359	11091	t	Aluminium in blocks
Legure aluminijuma livačke	t	1787	1925	555	-	-	t	Aluminium alloys
Valjani lim od aluminijuma	t	88	147	31	-	-	t	Rolled aluminium sheets
Valjane trake od aluminijuma	t	1696	1881	522	-	-	t	Rolled aluminium strips
Valjane aluminijumske folije	t	731	814	194	-	-	t	Rolled aluminium foil
Odlivci od sivog liva	t	539	574	464	-	-	t	Gray castings
Odlivci od čelika	t	304	455	860	1165	971	t	Steel castings
Odlivci od aluminijuma	t	3535	4246	4049	4544	4795	t	Aluminium castings
<b>Proizvodnja metalnih proizvoda, osim mašina</b>								<b>Manuf. of metal products, except machinery</b>
Čelične hale i hangari	t	21	30	17	-	-	t	Steel halls and hangers
Djelovi metalnih građevinskih konstrukcija	t	10	44	425	820	2533	t	Parts of metal building constructions
Metalne elektrode za zavarivanje (gole i oplastene)	t	1156	1569	1592	1447	1789	t	Metal electrodes for welding (bare and coated)
<b>Proizvodnja ostalih mašina i uređaja</b>								<b>Manufacture of other machinery and equipment</b>
Klizni ležajevi	t	148	146	180	430	418	t	Roller bearings, tons
Utovarne i pretovarne dizalice	t	6	4	20	15	2	t	Loading and reloading cranes
Buldožeri, bageri i grederi	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Bulldozers, dredges and graders
Djelovi mašina i uređaja za građev.	t	4	7	-	-	-	t	Machinery parts and equipment for construction
<b>Proizvodnja ostalih saobraćajnih sredstava</b>								<b>Manufacture of other transport equipment</b>
Remont i tekuće održavanje	hilj.ef.č	371	423	393	387	378	thous. actual hrs	Repairs and maintenance
Djelovi za željezničke točkove	t	-	-	-	-	-	t	Parts for train wheels
<b>Proizvodnja namještaja i sličnih proizvoda</b>								<b>Manufacture of furniture and related products</b>
Tapacirani namještaj (fotelje kauči)	kom.	333	190	314	368	390	pcs	Upholstered furniture (armchairs, couches)
Stolovi, ormari, kreveti, vitrine, ostali ležajevi	kom.	271	774	642	2300	1829	pcs	Tables, closets, sofas, cupboards, other beds
Ostali sitni kućni namještaj (police za knjige)	kom.	40	70	149	979	176	pcs	Other small furniture (book shelves)
<b>Proizvodnja električne energije, gasa i tople vode</b>								<b>Electricity, gas and hot water supply</b>
Ukupno	mwh	2734912	3308098	2863713	2951640	2144001	Mwh	Total
Hidroenergija	mwh	1538812	2240468	1865753	1749870	1283691	Mwh	Hydro-energy
Termoenergija	mwh	1196100	1067630	997960	1201770	860310	Mwh	Thermo-energy

12 – 4. BILANS PROIZVODNJE I POTROŠNJE  
ELEKTROENERGIJEELECTRICITY GENERATION AND  
CONSUMPTION BALANCE

u GWH

in GWH

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Proizvodnja na generatoru	2735	3305	2684	2952	2144	Gross production – generators
Sopstvena potrošnja	129	119	114	113	105	Own consumption
Proizvodnja na pragu elektrana	2606	3186	2750	2839	2039	Net production - power plants
Primljeno od druge republike <sup>1)</sup>	1227	1198	1271	1201	1176	Imported from other Republic <sup>1)</sup>
Predato drugoj republici <sup>1)</sup>	850	1219	1024	991	648	Delivered to other Republic <sup>1)</sup>
Uvoz	1417	1397	1587	1728	2167	Import
Izvoz	-	53	44	72	108	Export
Gubici u mreži	625	694	775	850	688	Transfer and distribution losses
Predato potrošačima	3775	3815	3765	3855	3938	Delivered to consumers
Energetski sektor (oblast 10,11,23,40)	6	6	3	2	4	Energy sector (divisions 10,11,23 and 40)
Prerađivačka industrija (bez oblasti 23)	2292	2377	2312	2391	2427	Manufacture (excluding division 23)
Građevinarstvo	4	5	4	6	7	Construction
Željeznički saobraćaj	21	22	23	23	24	Railroad transportation
Domaćinstva	1079	1043	1109	1097	1128	Households
Poljoprivreda (melioracija i motori)	31	31	26	27	28	Agriculture (melioration and el. machines)
Ostali sektori (poslovne i druge prostore, javna rasvjeta, vodovod i ost.)	342	331	288	309	320	Other sectors ( business and other premises, public lighting, public water supply system etc.)

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci elektroprivrede Crne Gore i Srbije<sup>1)</sup> Data of Electric industry of Montenegro and Serbia12 – 5. POTROŠNJA ELEKTROENERGIJE  
I GORIVA U INDUSTRIJIELECTRICITY AND FUEL CONSUMPTION  
IN INDUSTRY

	Jedinica mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measure	
Elektroenergija	GWH	2523	2255	2221	2300	2654	GWH	Electricity
Koks	hilj.tona	-	-	-	-	-	thous. t	Coke
Kameni ugalj	hilj.tona	-	-	-	-	-	thous. t	Hard coal
Mrki ugalj	hilj.tona	4	3	2	2	2	thous. t	Brown coal
Lignit	hilj.tona	42	36	33	28	27	thous. t	Lignite
Tečna goriva	hilj.tona	7	9	14	16	14	thous. t	Liquid fuels
Mazut	hilj.tona	82	87	82	112	110	thous. t	Mazout
Zemni gas (plin)	mil.m <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	mill.m <sup>3</sup>	Natural gas
Tečni gas	hilj.tona	0,7	1,8	0,8	1	3	thous. t	Liquid gas

## GRAĐEVINARSTVO

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci su prikupljeni u slijedećim istraživanjima: Godišnji izvještaj o građevinskim radovima (Građ-11), Godišnji izvještaj o zgradama građenim u organizaciji individualnih vlasnika (Građ-11a), Godišnji izvještaj o potrošnji građevinskog i pogonskog materijala (Građ-13), Godišnji izvještaj o porušenoj zgradi sa stanovima i adaptaciji stambenog prostora (Građ-71), Polugodišnji izvještaj o cijenama stanova novogradnje (Građ-41).

### Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajem o građevinskim radovima obuhvaćeni su građevinski radovi koje su u izvještajnoj godini izvodila preduzeća razvrstana u građevinsku djelatnost u sektor D - Građevinarstvo, pravna lica koja nijesu razvrstana u građevinsku djelatnost, ali imaju jedinice u sastavu koje obavljaju građevinske radove, kao i radove na zgradama građenim u organizaciji individualnih vlasnika. Vrijednost građevinskih radova obuhvata sav ugrađeni građevinski materijal i utrošeni rad. Podaci o vrijednosti izvedenih radova odnose se na radove izvedene u izvještajnoj godini na završenim i nezavršenim objektima. Vrijednost radova koje su izvodili izvođači – pravna lica data je na bazi godišnjih obračunskih situacija, dok je vrijednost radova u organizaciji individualnih vlasnika data na osnovu dokumentacije ili je procijenjena. Izvedeni radovi na građevinskim objektima prikazani su prema teritoriji na kojoj se objekti nalaze, a ne prema teritoriji sjedišta izvođača radova.

Godišnjim izvještajem o potrošnji građevinskog i pogonskog materijala obuhvaćen je građevinski i pogonski materijal koji svi izvođači građevinskih radova (građevinska i negrađevinska preduzeća) koriste za gradnju objekata, za održavanje, remont i pogon mašinskog i voznog parka, za ogrijev, kancelarijski i ostali pomoćni materijal.

Godišnjim izvještajem o porušenoj zgradi sa stanovima i adaptaciji stambenog prostora obuhvataju se porušene zgrade sa stanovima, kao i zgrade u kojima je jedan ili više stanova adaptirano u nestambeni prostor, a izvještajne jedinice su nadležni organi uprave, kao i sva preduzeća koja raspolazu dokumentacijom o rušenjima. Rezultati obrade podataka ovog istraživanja koriste se za bilansiranje stambenog fonda u periodu između dva popisa.

Polugodišnjim izvještajem o cijenama stanova novogradnje obuhvataju se novoizgrađeni prodati stanovi, odnosno stanovi za koje je zaključen ugovor o kupoprodaji.

### Definicije

Definicije vezane za građevinske radove iste su za sve godine za koje se objavljuju podaci.

Pod pojmom *građevine* podrazumijevaju se konstrukcije povezane sa tlom, svaka podzemna i nadzemna gradnja, kao i vodogradnja, za koje se obavljaju građevinski radovi, a napravljene su od građevinskih materijala, gotovih proizvoda i dijelova za ugradnju.

*Novogradnja* je izgradnja novog objekta na mjestu gdje nije bilo nikakvog objekta, ili je objekat postojao, ali je uklonjen.

*Dogradnja i nadogradnja* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se dobijaju nove upotrebne cjeline uz postojeće objekte ili na postojećim objektima.

*Obnavljanje starih, urušenih, napuštenih zgrada* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se najmanje jedan stan ili drugi prostori u zgradi potpuno obnavljaju, uz korišćenje bitnih dijelova postojeće konstrukcije, spoljnih sačuvanih pročelja zgrada itd, iako su unutrašnje tavanke i zidne pregrade potpuno urušene.

## CONSTRUCTION

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data are collected through the following surveys: Annual report on construction works (Građ-11), Annual report on buildings built by individual owners (Građ-11a), Annual report on consumption of fuel and building materials (Građ-13), Annual report on apartment buildings torn down and dwellings adaptation (Građ-71) and Semi-annual report on prices of newly built dwellings (Građ-41).

### Coverage

Annual report on construction works covers all works performed during the reference year by enterprises classified into sector D-Construction (national Classification of Activities): legal entities not classified into construction activity but whose local units perform construction activities as well as works on buildings built by individual owners. Value of works covers all used building material and workloads. Data on value of works done relate to works performed during reference year on finished and unfinished constructions. Value of works performed by contractors' - legal entities is given on the basis of annual compilations, while the value of works performed by individuals is based on available documentation or estimation. Works performed on constructions are shown according to the construction sites, and not by the contractor's main office.

Annual report on consumption of fuel and building materials covers material and energy resources used by all contractors (construction and non-construction enterprises) for construction of objects, maintenance, repair and operation of machinery and motor pool, heating, as well as for stationery and other supplies.

Annual report on apartment buildings torn down and dwellings adaptation covers apartment buildings torn down as well as buildings with one or more apartments transformed into non-housing area. Reporting units are competent administrative bodies as well as all enterprises with documentation on torn down buildings. Survey results of data processing are used for balancing the housing stock data during intercensal period.

Semi-annual report on prices of newly built dwellings covers newly constructed sold dwellings that are dwellings for which sales contracts have been signed.

### Definitions

Definitions of construction works refer to all years for which data are published.

*Buildings* refer to constructions connected with the ground, any underground and over ground constructions, as well as hydro-technical structure (water-works), which requires construction works and is made of building material, finished products and parts.

*New construction* is construction of a new building on the ground where no building existed before or had existed but was removed.

*Annex and addition (Extensions and additional construction)* are construction works carried out on an already existing building with the purpose of extending the usable space next to, or on existing objects.

*Reconstruction of old, ruined, abandoned buildings* refer to renovation of at least one apartment or other spaces in the building using essential parts of existing construction, outer walls of the building etc., although internal attic and wall partitions may be totally demolished.

*Promjena namjene nestambenog prostora u nove stanove* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se postojeći prostor u zgradi (npr. tavanjski ili podrumski prostor koji do tada nije bio uređen za stanovanje, garaže, prostor u kojem se obavljala neka proizvodna ili uslužna djelatnost) pretvara u jedan ili više stanova.

*Ostale promjene namjene prostora u zgradama* jesu građevinski radovi kojima postojeći prostor u zgradi (npr. stan, tavanjski ili podrumski prostor koji do tada nije bio uređen za poslovne svrhe, garaže itd.) mijenja namjenu u poslovni prostor, ili se izvode radovi kojima se postojeći poslovni prostor prilagođava za drugu poslovnu namjenu.

*Poboljšanja postojećih objekata* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se bitno poboljšava upotrebna vrijednost objekata (npr. kapacitet) i produžava ili se barem obnavlja njeno trajanje. U takve radove spadaju:

*Proširenje objekta* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se proširuju postojeće građevine, npr. dogradnja soba ili pomoćnih prostorija u postojećim stanovima ili poslovnim prostorijama, proširenje saobraćajnica radi veće propusne moći, zamjene postojećih cjevovoda i vodovoda koji imaju veći kapacitet i slično.

*Rekonstrukcija, adaptacija i modernizacija* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se bitno poboljšavaju kvalitet, funkcija, kapacitet i trajanje postojećih objekata.

*Zamjene bitnih dotrajalih dijelova objekata* jesu građevinski radovi kojima se potpuno zamjenjuju dotrajali ili zbog raznih nepogoda uništeni bitni dijelovi objekta.

*Redovno održavanje i velike popravke* jesu građevinski radovi koji se povremeno obavljaju radi održavanja objekata u upotrebnom stanju.

*Stan* je svaka građevinski povezana cjelina namijenjena za stanovanje, koja se sastoji od jedne ili više soba sa odgovarajućim pomoćnim prostorijama (kuhinja, kupatilo, predsoblje, ostava, nužnik i sl.) ili bez pomoćnih prostorija i ima jedan ili više posebnih ulaza. Stan koji su u vrijeme popisa koristila dva ili više domaćinstava, a nije građevinski prepravljen (adaptiran) u dva ili više posebnih stanova, popisan je kao jedan stan.

*Vrsta stana* određena je prema broju soba u stanu. Soba je prostorija za stanovanje, koja je od drugih prostorija stana odvojena stalnim zidovima ima direktnu dnevnu svjetlost, i čija površina poda iznosi najmanje 6m<sup>2</sup>.

*Garsonjera* je stan koji ima jednu sobu, kupatilo i predsoblje sa malom, tzv. čajnom kuhinjom (manjom od 4m<sup>2</sup>) ili bez nje.

*Jednosoban stan* može da ima jednu sobu sa kuhinjom i drugim pomoćnim prostorijama, ili jednu sobu bez kuhinje, ali sa drugim pomoćnim prostorijama.

*Dvosobni, trosobni, četvorosobni i višesobni stan* ima dvije, tri, četiri i više soba sa pomoćnim prostorijama ili bez njih. Pri tome, ovakav stan ne mora da ima kuhinju.

*Površina stana* je korisna podna površina stana, mjerena unutar zidova stana.

## Stambeni fond

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o stambenom fondu 31.03.1961. godine formirani su na bazi popisa poljoprivrednih gazdinstava maja 1960, popisa stanova aprila 1961, u naseljima pretežno gradskog karaktera, i stambene izgradnje na selu u periodu od maja 1960. do aprila 1961. godine. Podaci o stambenom fondu 31.03.1971., 31.03.1981. i 31.03.1991. prikupljeni su popisima stanovništva i stanova koji su tada sprovedeni. Posljednjim popisom stanovništva, domaćinstava i stanova 2003. godine dobijeni su podaci o stambenom fondu na teritoriji Crne Gore. Podaci o stambenom fondu krajem godine izračunavaju se na osnovu rezultata popisa i podataka o završenim i porušenim stanovima u toku godine.

*Changing of the purpose of non-residential space into new apartments* refers to transformation of the existing non-residential space in the building (attic or cellar space that has never been arranged as living space before, garages, space where manufacture or service activity were performed) into one or more apartments.

*Other changes of the building space purpose* refer to transformation of existing building space (apartment, attic or cellar space that has never been intended for business premises, garages etc) into business space, or space with other purposes.

*Improvements of existing objects* - are construction works on improving or prolonging the usability of the buildings (capacity). Those are the following works:

*Construction extensions.* Construction works extending the existing constructions, for example, adding new rooms or auxiliary premises in existing apartments or offices, enlargement of traffic arteries for the purpose of capacity increasing, changing existing pipelines or waterworks to increase their capacity, etc.

*Reconstruction, adaptation and modernization* are construction works on improving of quality, functions, capacity and lifetime of the existing objects.

*Replacement of essential dilapidated parts* refers to construction works on complete replacement of essential parts dilapidated or destroyed due to different causes.

*Regular maintenance and major repairs.* Construction works periodically performed to ensure normal use of a building.

*Dwelling* is any residential construction unit intended for habitation, consisting of one or more rooms with necessary auxiliary spaces (such as: kitchen, bathroom, lobby, pantry, toilet, etc.) or without auxiliary spaces and with one or more separate entries. A dwelling, shared at the time of census by two or more households and not transformed into two or more separate dwellings, was considered and recorded as one dwelling.

*Type of dwelling* is determined according to number of rooms. A room is a space intended for habitation and enclosed by walls having direct daylight and at least 6 square meters of floor area.

*Studio apartment* is one-room dwelling with a bathroom and lobby with a small "kitchenette" (less than 4m<sup>2</sup>) or without it.

*One-room dwelling* may consist of one room with kitchen and other auxiliary spaces or one room without kitchen, but with other auxiliary spaces.

*Two, three, four and more rooms dwelling* consists of two, three or more rooms with or without auxiliary spaces. In such a dwelling, the kitchen is not necessary.

*Dwelling area* refers to a useful floor space measured between inner walls.

## Housing stock

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on housing stock of 31st March 1961 were compiled on the basis of the Agricultural Census carried out in May 1960, Population and Housing Census in April 1961, in mainly urban settlements, and housing construction in villages from May 1960 until April 1961. Data on housing stock on 31st March 1971, 31st March 1981, and 31st March 1991 were obtained through Population and Housing Censuses. The latest housing stock data are based on the Population, Households and Dwellings Census carried out in 2003. Data on housing stock at the end of year are based on the census results and data on built and torn down dwellings within a year.

**Obuhvatnost**

Stambenim fondom su obuhvaćeni stanovi u Crnoj Gori. Stambeni fond čine nastanjeni i prazni stanovi namijenjeni za stalno stanovanje.

U *stambeni fond* nijesu uključeni stanovi koji se koriste povremeno za odmor i rekreaciju i za vrijeme sezonskih radova u poljoprivredi, nastanjene poslovne prostorije, prostorije nastanjene iz nužde, kolektivni stanovi i radničke barake privremenog karaktera.

Popisom 1961. i 1971. godine u gradskim naseljima obuhvaćena su uža gradska područja, koja su često sastavljena iz više naselja.

Popisom 1981. i 1991. godine primijenjen je tzv. pravni kriterijum klasifikacije naselja prema tipu, kojim su gradska naselja utvrđena na osnovu odluka nadležnih službi skupština opština. Na ovaj način u popisu 1981 određeno je 38, a u popisu 1991. godine 40 gradskih naselja.

U popisu stanovništva, domaćinstava i stanova 2003. godine na teritoriji Crne Gore određeno je 40 gradskih naselja.

**Definicije**

U popisima stanova u naseljima pretežno gradskog karaktera 1961. godine, kao i u popisima 1971, 1981, 1991. godine, primijenjena je ista definicija stana.

Kod popisa 1961. godine posebnim stanom na selu smatrala se svaka stambena zgrada na poljoprivrednom gazdinstvu.

U popisima 1971, 1981. i 1991. godine za stanove u gradu i na selu primijenjena je ista definicija.

**Coverage**

Housing stock in Montenegro covers both occupied and vacant dwellings intended for permanent residence.

*Housing stock* does not include temporary used dwellings for vacation and recreation, during seasonal works in agriculture, occupied business premises, premises occupied in case of need, collective dwellings and temporary workers' barracks.

The 1961 and 1971 Censuses in urban settlements have covered typical town areas often composed of several settlements.

In the 1981 and 1991 Censuses, so-called legal criterion has been applied for classification of settlements by their type. The urban settlements were established by decisions of municipal assemblies. In this way, 38 urban settlements in the 1981 Census and 41 in the 1991 Census were defined.

For the 2003 Census, 41 urban settlements were defined within territory of Montenegro.

**Definitions**

The same dwelling definition was applied in 1961, 1971, 1981 and 1991 Censuses.

In the 1961 Census, every separate building on an agricultural holding was considered as a separate dwelling in a village.

In the 1971, 1981 and 1991 Censuses, the same definition was applied for dwellings both in towns and in villages.

**13 –1. STANOVİ ZA STALNO STANOVANJE  
PREMA POPISIMA**

**DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT  
LIVING, BY CENSUSES**

	31. 3. 1961		31. 3. 1971		31. 3. 1981		31. 3. 1991		31.10. 2003		
	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	Ukupno	Gradska naselja	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban settlements</i>	
	CRNA GORA / MONTENEGRO										
Broj stanova, hilj.	93	19	112	42	131	70	170	99	206	125	<i>Number of dwellings, thous.</i>
Površina stanova, hilj.m²	3635	846	5184	2033	8041	4317	10878	6467	13607	8336	<i>Dwellings area, thous. m²</i>
Prosječna površina 1 stana, m²	39	45	46	48	61	62	64	65	66	67	<i>Average area of 1 dwelling, m²</i>
Prosječna površina stana na 1 lice, m²	7,8	8,3	9,9	11,4	14,4	15,1	17,9	18,2	21,9	21,7	<i>Average dwelling area per 1 person, m²</i>
Prosječan broj lica na 1 stan	5,0	5,4	4,6	4,2	4,2	4,1	3,6	3,6	3,0	3,1	<i>Average number of persons per 1 dwelling</i>

**13. – 2. VRIJEDNOST IZVEDENIH  
GRAĐEVINSKIH RADOVA**

**VALUE OF FINALIZED  
CONSTRUCTION WORKS**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>102249</b>	<b>109602</b>	<b>130104</b>	<b>259880</b>	<b>285345</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ZGRADE - svega</b>	<b>63074</b>	<b>75830</b>	<b>85218</b>	<b>195907</b>	<b>216904</b>	<b>BUILDINGS - Total</b>
<b>Stambene zgrade</b>	<b>50287</b>	<b>61644</b>	<b>64222</b>	<b>85175</b>	<b>119553</b>	<b>Residential buildings</b>
Stambene zgrade s jednim stanom	12937	15449	15473	16797	29525	One-dwelling buildings
Stambene zgrade s dva stana	16040	19611	16022	21633	29611	Two-dwelling buildings
Stambene zgrade s tri i više stanova	21071	26527	32176	46716	59826	Three- and more dwelling buildings
Stambene zgrade za stanovanje zajednica	239	57	551	29	591	Buildings for collective living
<b>Nestambene zgrade</b>	<b>12787</b>	<b>14186</b>	<b>20996</b>	<b>110732</b>	<b>97351</b>	<b>Non-residential buildings</b>
Hoteli i slične zgrade	2310	3288	5822	82858	51028	Hotels and similar buildings
Poslovne zgrade	2308	2640	2272	3447	6551	Business buildings
Zgrade za trgovinu	1413	1526	2014	2019	14993	Trade buildings
Zgrade za saobraćaj i komunikaciju	704	1189	1472	2362	492	Transport and communication buildings
Industrijske zgrade i skladišta	957	1321	1874	2186	1303	Industrial buildings and warehouses
Zgrade za kulturno – umjetničku djelatnost	3463	3079	6747	14862	20773	Culture and arts buildings
Ostale nestambene zgrade	1632	1143	795	2998	2211	Other non-residential buildings
<b>OSTALE GRAĐEVINE - svega</b>	<b>39175</b>	<b>33772</b>	<b>44886</b>	<b>63973</b>	<b>68441</b>	<b>OTHER CONSTRUCTIONS - Total</b>
<b>Saobraćajna infrastruktura</b>	<b>30838</b>	<b>25699</b>	<b>35621</b>	<b>49147</b>	<b>58866</b>	<b>Transport infrastructure</b>
Autoputevi, putevi i ulice	22525	15458	25739	38356	55612	Highways, roads and streets
Mostovi, vijadukti i tuneli	7804	9477	8281	7806	2655	Bridges, viaducts and tunnels
Željezničke pruge	-	-	147	434	50	Railroad tracks
Aerodromske staze	-	-	569	593	17	Airport runways
Luke, plovni kanali i brane	509	764	885	1958	532	Harbors, navigable canals and dams
<b>CJEVOVODI, KOMUNIKACIONI I ELEKTRIČNI VODOVI</b>	<b>8184</b>	<b>6770</b>	<b>8475</b>	<b>12978</b>	<b>8046</b>	<b>PIPELINES, COMMUNICATION AND ELECTRIC POWER LINES</b>
Međumjesni (daljinski) cjevovodi	2778	3086	3786	5106	3973	Long-distance pipelines
Lokalni cjevovodi i vodovodi	5406	3684	4689	7872	4073	Local pipelines and water pipes
<b>SLOŽENE INDUSTRIJSKE GRAĐEVINE</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>COMPLEX INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTIONS</b>
<b>OSTALE NEPOMENUTE GRAĐEVINE</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1754</b>	<b>1529</b>	<b>OTHER CONSTRUCTIONS NOT CLASSIFIED ELSEWHERE</b>
Građevine za sport i rekreaciju	6	434	30	608	1406	Sport and recreation constructions
Ostale građevine osim zgrada drugdje neklasifikovane	23	770	415	1146	123	Other constructions except buildings, not classified elsewhere

13 – 3. UTROŠAK GRAĐEVINSKOG  
I POGONSKOG MATERIJALA

CONSUMPTION OF BUILDING  
MATERIAL, ELECTRICITY AND FUEL

Naziv materijala	Jedinica mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measure- ment	Material
<b>Elementi za zidanje</b>								<b>Building elements</b>
Puna opeka	hilj.kom. NF	437	352	342*	695	343	thous. pcs. NF	Solid brick
Opeka šuplja	hilj.kom. NF	328	514	633*	1312	775	thous. pcs. NF	Perforated brick
Fasadna opeka puna	hilj.kom. NF	62	125	55	70	145	thous. pcs. NF	Solid façade brick
Šuplji blokovi (na bazi gline )	hilj.kom. NF	299	252	332	769	2508	thous. pcs. NF	Hollow clay blocks
Fasadni blokovi	hilj.kom. NF	77	75	94	145	182	thous. pcs. NF	Facade blocks
Opeka i blokovi na bazi cementa, šljake, i zgure	hilj.kom. NF	353	205	247	448	310	thous. pcs. NF	Brick and blocks, based on cement, slag and dross
Opeka i blokovi od ostalih materijala (keramzit, siporeks i dr.)	hilj.kom. NF	20	26	12	94	9	thous. pcs. NF	Brick and blocks made from other materials (kermesite, "siporex")
<b>Elementi za tavanice i svodove</b>								<b>Elements for ceilings and arches</b>
Monta blokovi i uložna opeka	hilj.kom. NF	112	164	146	286	205	thous. pcs. NF	Floor bricks and inserting bricks
Polumontažne i montažne gredice za svodove (elementi od gline )	hilj.m	60	24	15	18	30	thous. m	Beams, half-assembly and assembly for arches (clay elements)
Blokovi za tavanice i svodove (na bazi cementa )	hilj.kom.	54	64	49	77	9	thous. pcs	Blocks for ceilings and arches (on the basis of cement)
<b>Prefabrikovani elementi i gotove konstrukcije</b>								<b>Prefabricated elements and finished constructions</b>
Lake građevinske ploče za izradu spoljnih zidova	m <sup>2</sup>	-	-	150	-	300	m <sup>2</sup>	Light building boards for outside walls
Ploče za oblaganje zidova	m <sup>2</sup>	-	1700	2200	22111	38530	m <sup>2</sup>	Boards for walls facing
Lake građevinske ploče za izradu pregradnih zidova	m <sup>2</sup>	-	1290	300	2030	2100	m <sup>2</sup>	Light building boards for partition walls
Lake građevinske ploče za izradu plafona i tavanica	m <sup>2</sup>	1270	350	2000	10720	17264	m <sup>2</sup>	Light building boards for ceilings
Lake građevinske ploče za izolaciju	m <sup>2</sup>	8200	1400	1500	660	-	m <sup>2</sup>	Light building isolation boards
Gipsane ploče svih vrsta	m <sup>2</sup>	8893	17533	22971	32927	43257	m <sup>2</sup>	Plaster boards, all types
Čelične konstruk. za mostove	t	-	-	75	15	-	t	Steel constructions for bridges
Ostale čelične konstrukcije svih vrsta (krovovi, stubovi, okviri, skele i sl.)	t	68	40	23	5	17	t	Other steel constructions, all types (roofs, pillars, frames, scaffoldings and similar)
Građevinske konstrukcije i prefabrikovani elementi za niskogradnju	t	15	-	975	814	614	t	Building constructions and prefabricated elements for civil engineering
Građevinske konstrukcije i prefabrikovani elementi za visokogradnju	t	120	-	20	-	-	t	High buildings prefabricated constructions elements
Drvene konstrukcije (gotove konstrukcije krovova)	m <sup>3</sup>	2566	2564	2155	3070	4665	m <sup>3</sup>	Wooden construction (finished roof constructions)



13 – 3. UTROŠAK GRAĐEVINSKOG  
I POGONSKOG MATERIJALA

CONSUMPTION OF BUILDING  
MATERIAL, ELECTRICITY AND FUEL

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Naziv materijala	Jedinica mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measure- ment	Material
<b>Vezivni materijal</b>								<b>Binder material</b>
Negašeni kreč	t	163	210	361	277	302	t	Quicklime
Hidratirani kreč	t	3085	2732	1817	1373	1223	t	Lime, hydrated
Pečeni gips	t	3	2	-	2	1	t	Plaster, baked
Portland cement	t	12926	15611*	15513	33230	20633	t	Portland cement
Ostale vrste cementa	t	6685	4408	4379	8774	18617	t	Cement, other types
Plastificirana veziva ( beomal, dalmal i sl. )	t	11	32	6	225	34	t	Plastic building materials
Cementni malteri svih vrsta	m³	942	1722	1599	6114	8249	m³	Cement mortars, all types
Svjež beton	m³	38367	42792	64463	89309	100349	m³	Concrete, fresh
Asfalt	t	12135	37878	27735	60827	144988	t	Asphalt
<b>Agregati i profilisani materijal od kamena</b>								<b>Aggregates and profiled material of stone</b>
Profilisani materij, od kamena (ivi- čnjaci, kolobrani, kamene kocke i dr.)	m³	751	243	300	952	1555	m³	Profiled material of stone (curbstone, fence, stone cube, etc.)
Lomljeni tehnički kamen i mermer svih vrsta	m³	35693	6806	16588	16985	43835	m³	Crashed technical stone and marble, all types
Tucanik i kamena sitnež	m³	3256	10048	58729	67182	33404	m³	Broken stone and small size stone
Agregati za beton	m³	33181	83612	42251	190683	168423	m³	Aggregates for concrete
Šljunak	m³	100467	106287	172615	79400	113166	m³	Gravel
Pijesak	m³	8778	8582	59057	119036	35650	m³	Sand
Teraco-granulati	t	15	-	-	720	-	t	Terrazzo- granulates
<b>Materijal za armiranje i pričvršćivanje</b>								<b>Reinforcing and attaching material</b>
Betonski čelik	t	2299	2571	2440	2246	3194	t	Concrete steel
Crna i pocinkovana žica	kg	13863	14409	28617	62884	74749	kg	Wire, black and galvanized
Ostali teški, srednji i laki profili gvožđa	t	90	121	742	1274	2375	t	Other iron sections, heavy, medium and light
Razni elem. za armirani beton (armaturne mreže, zidna platna, rešetkasti nosači od žice i dr. )	t	1119	905	1706	2659	5064	t	Various elements for reinfor- ced concrete (reinforcing nets, wall canvas)
Ekseri	kg	74073	43769	66581	75765	89642	kg	Nails
<b>Drvena građa</b>								<b>Timber</b>
Građa četinar (rezana, tesana)	m³	10477	2777	3757	5487	6822	m³	Timber, conifer (sawn, hewn)
Građa četinar (obla)	m³	296	360	465	79	508	m³	Timber, conifer (round)
Građa lišćara (rezana, tesana)	m³	111	454	837	467	726	m³	Timber, deciduous (sawn and hewn)
Građa lišćara (obla)	m³	72	-	1810	-	-	m³	Timber, deciduous (round)
Ploče za oplatu	m³	295	347	237	1293	2088	m³	Boards for panelling
Jamska građa	m³	52	10	65	80	1923	m³	Mining wood
Pragovi svih vrsta	kom.	1368	1908	20678	1691	-	kom.	Sleepers all types

13 – 3. UTROŠAK GRAĐEVINSKOG  
I POGONSKOG MATERIJALA

CONSUMPTION OF BUILDING  
MATERIAL, ELECTRICITY AND FUEL

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Naziv materijala	Jedinica mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measure- ment	Material
<b>Izolacioni materijal i premazi</b>								<b>Isolation material and coatings</b>
Krovne lepenke svih vrsta	rolna	2185	2439	3591	5032	4118	roll	Roofing boards, all types
Bitumen, bitulit, bitumenska juta, trake, mase, emulzije itd.	t	4402	5377	8034	9525	5972	t	Bitumen, bitulit, bituminous jute, strips, matters, emulsions etc
Stropor	kg	18456	15220	11901	45978	83397	kg	Expanded polystyrene
Ostali izolacioni materijali ( staklena vuna, miner. vuna itd.)	t	122	62	71	957	344	t	Other isolation materials (glass wool, mineral wool. etc)
Boje (svih vrsta) lakovi, emajli firnis, rastvarači	kg	136237	217757	277126	277661	248902	kg	Paints (all types), varnishes, enamels, dissolvent etc.
<b>Materijal za pokrivanje krovova</b>								<b>Roofing material</b>
Valoviti i ravni materijal od salonita i azbesta	m <sup>3</sup>	480	262	4012	488	270	m <sup>3</sup>	Corrugated and plane sheets of "salonite" and asbestos
Crijep ravni ( biber ), valoviti i falcovani	hilj.ko m.	175	250*	897*	194	428	thous. pcs	Plane, corrugated and interlocking tile
Ostali mater. za krovove (beton. crijep, plast. ploče, tegola i dr.)	m <sup>2</sup>	5072	1349	2242	6741	4150	m <sup>2</sup>	Other roofing material (concrete tiles, plastic boards)
<b>Materijal za podove i oblaganje zidova</b>								<b>Material for floor wall covering</b>
Vinil i azbestne ploče i ostale vještačke mase za podove	t	1	-	1	537	120	t	Vinyl and asbestos boards and other artificial flooring masses
Keramičke pločice ( zidne, podne i fasadne )	m <sup>2</sup>	47445	73250	64970	154346	156926	m <sup>2</sup>	Ceramic tiles (wall, floor and facade)
Kamene i merm. ploče za oblaganje	m <sup>2</sup>	2375	5037	4304	66123	11307	m <sup>2</sup>	Ceramic and marble facing boards
Pločice od mljev. kam. i mermera	m <sup>2</sup>	150	50	416	1136	1230	m <sup>2</sup>	Tiles of grinded stone and marble
Teraco ploče	m <sup>2</sup>	-	2054	1280	250	990	m <sup>2</sup>	Terrazzo boards
Šper, panel , lesanit i ostale ploče na bazi drveta	m <sup>2</sup>	1089	-	200	6949	2430	m <sup>2</sup>	Plywood, panel, fibreboard and other wood based boards
Parket ( bukov, hrastov i dr.)	m <sup>2</sup>	15179	30931	20678	39707	21883	m <sup>2</sup>	Parquet (breech, oak and other)
Lamelirani parket	m <sup>2</sup>	415	3121	5469	3073	12629	m <sup>2</sup>	Laminated parquet
Plafonske i zidne obloge, brodski pod, lamperije	m <sup>2</sup>	2188	1106	899	33122	13263	m <sup>2</sup>	Ceiling and wall panelling
Ploče od plast.masa za zidove	m <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40	900	-	m <sup>2</sup>	Plastic boards for walls
Zidni tapeti svih vrsta	m <sup>2</sup>	150	-	40	-	-	m <sup>2</sup>	Wallpapers, all types
<b>Materijal za instalacije vode, kanalizacije, grijanja, venti- lacije, za sanitarne uređaje</b>								<b>Material for plumbing, sewerage system, heating, ventilation, for sanitary facilities</b>
Bešavne cijevi	kg	25072	9800	81042	106807	110250	kg	Pipes, seamless
Šavne cijevi	kg	19199	18445	6699	18968	20830	kg	Pipes, seamed
Livene cijevi i fazonski dijelovi	kg	5100	48996	19315	35495	393113	kg	Cast iron pipes and fittings
Plastične cijevi svih vrsta	kg	31558	54272	167642	224993	243542	kg	Pipes, plastic, all types
Fitinzi i pribirnice	kg	1679	3979	11250	20960	21069	kg	Pipe fittings and flanges
Olovne cijevi	t	-	14	-	-	-	t	Pipes, lead
Kanalizacione cijevi od keram.	t	1	1	16	-	4	t	Ceramics, sewage tubes
Azbestno-cementne cijevi	t	-	-	2	2	-	t	Pipes, of asbestos-cement

13 – 3. UTROŠAK GRAĐEVINSKOG  
I POGONSKOG MATERIJALA

CONSUMPTION OF BUILDING  
MATERIAL, ELECTRICITY AND FUEL

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Naziv materijala	Jedinica mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measure- ment	Material
Betonske cijevi svih vrsta	t	315	399	620	533	84	t	Pipes, concrete, all types
Sanitarna keramika	kom.	1692	2205	3037	27552	28733	pcs.	Ceramics, sanitary
Sanitarna oprema od lima i liv. gvožđa	kom.	81	1696	119	3082	6964	pcs.	Sanitary equipment, of plate and cast iron
Sanit. oprema od plast. masa	kom.	110	1484	2340	26070	32270	pcs.	Plastics sanitary equipment
Ostala keramika za građevinarstvo (kaljevi za peći i kamine, tehnička keramika i dr.)	kom.	-	-	5500	-	11000	pcs.	Other ceramic for construction (tiles for stoves and fireplaces, technical ceramic, etc.)
Kotlovi za grijanje	kom.	4	-	6	12	137	pcs.	Heating furnaces
Radijatori svih vrsta	m <sup>2</sup>	410	-	408	1277	2257	m <sup>2</sup>	Radiators, all types
<b>Materijal za instal. jake i slabe struje</b>								<b>Material for power supply installations</b>
Bakarna užad i žice	kg	6585	7019	17394	13650	93111	kg	Ropes and wires, copper
Žice od aluminijuma i legura od aluminijuma	kg	-	1000	-	38760	44900	kg	Wire, of aluminium and aluminium alloys
Užad od aluminijuma i aluminijum- feruma	kg	1000	500	6378	-	7761	kg	Ropes, of aluminium and ferro – aluminium
Izolovani provodnici (PVC masom, gumom i sl. )	m	37700	83500	58849	404267	260178	m	Conductors, insulated (poly-vinyl chloride, rubber etc)
Kablovi svih vrsta	m	87742	179003	222610	721518	1170381	m	Cables, all types
Instal. materijal (prekidači, utikači, kutije, sijalična grla)	hilj. EUR	183	246*	146	825	-	thous. EUR	Installation material (switches, plugs, boxes, lamp holders)
Elektroizolatori svih vrsta	t	-	-	-	5	-	t	Electric insulators, all types
<b>Ostali materijal i elementi za ugrađivanje</b>								<b>Other material and elements for incorporating</b>
Željezničke šine i pribor	t	-	1300	325	-	328	t	Rails and accessories
Crni lim	kg	10899	28127	43684	41084	39558	kg	Plates and sheets, black
Pocinkovani i cinkovani lim	kg	26553	100641	117259	39334	52199	kg	Zinc galvanized plates and sheets
Aluminijumski lim	kg	23419	3969	29095	44257	43679	kg	Aluminium plates and sheets
Termoizolaciono staklo	m <sup>2</sup>	4740	4190	15332	23537	18309	m <sup>2</sup>	Glass, heat insulation
Ostale vrste ravnog stakla	m <sup>2</sup>	4793	2591	32476	11001	12489	m <sup>2</sup>	Glass sheets, other types
Konstrukcije obojenih metala (prozori, vrata, roletne itd.)	t	59	10	23	2374	164	t	Non-ferrous metals joinery (windows, doors, blinds)
Građevinski metalni elementi (limene cijevi i dimnjaci, čelični prozori, vrata, žaluzine )	t	2	14	-	-	-	t	Building metal elements (iron sheet pipes and chimneys, steel windows, doors, Venetian blinds)
Vrata i prozori svih vrsta	kom.	3612	3599	5654	20467	17741	pcs.	Doors and windows, wooden, all types
Materijal za ugrađivanje (ugrađeni namještaj, roletne )	hilj. EUR	4	3	124	3771	-	thous. EUR	Material for fitting in (built-in furniture, window blinds )
Ostali nepomenuti materijal (za remont i održavanje mašina i vozila, kancelarijski mater. i dr.)	hilj. EUR	3100	2074	1668	3353	-	thous. EUR	Other material not mentioned elsewhere (for repairs, machinery and vehicles maintenance, stationery and other)
<b>Utrošeni pogonski materijal</b>								<b>Consumed power material</b>
Elektroenergija	MWh	3999	4973	4193	6200	5303	MWh	Electricity, MWh
Ugalj svih vrsta	t	167	171	65	67	-	t	Coal, all types
Benzin svih vrsta	t	283	202	139	190	183	t	Gasoline, all types
Dizel gorivo ( D – 1 i D – 2 )	t	9215	5995	7360	10095	13182	t	Gas oil (D1, D2)

13 – 4. STAMBENA IZGRADNJA

HOUSING CONSTRUCTION

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>BROJ ZAVRŠENIH STANOVA / NUMBER OF FINISHED DWELLINGS</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>1949</b>	<b>3150*</b>	<b>2114</b>	<b>2679</b>	<b>3448</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	502*	668*	558	932	841	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	682*	934*	821	799	1092	2-room apartments
Trosobni	567*	1070*	570	720	1105	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	180	371*	134	189	338	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	18	107	31	39	72	5-room and larger apartments
<b>Stanovi u stambenim zgradama</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>578*</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>Apartments in residential buildings</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	246*	301*	307	441	365	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	77*	219*	250	196	310	2-room apartments
Trosobni	60	49*	47	99	224	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	38	9*	8	12	68	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	-	-	2	1	28	5-room and larger apartments
<b>Stanovi u privatnim kućama</b>	<b>1528</b>	<b>2572</b>	<b>1500</b>	<b>1930</b>	<b>2453</b>	<b>Apartments in private houses</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	257	367	251	491	476	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	605	715	571	603	782	2-room apartments
Trosobni	506	1021	523	621	881	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	142	362	126	177	270	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	18	107	29	38	44	5-room and larger apartments
<b>POVRŠINA ZAVRŠENIH STANOVA, u hilj. m<sup>2</sup> / AREA OF FINISHED DWELLINGS, in thous. m<sup>2</sup></b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>223*</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	21	27	21	35	33	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	43	58*	51	49	67	2-room apartments
Trosobni	50	89*	49	59	95	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	19	37	14	20	38	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	2	12	4	5	11	5-room and larger apartments
<b>Stanovi u stambenim zgradama</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>31*</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>Apartments in residential buildings</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	11	12	12	16	15	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	4	14*	16	13	21	2-room apartments
Trosobni	5	4*	5	9	22	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	5	1	1	2	10	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	-	-	0*	0	5	5-room and larger apartments
<b>Stanovi u privatnim kućama</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>Apartments in private houses</b>
Garsonjere i jednosobni	10	15	9	19	18	Studio and 1-room apartments
Dvosobni	39	44	35	36	46	2-room apartments
Trosobni	45	85	44	50	73	3-room apartments
Četvorosobni	14	36	13	18	28	4-room apartments
Petosobni i veći	2	12	4	5	6	5-room and larger apartments
<b>BROJ NEZAVRŠENIH STANOVA / NUMBER OF UNFINISHED DWELLINGS</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>9946*</b>	<b>10200*</b>	<b>11570</b>	<b>11932</b>	<b>13344</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Stanovi u stambenim zgradama	1246*	1281*	2063	1515	1673	Apartments in residential buildings
Stanovi u privatnim kućama	8700	8919	9507	10417	11671	Apartments in private houses
<b>POVRŠINA NEZAVRŠENIH STANOVA, u hilj.m<sup>2</sup> / AREA OF UNFINISHED DWELLINGS, thous. m<sup>2</sup></b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>740*</b>	<b>763*</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Stanovi u stambenim zgradama	75*	87*	135	95	111	Apartments in residential buildings
Stanovi u privatnim kućama	665	676	721	803	895	Apartments in private houses

13 – 5. CIJENE STANOVA NOVOGRADNJE PO 1 m<sup>2</sup>  
u EUR

PRICES OF NEWLY BUILT DWELLINGS PER 1 m<sup>2</sup>  
in EUR

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CRNA GORA / Montenegro</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1087</b>	<b>1332</b>
PODGORICA	792	744	798	868	1072
BAR	852	900	798	986	1486
BIJELO POLJE	-	350	-	-	-
BUDVA	1088	895	932	1377	1527
NIKŠIĆ	585	598	-	-	907
OSTALO / OTHER	520	318	659	2082	2769

## SPOLJNA TRGOVINA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Izvor podataka za statistiku spoljne trgovine je Jedinstvena Carinska Isprava o izvozu i uvozu robe, koju prilikom carinjenja robe, u ime preduzeća, podnose carinarnicama špediterska preduzeća koja imaju dispoziciju carinskog obveznika.

Zavod za statistiku Crne Gore – MONSTAT mjesečno preuzima spoljno-trgovinske podatke od Uprave Carina Crne Gore u elektronskoj formi na CD-u i dalje ih statistički obrađuje.

### Obuhvatnost

Pri izvozu obuhvata se sva roba koja potiče iz domaće odnosno proizvodnje iz unutrašnjeg robnog prometa uključujući i tzv. Nacionalizovanu robu (roba koja je bila uvezena i ocarinjena, pa se u nepromijenjenom ili doradjenom stanju izvozi kao roba porijekla Srbije i Crne Gore na strano tržište. Uvoz obuhvata svu robu uvezenu iz inostranstva koja je ocarinjena i puštena u unutrašnji promet u cilju reprodukcije, investicija ili široke potrošnje. Uključene su i isporuke raznih dobrotvornih organizacija i privatne poklon pošiljke.

Na osnovu preporuka statističkog ureda EUROSTAT-a i UN, MONSTAT-u započeo od 01.01.2008 obradu podataka po opštem i specijalnom trgovinskom sistemu.

MONSTAT je uradio reviziju podatka za 2007 god po oba trgovinska sistema. U ovom godišnjaku za 2007 god. publikovani su podaci po specijalnom trgovinskom sistemu, i djelimično su uporedivi sa predhodnim godinama.

U podacima od 2007 god. MONSTAT evidentira promet sa Srbijom bez Kosova.

### Definicije

*Vrijednost robe* u spoljnoj trgovini iskazana je na osnovu cijena koje su postigla preduzeća prilikom sklapanja ugovora. Sve vrijednosti obračunate su na bazi pariteta franko granica Srbije i Crne Gore: FOB-cijene za izvoz, CIF-cijene za uvoz. Statistička vrijednost robe koja se izvozi jeste fakturna vrijednost robe. Statistička vrijednost robe koja se uvozi jeste vrijednost koja predstavlja carinsku osnovicu. Podaci o vrijednosti su obračunati po tekućim kursovima koji se primjenjuju za utvrđivanje carinske osnovice. Po tekućim kursovima koji se primjenjuju za utvrđivanje carinske osnovice takođe je izvršen obračun troškova transporta, osiguranja, pretovara i sl. koji se plaćaju u stranoj valuti.

Klasifikacija izvoza i uvoza robe u spoljnoj trgovini vrši se prema Nomenklaturi statistike spoljne trgovine, koja se bazira na Standardnoj međunarodnoj trgovinskoj klasifikaciji OUN, revizija 1, za podatke zaključno sa 1987.- godinom. U 1988.godini izvršena je revizija Nomenklature statistike spoljne trgovine koja se zasniva na Standardnoj međunarodnoj trgovinskoj klasifikaciji, revizija 3. Registracija podataka spoljne trgovine po zemljama vrši se po principu zemlje namjene kod izvoza i zemlje porijekla kod uvoza. To znači da se pri izvozu registruje zemlja u kojoj se roba troši i dalje prerađuje, a pri uvozu ona zemlja u kojoj je roba proizvodnjom dovedena u stanje u kome se uvozi.

Za spoljnotrgovinske podatke u 2005. godini korišćen je zakon o carinskoj tarifi (Sl.list RCG br.47) i PRAVILNIK o izmjeni i dopunama pravilnika o obliku, sadržaju, načinu podnošenja i popunjavanja carinskih deklaracija i zbirne prijave (Sl.list RCG 48/2007)

Metodologija ove statistike temelji se na preporukama statističkog ureda UN i EU, a objavljuje se u sljedećim publikacijama:

- International Merchandise Trade Statistics Concepts and Definitions (Series M, No.52)
- Statistics on the Trading of Goods, Users Guide, EUROSTAT

## EXTERNAL TRADE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data source for external trade statistics is Single Administrative Document on import and export of goods, submitted, on behalf of enterprises, by shipping agents having the disposition of Custom tributary.

Statistical Office of Montenegro – MONSTAT takes over import-export trade data from Customs Administration of Montenegro in the electronic format (CD) each month and performs further data processing.

### Coverage

Export covers all goods of domestic i.e. internal production origin, including so-called nationalized merchandise, (imported goods cleared through the customs, and unchanged exported as goods of Serbia and Montenegro origin). Import covers all merchandise imported, cleared through the customs, and put on domestic market for reproduction, investment or consumption purposes. Deliveries of various charity organizations and private gifts are also included.

According to the EUROSTAT and UN recommendations, MONSTAT has started the data processing by general and special trade system from January 1, 2008.

MONSTAT has done data revision for 2007 by both trade systems. The data given in this yearbook are published by special trade system, and they are partly comparable with data from previous years.

MONSTAT data for 2007 include trade between Serbia and Kosovo.

### Definitions

*Value of goods* in external trade statistics is shown on the basis of prices fixed by organizations and enterprises by contractual stipulation. All values have been computed on the basis of parity free on Yugoslav border, i.e. F.O.B. prices regarding export and C.I.F. prices regarding import. Statistical value of goods being exported is the invoice value of goods. Statistical value of goods being imported is the value representing customs base. Data on values are computed on the basis of exchange rates applied for establishing customs base. Costs of transportation, insurance and reloading, etc. paid in foreign currency have been calculated at current exchange rates applied for establishing customs base.

Classification of importation and exportation of goods in external trade was done according to the Nomenclature of the External Trade Statistics based on the Standard International Trade Classification of OUN, Rev.1 for the data for 1987 inclusive. In 1988, Nomenclature of the External Trade Statistics was revised according to SITC, Revision 3. Registration of external trade data by countries is carried out according to principle of destination country for the export and origin country for the import. It means that, in case of export, registered is the country in which goods are consumed or further processed, and in case of import - the country where the goods have been produced in the condition in which they have been imported.

Law on Customs Tariff (Official Gazzette of Montenegro No. 47), and Rulebook on Amendments and Supplements to Format, Content, Reporting, and Fulfilling of Customs Declarations and Collective Registration (Official Gazzette of Montenegro No. 48/2007) have been used for external trade data for 2005.

The methodology for this statistics is based on recommendations of EU and UN Statistical Office. It is published in the following publications:

- International Merchandise Trade Statistics Concepts and Definitions (Series M, No.52)
- Statistics on the Trading of Goods, Users Guide, EUROSTAT

## 14 – 1. BILANS ROBNE RAZMJENE SA INOSTRANSTVOM

## EXTERNAL TRADE BALANCE

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Vrijednost / Value				
	2004 <sup>1)</sup>	2005	2006	2007	
Ukupni izvoz	452148	460647	627460	600799	Total exports
Ukupan uvoz	868584	974300	1482689	2317758	Total import
Saldo robne razmjene	- 416436	- 513653	- 855229	-1716959	Goods trade balance

<sup>1)</sup> Izvor: Centralna banke Crne Gore<sup>1)</sup> Source: Central Bank of Montenegro14 – 2. ROBNA RAZMJENA CRNE GORE  
SA ČLANICAMA CEFTETRADE OF GOODS BETWEEN MONTENEGRO  
AND CEFTA MEMBER COUNTRIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Izvoz / Exports			Uvoz / Imports			
	2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>460647</b>	<b>627460</b>	<b>600799</b>	<b>974300</b>	<b>1482689</b>	<b>2317758</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>Ukupno CEFTA</b>	<b>192754</b>	<b>221652</b>	<b>163471</b>	<b>358021</b>	<b>546420</b>	<b>985450</b>	<b>Total CEFTA</b>
Učešće CEFTE u CG	<b>41.84</b>	<b>35.33</b>	27.21	<b>36.75</b>	<b>36.85</b>	42.52	Share of CEFTA in Montenegro
Republika Srbija	158182	172016	109227	292426	402153	699147	Republic of Serbia
B i H	22068	28548	26580	23743	40937	113714	B i H
Hrvatska	6345	8797	11243	28559	60408	134892	Croatia
Albanija	4617	10255	11754	1877	27207	14411	Albania
Makedonija	1542	2036	801	11341	15596	21742	Macedonia
Moldavija	0	0	0	75	119	6	Moldavia
Kosovo			3866			1538	Kosovo

<sup>1)</sup> Izvor: Centralna banka Crne Gore<sup>1)</sup> Source: Central Bank of Montenegro

## 14 – 3. ZEMLJE SA NAJVEĆEM UČEŠĆIM U IZVOZU

## COUNTRIES WITH THE LARGEST SHARE IN EXPORTS

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Izvoz / Exports			
	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>460647</b>	<b>627460</b>	<b>600799</b>	<b>Total</b>
Italija	146258	239231	193063	Italy
Republika Srbija	158182	172016	109227	Republic of Serbia
Grčka	50188	68356	85738	Greece
Mađarska	10091	44245	85994	Hungary
B i H	22068	28548	26580	B&H (with RS)
Slovenija	26375	23046	35553	Slovenia

<sup>1)</sup> Izvor: Centralna banke Crne Gore<sup>1)</sup> Source: Central Bank of Montenegro

## 14 – 4. ZEMLJE SA NAJVEĆIM UČEŠĆEM U UVOZU

## COUNTRIES WITH THE LARGEST SHARE IN IMPORTS

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Uvoz / Imports			
	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>974300</b>	<b>1482689</b>	<b>2317758</b>	<b>Total</b>
Republika Srbija	292426	402153	699147	Republic of Serbia
Njemačka	96917	154495	93755	Germany
Italija	91400	141088	159586	Italy
Grčka	52851	75210	93295	Greece
Slovenija	40523	52841	148598	Slovenia
Švajcarska	48190	51430	108042	Switzerland

<sup>1)</sup> Izvor: Centralna banke Crne Gore<sup>1)</sup> Source: Central Bank of Montenegro

14 – 5. UVOZ ROBE PO ZEMLJAMA  
hilj. EURIMPORT OF GOODS, BY COUNTRIES  
thous. EUR

	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>974300</b>	<b>1482689</b>	<b>2317758</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>885721</b>	<b>1303867</b>	<b>1956539</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	1877	3480	14411	Albania
Austrija	38718	47745	73887	Austria
Belgija-Luxemburg	5417	7775	7291	Belgium – Luxembourg
Bosna i Hercegovina (sa Rep. Srpskom)	23743	40937	113714	B&H (with RS)
Bugarska	5320	6262	10335	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	10199	15926	10515	Great Britain
Grčka	52851	75210	93295	Greece
Danska	1919	5464	1699	Denmark
Italija	91400	141088	159586	Italy
Mađarska	9748	16490	48136	Hungary
Njemačka	96917	154495	93755	Germany
Slovenija	40523	52841	148598	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	292425	402153	699147	Republik of Serbia
Poljska	9104	13774	18769	Poland
Makedonija	11341	15596	21742	Macedonia
Rumunija	10756	27207	15589	Romania
Ruska Federacija	21484	38300	9013	Russian Federation
Hrvatska	28559	60408	134892	Croatia
Francuska	18069	37535	13147	France
Holandija	11245	16192	21426	Netherlands
Češka Republika	9717	21754	29393	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	48190	51430	108042	Switzerland
Švedska	9074	11197	40402	Sweden
Španija	13028	13701	16328	Spain
Turska	8541	12860	17705	Turkey
Ostale zemlje	15556	14047	35720	Other countries
<b>Azija</b>	<b>56904</b>	<b>125403</b>	<b>331236</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Iran	52	146	68	Iran
Izrael	797	2854	2792	Israel
Indija	1367	3038	1058	India
Indonezija	760	997	361	Indonesia
Japan	11959	38081	290573	Japan
Kina	30417	59126	27439	China
Koreja	4744	9186	975	Chorea
Sirija	7	8	946	Syrian Arab.Rep
Tajland	1459	2105	2290	Thailand
Hong Kong	518	910	2641	Hong Kong
Ostale zemlje	4824	8952	2094	Other countries
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>1359</b>	<b>1078</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	0	0	0	Algeria
Obala Slonovače	31	4	11	Ivory Coast
Egipat	154	452	339	Egypt
Etiopija	5	1	0	Ethiopia
Kenija	32	1	1	Kenia
Libijska Arapska Džamahirija	0	0	0	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Tunis	63	117	56	Tunis
Ostale zemlje	299	472	727	Other countries
<b>Amerika</b>	<b>30818</b>	<b>51689</b>	<b>28672</b>	<b>America</b>
Kanada	991	1006	1814	Canada
Panama	771	710	919	Panama
SAD	11966	31729	17037	USA
Argentina	1008	1532	236	Argentina
Brazil	12784	12837	6514	Brazil
Ekvador	2156	2728	17	Ecuador
Kolumbija	207	82	43	Columbia
Peru	114	47	9	Peru
Djevičanska ostrva	0	46	1938	The Virgin Islands
Ostale zemlje	821	972	145	Other counties
<b>Australija i Okeanija</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>Australia and Oceania</b>
Australija	140	214	105	Australia
Novi Zeland	30	132	3	New Zealand
Ostale zemlje	17	25	124	Other counties

<sup>1)</sup> Izvor: Centralna banke Crne Gore<sup>1)</sup> Source: Central Bank of Montenegro

## 14 – 6. IZVOZ ROBE PO ZEMLJAMA

## EXPORT OF GOODS, BY COUNTRIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>460647</b>	<b>627460</b>	<b>600799</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>446907</b>	<b>617492</b>	<b>594219</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	4617	10255	11754	Albania
Austrija	988	2001	1303	Austria
Belgija-Luxemburg	424	171	555	Belgium – Luxembourg
Bosna i Hercegovina (sa Rep. Srpskom)	22068	28548	26580	B&H (with RS)
Bugarska	33	66	445	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	7023	1632	2727	Great Britain
Grčka	50188	68356	85738	Greece
Danska	84	66	6	Denmark
Italija	146258	239231	193063	Italy
Mađarska	10091	44245	85994	Hungary
Njemačka	1354	5682	13670	Germany
Slovenija	26375	23046	35553	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	158181	172016	109227	Republic of Serbia
Poljska	698	235	1	Poland
Makedonija	1541	2036	801	Macedonia
Rumunija	178	1337	122	Romania
Ruska federacija	1701	869	604	Russian Federation
Hrvatska	6344	8797	11243	Croatia
Francuska	271	407	193	France
Holandija	220	243	2881	Netherlands
Češka Republika	286	1476	2921	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	3656	428	839	Switzerland
Švedska	3	566	121	Sweden
Španija	361	148	204	Spain
Turska	155	450	1083	Turkey
Kipar	1126	791	765	Cyprus
Ostale zemlje	2683	4394	5826	Other countries
<b>Azija</b>	<b>2902</b>	<b>2086</b>	<b>2587</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Gruzija	90	0	0	Grouse
Iran	0	0	0	Iran
Irak	2136	982	12	irak
Izrael	418	862	1	Israel
Indija	0	0	0	India
Indonezija	0	0	0	Indonesia
Japan	3	1	1649	Japan
Kina	52	0	69	China
Koreja	3	18	1	Chorea
Sirija	2	3	6	Syrian Arab.Rep
Tajland	0	1	0	Thailand
Hong Kong	1	4	0	Hong Kong
Ostale zemlje	197	215	849	Other countries
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>8693</b>	<b>6894</b>	<b>1321</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	117	7	0	Algeria
Obala Slonovače	30	12	0	Ivory Coast
Egipat	7980	1818	848	Egypt
Etiopija	0	0	0	Ethiopia
Libijska Arapska Džamaharija	0	896	214	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Mali	-	0	0	Male
Tunis	-	2628	0	Tunis
Ostale zemlje	566	1533	259	Other countries
<b>Amerika</b>	<b>2133</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>2664</b>	<b>America</b>
Kanada	77	138	102	Canada
Panama	101	0	99	Panama
SAD	543	487	2430	USA
Argentina	0	0	0	Argentina
Brazil	0	0	0	Brazil
Ekvador	1033	0	0	Ecuador
Kolumbija	0	325	0	Columbia
Peru	0	0	0	Peru
Devičanska ostrva	285	17	0	The Virgin Islands
Ostale zemlje	94	0	33	Other counties
<b>Australija i Okeanija</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Australia and Oceania</b>
Australija	12	20	8	Australia
Novi Zeland	0	1	0	New Zealand
Ostale zemlje	0	0	0	Other counties

1) Izvor: Centralna banke Crne Gore

1) Source: Central Bank of Montenegro



## 14 – 7. IZVOZ I UVOZ PO TERITORIJAMA

## EXPORT AND IMPORT BY TERRITORIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Izvoz / Exports		Uvoz / Imports		
	2006	2007	2006	2007	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>627460</b>	<b>600799</b>	<b>1482689</b>	<b>2317758</b>	<b>Total</b>
Evropska Unija	388828	426950	640253	827286	European Union
Ostale evropske zemlje	228664	167269	663614	1129253	Other European countries
Daleki Istok	115	2563	122066	326663	The Far East
Južna Amerika	325	0	17432	6820	South America
Sjeverna Amerika	625	2532	32793	18851	North America
Sjeverna Afrika	5350	1062	881	492	North Africa
Bliski istok	1971	24	3337	4573	The Middle East
Srednja Amerika	16	132	1464	3000	Central America
Ostale zemlje Afrike	1544	259	478	586	Other African countries
Australija i Novi Zeland	21	8	346	111	Australia and New Zealand
Ostale zemlje Okeanije	0	0	25	123	Other Oceanic countries

14 – 8. IZVOZ I UVOZ PO ROBNIM SEKTORIMA SMTK<sup>1)</sup>EXPORT AND IMPORT BY SITC<sup>1)</sup>  
GOODS SECTIONS

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Izvoz / Exports			Uvoz / Imports			
	2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>460647</b>	<b>627460</b>	<b>600799</b>	<b>974300</b>	<b>1482689</b>	<b>2317758</b>	<b>Total</b>
Hrana i žive životinje	36087	30887	10445	152776	174207	216596	Food and live animals
Piće i duvan	32264	38504	54982	34580	41201	60223	Beverages and tobacco
Sirove materije osim goriva	35097	41605	38123	21026	33070	39412	Crude materials except fuels
Mineralna goriva i maziva	10048	40371	7612	138635	236739	275869	Mineral fuels and lubricants
Životinske i biljne masti	245	376	74	9890	9484	9698	Animal and vegetables fats
Hemijski proizvodi	9996	13327	12544	87152	122146	145978	Chemical products
Prerađeni proizvodi	290252	390504	431060	149112	225062	317187	Manufactured goods
Mašine i transportni uređaji	29725	40237	19392	217664	304125	485310	Machinery and transport equip.
Razni gotovi proizvodi	15531	9967	12256	105234	159248	493459	Miscellaneous manufac. goods
Nepomenuti proizvodi	1402	21682	14310	58231	177407	274028	Commodities, n.e.c.

<sup>1)</sup> Standardna međunarodna trgovinska klasifikacija – Rev.3<sup>2)</sup> Izvor: Centralna banke Crne Gore<sup>1)</sup> Standard International Trade Classification – Rev. 3<sup>2)</sup> Source: Central Bank of Montenegro

## UNUTRAŠNJA TRGOVINA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o unutrašnjoj trgovini potiču iz knjigovodstvenih i drugih evidencija organizacija koje se bave djelatnošću trgovine na malo i na veliko. Te podatke statistika prikuplja redovnim mjesečnim i godišnjim izvještajima. U periodu od 1992. do 2002. godine metod uzorka je korišten u prikupljanju statističkih podataka samo za izvještajne jedinice privatnog sektora, a od 2003. godine se primjenjuje na sve izvještajne jedinice.

Radi uskladjivanja sa evropskim standardima od 2007. godine doslo je do izmjene metodologije, pa su podaci za 2006. i 2007. godinu urađeni po novoj metodologiji.

Podaci o tržišnim viškovima poljoprivrednih proizvoda u fazi realizacije prikupljaju se mjesečnim izvještajima poljoprivrednih i drugih organizacija koje prodaju/ispoređuju poljoprivredne proizvode sopstvene proizvodnje, mjesečnim izvještajima organizacija koje vrše otkup poljoprivrednih proizvoda od privatnih gazdinstava, i mjesečnim izvještajima o prometu poljoprivrednih proizvoda na pijacama od organizacija koje pružaju usluge korišćenja prodajnog prostora pijace.

### Obuhvatnost

Statistika unutrašnje trgovine obuhvata i prikazuje robni promet koji se ostvaruje posredstvom trgovinske djelatnosti (trgovina na malo i trgovina na veliko). Robni promet koji se ostvaruje neposredno između proizvođača, kao i između proizvođača i potrošača, nije obuhvaćen. Nisu obuhvaćene ni usluge u prometu robe (zastupničke, agencijske, komisijone i dr.), kao ni opravke predmeta za ličnu potrošnju i domaćinstvo, koje prema Klasifikaciji djelatnosti (KD) statistika primjenjuje od 2001. godine, a koje spadaju u djelatnost trgovine na veliko, odnosno trgovine na malo.

U ovom odjeljku daje se i prikaz realizacije tržišnih viškova poljoprivrednih proizvoda, koji se obuhvataju i iskazuju kao: a) otkup poljoprivrednih proizvoda od privatnih gazdinstava; b) prodaja (realizacija) proizvoda iz sopstvene proizvodnje preduzeća i zadruga.

Statističkim istraživanjem trgovine obuhvataju se svi poslovni subjekti (preduzeća i organizacije) koji se bave trgovinskom djelatnošću svih sektora svojine, kao i privatne trgovinske, pekarske i mesarske radnje.

Okvir za izbor preduzeća i izbor privatnih trgovinskih radnji u uzorak urađen je na osnovu podataka iz biznis registra i podataka iz redovnih statističkih istraživanja trgovine.

U svim tabelama obezbijeđena je potpuna obuhvatnost podataka, a gdje to nije slučaj data je napomena uz tabelu.

Uslijed razlika u metodologiji, obuhvatu i razvrstavanju organizacija, odnosno preduzeća, podaci o broju zaposlenih u trgovini razlikuju se od odgovarajućih podataka u odjeljku o zaposlenosti.

### Definicije

Kao *promet robe u trgovini na malo* iskazana je vrijednost robe koju su preduzeća/organizacije koje obavljaju promet robe na malo isporučile krajnjim potrošačima (prvenstveno stanovništvu za ličnu potrošnju, za upotrebu u domaćinstvu i pravnim i fizičkim licima za obavljanje njihove djelatnosti).

Kao *promet robe u trgovini na veliko* iskazana je vrijednost robe koju su preduzeća/organizacije koje obavljaju promet robe na veliko isporučile: preduzeća unutrašnje trgovine, ostalim preduzećima za dalju preradu i velikim potrošačima za sopstvenu potrošnju (organizacije zdravstvene i socijalne zaštite, obrazovanja, odbrane i dr.).

Pod *prodajom poljoprivrednih proizvoda* podrazumijeva se realizacija, odnosno isporuka poljoprivrednih organizacija i

## DOMESTIC TRADE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on domestic trade are obtained from bookkeeping records and other documentation of organizations engaged in retail and wholesale trade activities. Statistical Office collects these data through regular monthly and annual reports. In a period from 1992 to 2002, sample-based survey was conducted only for private sector, but since 2003, it has been applied to all reporting units.

The methodology was changed from 2007 with the purpose of compliance with EU standards, so that the data for 2006 and 2007 were done according to this new methodology.

Data on agricultural market surpluses are collected through 1) monthly reports of agricultural and other organizations involved in selling and supply of their own agricultural products, 2) monthly reports of those organizations that purchase agricultural products from private producers, 3) and finally, monthly reports on turnover of agricultural products at the green-markets, by their respective owners.

### Coverage

Domestic trade statistics refers to and presents the goods turnover realized through trade activity (retail and wholesale trade). The goods flow directly among producers and between producers and consumers is not covered. Related services are not included, such as intermediation, agency, commission, etc. In addition, the repair of goods for personal consumption is not covered, although, according to the Classification of Activities introduced in 2001, these services are part of wholesale and retail trade activities.

This chapter also presents realization of agricultural products market surpluses being classified and shown as: a) agricultural products authorized purchase from private producers, b) agricultural organizations and co-operatives products sale (realization).

Statistical trade surveys cover all business entities (enterprises and organizations) engaged in trade activities in various sectors of ownership, as well as private trade, bakeries, and butcher shops.

The sample frame for enterprises and selection of private trade shops put in the sample have been made on the data drawn from business register, and data from regular retail trade statistical surveys.

All data presented in this Chapter are collected with a full coverage. If opposite, a footnote is given below table.

Due to differences in methodology, coverage and classification of organizations/enterprises, data on employed in trade are different from the data presented in Chapter on Employment.

### Definitions

*Turnover of goods in retail trade* shows the value of goods delivered by retail trade enterprises/organizations to final consumers (primarily to final consumers for personal consumption or use in households, and to legal and physical entities for performing their activities).

*Turnover of goods in wholesale trade* shows the value of goods delivered by wholesale enterprises/organizations to: domestic trade enterprises, other organizations for further processing, big consumers for their own consumption (health organizations, social insurance and welfare organizations, education, defence and other).

*Sale of agricultural products* refers to sale and/or delivery of products by agricultural organizations and agricultural units

poljoprivrednih jedinica u sastavu nepoljoprivrednih organizacija.

Pod *otkupom poljoprivrednih proizvoda* podrazumijeva se kupovina, odnosno, preuzimanje poljoprivrednih proizvoda neposredno od privatnih gazdinstava, koju vrše poljoprivredne, trgovinske, industrijske i druge organizacije u cilju dalje prodaje ili prerade.

Pod *prodajom poljoprivrednih proizvoda na pijacama* podrazumijeva se prodaja poljoprivrednih proizvoda koju individualni poljoprivredni proizvođači vrše neposredno krajnjim potrošačima na organizovanim pijacama (trv. seljačkim pijacama, zelenim pijacama, tržnicama na malo).

Podaci o prodaji i otkupu poljoprivrednih proizvoda i prodaji poljoprivrednih proizvoda na pijacama usklađeni su sa Klasifikacijom djelatnosti.

Podaci o broju zaposlenih u unutrašnjoj trgovini i o broju prodavnica iskazani su sa stanjem krajem godine, ukoliko na samoj tabeli nije drugacije naznačeno. Podaci o broju zaposlenih u privatnom sektoru od 2001. godine obuhvataju vlasnike privatnih preduzeća i radnji.

incorporated in non-agricultural organizations.

*Purchase of agricultural products* refers to direct purchase of products from private agricultural holdings, which is done by agricultural, trade, industrial or other organization, in order to use it for further sale or processing.

*Sale of agricultural products at market places* is sale of products by private agricultural producers directly to final consumers on organized market places (so-called peasant-provisory markets, greenmarkets, and retail trade shopping centres). Data on sale and purchase of agricultural products at the market places are harmonized with the Classification of Activities.

Data on number of employees and shops in domestic trade are presented according to situation at the end of year, unless otherwise indicated in the table. Since 2001, data about number of employees in the private sector have included private enterprises and shops owners.

15. – 1. OPŠTI PREGLED RAZVOJA  
UNUTRAŠNJE TRGOVINEGENERAL REVIEW OF DOMESTIC  
TRADE DEVELOPMENT

	2006	2007	
<b>PRODAVNICE ZAPOSLENI <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>3577 25459</b>	<b>3648 28221</b>	<b>SHOPS EMPLOYEES <sup>1)</sup></b>
Trgovina na malo	14323	14740	Retail trade
Trgovina na veliko	11136	13481	Wholesale trade
<b>PROMET, hilj. EUR</b>	<b>1937317</b>	<b>2663146</b>	<b>TURNOVER, thous. EUR</b>
Trgovina na malo	640207	901004	Retail trade
Trgovina na veliko	1297110	1762142	Wholesale trade

<sup>1)</sup> Od 2001. godine, u broj zaposlenih trgovine na malo uključeni su i vlasnici trgovinskih preduzeća, a od 2002.god. i zaposleni u apotekama.

<sup>1)</sup> As of 2001, number of employees in retail trade includes owners of trade enterprises and, as of 2002, number of persons employed in pharmacies as well.

15 – 2. PROMET<sup>1)</sup> ROBE PO ROBNIM GRUPAMA I  
TRGOVINSKIM DJELATNOSTIMA NA MALOTURNOVER <sup>1)</sup> OF GOODS BY GOODS TYPE  
AND RETAIL TRADE ACTIVITIES

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO (SA APOTEKAMA)</b>	<b>640207</b>	<b>901004</b>	<b>TOTAL (INCLUDING PHARMACIES)</b>
Hljeb, tjestenine i peciva	30379	40288	Bread, baked pastry, paste products
Meso, riba i prerađevine	49222	66115	Meat, fish and manufactured products
Mlijeko, mliječni proizvodi i jaja	30388	39275	Milk, milk products and eggs
Ulja i mast	14179	20880	Oils and fat
Voće i povrće (svježe i smrtnuto)	10915	16628	Fruits and vegetables (fresh and frozen)
Sećer, čokolada	25909	34172	Sugar, chocolate
Bezalk. pića, (kafa, čaj, kakao, sokovi i izvorska voda i dr.)	38100	47906	Non – alcoholic drinks
Ostali proizvodi za ljudsku ishranu	20038	24039	Other human food products
<b>PREHRANA - UKUPNO</b>	<b>219130</b>	<b>289303</b>	<b>FOOD - TOTAL</b>
Alkoholna pića	40618	48869	Alcoholic drinks
Duvan i cigarete	20543	25692	Tobacco and cigarettes
Odjevne tkanine svih vrsta	1066	2227	Clothing fabrics of all kinds
Muška, ženska i dječja odjeća i ostala odjevna galanterija	29402	43169	Men's, women's, children's clothes and other clothing articles
Obuća (muška, ženska, dječja i sportska)	14958	32551	Footwear (men's, women's, children's and sports)
Proizvodi za održavanje i popravku u domaćinstvu (parket, keramičke pločice, tapeti, cement, stakla za prozore i dr.)	26153	46812	Products for maintenance and repairs in household (parquet, wallpapers, cement, window glasses and other)
Lož ulje, butan gas, ugalj i drvo za domaćinstvo	1344	1644	Fuel oil, butane gas, coal and firewood
Namještaj i proizvodi za opremanje, dekoraciju	35284	47755	Furniture and products for household decoration and equipment
Tepisi i podne obloge	677	864	Carpets and floor coverings
Tekstilni proizv. i tekstil za domaćinstvo (posteljina i dr.)	6294	10084	Textile products and textile for households (bed linen, etc.)
Osnovni kućni aparati (frižideri, mašine za pranje, štednjaci, usisivači, TA peći, klima uređaji, grejalice)	23437	35256	Elementary house apparatus (refrigerators, ranges, washing machines, vacuum cleaners, heaters, air conditioners, etc.)
Ostali električni aparati kućni aparati (pegle, mikseri idr.)	4275	6021	Other electric apparatus for household (irons, mixers, etc.)
Staklo, posuđe, pribor za jelo, mehanički pribor	4896	5837	Glass, dishes, eating utensils, mechanical utensils, etc.
Alat i oprema za domaćinstvo, električni i ručne kosilice, testere, čekići, ašovi, lopate i dr.	11335	16923	Household tools and equipment, manual and power mowers, saws, hammers, shovel, spades and other
Sredstva za čišćenje i održavanje domaćinstva (omekšivači, insekticidi, pesticidi i dr.)	22356	26410	Products for household cleaning and maintenance (softeners, insecticides, pesticides, and other)
Farmaceutski proizvodi (ljekovi, vitamini, vakcine i dr.)	17076	21425	Pharmaceutical products (medicines, vitamins, vaccines, other)
Medicinski proizvodi (aparati za terapiju, termometri, mehanička kontraceptivna sredstva, korektivne naočare, ortopedski pomagala, slušni aparati i dr.)	283	311	Medical products (appliances and equipment (therapeutic apparatus, thermometers, mechanical contraceptives, corrective glasses, orthopaedic appliances, hearing aid)
Motorna vozila (nova i polovna)	53175	100055	Motor vehicles
Motocikli, bicikli, tricikli i ostala vozila	1166	2970	Motorcycles, bicycles, tricycles and other transport means

<sup>1)</sup> Promet robe u trgovini radi se na bazi uzorka.

<sup>1)</sup> Exchange of goods in the trade is done by sample.

<sup>2)</sup> Podaci za 2006 i 2007 godinu urađeni su po novoj metodologiji

<sup>2)</sup> The data for 2006, and 2007 have been done according to new methodology

**15 – 2. PROMET<sup>1)</sup> ROBE PO ROBNIM GRUPAMA I  
TRGOVINSKIM DJELATNOSTIMA NA MALO, hilj. EUR**
**TURNOVER<sup>1)</sup> OF GOODS BY GOODS TYPE  
AND RETAIL TRADE ACTIVITIES, in thous. EUR**

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	2006	2007	
Dijelovi i pribor za opremu i održavanje motornih i ostalih vozila za transport	20345	26301	Spare parts and accessories for motor vehicles and other transportation means
Goriva i ulja za motorna vozila, motocikle i ostalo	22656	28768	Fuels and oils for motor vehicles, motorcycles and other
Telefoni i telefaks aparati	1359	724	Telephones and fax apparatus
Radio i TV uređaji, videorekorderi, kasetofoni, stereo sistemi i oprema za njih i dr.	4816	6983	Radio and TV sets, VCRs, tape recorders, stereos and related equipment, and other
Fotografska i optička oprema (kamera i fotoaparati)	722	887	Photographic and optical equipment (cameras)
Kompjuteri, posebni softveri, štampači, tastature	1861	3799	Computers, special software, printers, keyboards
Mediji za snimanje i snimljeni (ploče, CD, trake)	177	125	Recording and recorded media (records, CD, tapes)
Trajna dobra za rekreaciju	...	...	
Igračke, oprema za sport, kampovanje, rekreaciju	3254	3771	Toys, sports, camping and recreation equipment
Cvijeće, sadnice, sjeme i sve vrste dubriva	1571	1281	Flowers, seedlings, seeds and all kinds of fertilizers
Kućni ljubimci, hrana, lijekovi i pomoćna sredstva	393	455	Pets, food, medicines and devices for their care
Knjige, novine i pisani materijal	29254	36468	Books, newspapers and stationery
Aparati i preparati za ličnu njegu (fenovi, kreme idr.)	12291	15434	Apparatus and cosmetic preparations for personal care (hair dryer, creams, etc.)
Ostali preparati za ličnu njegu	8040	11828	
Drugo			Other

<sup>1)</sup> Promet robe u trgovini radi se na bazi uzorka.<sup>1)</sup> Exchange of goods in the trade is done by sample.<sup>2)</sup> Podaci za 2006 i 2007 godinu urađeni su po novoj metodologiji<sup>2)</sup> The data for 2006, and 2007 have been done according to new methodology
**15 – 3. PROMET<sup>1)</sup> ROBE PO ROBNIM GRUPAMA I  
TRGOVINSKIM DJELATNOSTIMA NA VELIKO**
**TURNOVER OF GOODS BY GOODS TYPES  
AND WHOLESALE TRADE ACTIVITIES**

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>1297110</b>	<b>1762142</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivredne sirovine	8146	11696	Agricultural raw materials
Meso, riba i prerađevine	77189	92934	Meat, fish and manufactured products
Mlijeko, mliječni proizvodi i jaja	47343	61683	Milk, milk products and eggs
Voće i povrće (svježe i smrtnuto)	22527	26626	Fruits and vegetables (fresh and frozen)
Šećer, čokolada,	43964	53766	Sugar, chocolate,
Kafa, čajevi, kakao	18743	22861	Coffee, tea, cocoa
Bezalkoholna i alkoholna pića	75059	92717	Non – alcoholic and alcoholic drinks
Ostali proizvodi za ljudsku ishranu	83897	92076	Other food products
Prehrana ukupno	<b>373868</b>	<b>454359</b>	<b>Food total</b>
Duvan i cigarete	34977	61360	Tobacco and cigarettes
Tekstil i odjeća	25200	41644	Textile and clothing
Obuća i kožna galanterija	1249	8766	Footwear and leather products
Namještaj	29766	46703	Furniture
Električni aparati za domaćinstvo	50267	74485	Electric devices for household
Porculan i staklo	6052	13925	Porcelain and glass
Lakovi i boje	16237	20801	Varnishes and paints
Parfimerija, kozmetički proizvodi	47087	56290	Perfumes, and cosmetic products
Farmaceutski proizvodi	44363	58521	Pharmaceutical products
Proizvodi od papira (knjige, novine i papirna konfek.)	3792	11262	Paper products (books, newspapers, etc.)
Fotografski i optički predmeti, bicikli, muzic. instrumenti	2113	4789	Camera and optical bycycles, musics instruments,
Čvrsta, tečna i gasovita goriva	2113	4789	Hard, liquid and gas fuels
Metalni proizvodi i rude	329992	441896	Metal products and ores
Drvo, građevinski materijal	3140	19822	Wood, building material
Mineralna roba, cijevi	94417	144516	Mineral goods, pipelines
Hemijski proizvodi	13722	24747	Chemical products
Otpaci i ostaci	40166	13890	Scrap and waste
Mašine, uređaji i pribor	14846	17992	Machinery, equipment and accessories
Motorna vozila	49916	88933	Motor vehicles
Djelovi i pribor za motorna vozila	3299	7723	Spare parts and accessories for motor vehicles
Motorcikli, djelovi	14553	28641	Motorcycle
Drugo	441	17018	Other

<sup>1)</sup> Promet robe u trgovini radi se na bazi uzorka.<sup>1)</sup> Exchange of goods in the trade is done by sample.<sup>2)</sup> Podaci za 2006 i 2007 godinu urađeni su po novoj metodologiji<sup>2)</sup> The data for 2006, and 2007 have been done according to new methodology

## 15 – 4. PRODAJA I OTKUP PROIZVODA POLJOPRIVREDE, ŠUMARSTVA I RIBARSTVA

## SALE AND PURCHASE OF AGRICULTURAL FORESTRY AND FISHERY PRODUCTS

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	Prodaja i otkup Sale and Purchase			Prodaja Sale			
	2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>15689</b>	<b>15422</b>	<b>16523</b>	<b>4500</b>	<b>3929</b>	<b>4400</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Žito	2	11	-	2	1	-	Cereals
Industrijsko bilje	1031	-	831	-	-	-	Industrial crops
Stočno – krmno bilje	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fodder crops
Sjeme	128	140	185	128	140	185	Seeds
Povrće <sup>1)</sup>	147	142	284	141	103	129	Vegetables <sup>1)</sup>
Voće	1128	1127	1000	860	953	765	Fruits
Grožđe	1480	1208	1778	1480	1208	1778	Grapes
Prerađevine voća i grožđa	69	100	171	69	100	171	Fruit and grapes preparations
Voćne i lozne sadnice	370	-	1	370	-	1	Fruits and grapevine nursery plants
Stoka	4762	5437	5912	49	123	83	Livestock
Živina i jaja	812	732	800	811	730	800	Poultry and eggs
Mlijeko	4710	5330	4604	247	205	154	Milk
Mliječni proizvodi	52	47	35	40	47	34	Dairy products
Koža, vuna i perje	7	-	-	-	-	-	Hide, wool and feathers
Med i vosak	1	-	-	-	-	-	Honey and Wax
Drvo	-	-	-	-	-	-	Wood
Ostali proizvodi poljoprivrede i šumarstva	674	829	625	34	-	3	Other products of agriculture and forestry
Riba	316	319	297	269	319	297	Fish

<sup>1)</sup> Uključen i krompir i pasulj<sup>2)</sup> Domaća prerada<sup>1)</sup> Potato and beans included.<sup>2)</sup> Home production15 – 5. PRODAJA I OTKUP PROIZVODA POLJOPRIVREDE, ŠUMARSTVA I RIBARSTVA, KOLIČINE <sup>1)</sup>SALE AND PURCHASE OF AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY AND FISHERY PRODUCTS, QUANTITIES<sup>1)</sup>

	Prodaja i otkup Sale and Purchase			Prodaja Sale			
	2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007	
Duvan (suvi list), (T)	637	-	550	-	-	-	Tobacco, (dry leaves), t
Krompir merkantilni, (T)	387	77	290	380	77	290	Potato, mercantile, t
Breskve, (T)	1410	1523	1181	1410	1523	1181	Peach, t
Grožđe, (T)	1950	1553	2202	1950	1553	2202	Grapes, t
Vino, (hilj.lit)	-	-	-	-	-	-	Wine, thous. lit
Ostala junad za klanje, (T)	5	2	3	2	-	-	Other heifers for slaughtering, t
Ostala telad za klanje, (T)	53	34	29	2	-	-	Other calves for slaughtering, t
Ostala jagnjad, (T)	84	159	141	9	32	35	Other lambs, t
Jaja (konzumna),(hilj.kom.)	10994	10363	14541	10978	10363	14536	Eggs, (thous. pcs.)
Svježe mlijeko, (hilj.litara)	15545	17543	14914	840	730	552	Fresh milk, thous. lit
Pastrmka, (T)	66	96	76	66	96	76	Trout, t

<sup>1)</sup> Po izabranim proizvodima<sup>1)</sup> By selected products

## UGOSTITELJSTVO

### Izvori i metode prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o mreži, zaposlenima i prometu u ugostiteljstvu svih oblika svojine, prikupljeni su u redovnim tromjesečnim i godišnjim izvještajima organizacija koje se bave ugostiteljstvom.

Podaci za privatni sektor do 1993. godine rezultat su procjena statističkih organa i službi u opštini, a od 1994. godine su prikupljeni na bazi uzorka privatnih ugostiteljskih preduzeća i radnji.

Podaci o broju soba i broju ležaja uzeti su iz mjesečnog izvještaja statistike turizma (TU – 11).

### Obuhvatnost

U svim tabelama je, obezbjeđena potpuna obuhvatnost.

Podaci za privatni sektor dobijeni su metodom uzorka, što treba imati u vidu prilikom poređenja podataka prije i poslije 1994. godine, jer mogućnost poređenja na nivou pojedinih vrsta ugostiteljskih objekata je smanjena.

Zbog razlika u metodologiji, obuhvatu i razvrstavanju organizacija, podaci o broju radnika nijesu uvijek usklađeni sa odgovarajućim podacima redovnih istraživanja o zaposlenom osoblju.

### Definicije

*Ugostiteljska poslovna jedinica* je ugostiteljski objekat organizacije (preduzeća) koja u poslovnom, građevinskom i funkcionalnom pogledu čini zaokruženu cjelinu za obavljanje ugostiteljske djelatnosti.

Kao poslovne jedinice iskazuju se i privatne ugostiteljske radnje.

U zavisnosti od vrste ugostiteljskih usluga i načinu njihovog pružanja ugostiteljske jedinice se razvrstavaju u hotele, motele, restorane, kafane, bifee i drugo. Broj poslovnih jedinica se daje sa stanjem na dan 31. avgusta.

*Ležaji* obuhvataju stalne i pomoćne ležaje, sa stanjem 31. avgusta. Stalni ležaji su oni koji su redovno pripremljeni za iznajmljivanje gostima. Pomoćni ležaji su oni koji po pravilu služe za popodnevni odmor gostiju, kao i dodatni ležaji u vrijeme sezone.

*Promet* u ugostiteljstvu predstavlja knjigovodstveno obračunatu vrijednost izvršenih ugostiteljskih usluga (smještaj, hrana, piće) i drugih usluga koje se obavljaju u ugostiteljstvu.

Kao *zaposleni* obuhvataju se sva lica koja rade na poslovima ugostiteljske djelatnosti.

Broj zaposlenih u privatnom sektoru ne obuhvata vlasnike privatnih ugostiteljskih preduzeća i radnji.

## CATERING

### Sources and methods of data collection

Network, employees and turnover data of catering in public of all kinds of property are collected from regular quarterly and annual reports of organizations engaged in catering activities

Until 1993, private sector data were based on estimates made by municipality statistical services and bodies, while as of 1994 these data have been collected through sample-based survey on private catering enterprises and shops.

Data about number of rooms and beds are derived from monthly reports of tourism statistics (TU-11).

### Coverage

The full coverage has been provided in all tables.

Data for private sector are collected through sample-based survey, which should be taken into account while comparing the data before and after 1994, due to diminished possibility of comparison at the level of certain categories of catering facilities.

Due to differences in methodology, coverage, and classification, data about the number of employees are not always harmonized with the corresponding data of regular employment surveys.

### Definitions

*Catering business unit* is an organization (enterprise) engaged in catering activities and forming a whole, in the business, construction and functional sense.

Private catering units are also presented as business units.

Depending on the type of catering activity and service mode, catering business units are classified into hotels, motels, restaurants, cafes, buffets, etc. The number of business units reflects the situation as on August 31<sup>st</sup>.

*Beds* include permanent and auxiliary beds, reflecting the situation as on August 31<sup>st</sup>. Permanent beds are those regularly prepared for renting. Auxiliary beds are those usually used for guests' afternoon rest, but also used as extra beds during the high season.

*Turnover* in catering, in terms of bookkeeping, is the total amount settled for rendered catering services (accommodation, food and drinks) as well as for the other catering services.

*Employees* are all persons engaged in catering activities.

The number of employees in private sector does not include the owners of private enterprises and shops in catering sector.

16 – 1. UGOSTITELJSKE POSLOVNE  
JEDINICE PO VRSTAMABUSINESS UNITS IN CATERING  
SECTOR, BY TYPE

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2093</b>	<b>2297</b>	<b>2647</b>	<b>2786</b>	<b>2842</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
HOTELI	75	66	73	70	158	HOTELS
MOTELI	11	10	10	14	75	MOTELS
PANSIONI	3	3	3	3	27	BOARDINGHOUSES
PRENOČIŠTA	-	-	-	1	7	OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS
Turistička naselja i turistički logori	8	9	10	10	55	Tourist settlements and camping sites
Ugostiteljske poslovne jedinice, klimatska i banjska lječilišta	3	3	3	3	21	Catering business units, climatic health resorts and health spas
Planinarski domovi i kuće	1	1	1	1	7	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička i omladinska odmarališta	20	15	13	14	82	Workers' and Youth hostels
Restoran klasični	202	454	808	520	475	Restaurants, classic type
Ekspres restoran i restoran samousluživanje	1	-	-	-	-	Cafeterias and self-service restaurants
Mliječni restoran	-	-	-	-	-	Dairy restaurants
Restorani društvene ishrane	1	1	1	1	48	Public restaurants
Gostione i krčme	-	-	-	-	-	Inns and taverns
Kafane	1042	409	536	779	546	Cafes
Bifei	153	61	135	21	51	Buffets
Barovi	33	564	569	737	476	Bars
Ostale ugostiteljske radnje	234	701	485	612	814	Other catering units



## 16 – 2. ZAPOSLENO OSOBLJE U UGOSTITELJSTVU

## PERSONS EMPLOYED IN CATERING SECTOR

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>13167</b>	<b>13083</b>	<b>15218</b>	<b>16692</b>	<b>16808</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
HOTELI	4283	4097	3718	3597	5274	HOTELS
MOTELI	139	129	114	137	148	MOTELS
PANSIONI	20	31	31	31	577	BOARDINGHOUSES
PRENOĆIŠTA	-	-	-	2	32	OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS
Turistička naselja i turistički logori	367	486	974	936	1061	Tourist settlements and camping sites
Ugostiteljske poslovne jedinice, klimatska i banjska lječilišta	1064	1032	1042	1041	1442	Catering business units, climatic health resorts and health spas
Planinarski domovi i kuće	3	3	3	3	4	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička i omladinska odmarališta	349	287	178	181	439	Workers' and Youth hostels
Restorani (klasični)	1245	1698	3039	3920	1789	Restaurants, classic type
Ekspres restoran i restorani sa samousluživanjem	9	-	-	-	-	Cafeterias and self-service restaurants
Mliječni restoran	-	-	-	-	-	Dairy restaurants
Restorani društvene ishrane	8	8	8	4	135	Public restaurants
Gostione i krčme	-	-	-	-	-	Inns and taverns
Kafane	3259	974	1376	2314	2561	Cafes
Bifei	371	150	360	63	87	Buffets
Barovi	816	1512	1938	1808	292	Bars
Ostale ugostiteljske radnje	613	1964	1725	2655	2967	Other catering units
Direkcije	621	712	712	-	-	Administration

## 16 – 3. PRODAJA PIĆA U UGOSTITELJSTVU

## DRINKS SOLD IN CATERING SECTOR

hilj. lit

thous. Lit.

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
Pivo	4255	3516	5173	5131	4412	Beer
Vino	579	517	708	700	635	Wine
Rakija	202	167	227	250	248	Brandy
Žestoka pića	366	192	464	472	417	Hard liquors
Voćni sokovi (koncentrovani)	65	194	205	214	164	Fruit juice (concentrated)
Voćni sokovi (nekoncentrovani)	2342	1081	1839	1991	1365	Fruit juice (non-concentrated)
Bezalkoholna pića	2594	1433	2107	2319	1513	Non- alcoholic beverages
Soda-voda i mineralna voda	2697	1499	3109	3077	2031	Soda- water and mineral water

**16 – 4. KAPACITETI U UGOSTITELJSTVU <sup>1)</sup>**  
**Stanje 31. avgust**
**ACCOMMODATION CAPACITIES IN <sup>1)</sup>**  
**CATERING SECTOR, As on 31 August**

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
	<b>Broj soba</b> <b>Number of rooms</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>31343</b>	<b>44225</b>	<b>46426</b>	<b>51103</b>	<b>56763</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	11318	12506	13176	13634	13749	Hotels
Apartman hoteli	-	250	249	303	320	Hotel-apartments
Pansioni	224	453	327	364	344	Boarding-houses
Moteli	89	52	56	62	62	Motels
Turistička naselja	4053	3468	3628	3492	3487	Tourist settlements
Turistički apartmani	-	8	58	43	42	Tourist apartments
Banjska lječilišta	660	660	660	660	660	Health spas
Klimatska lječilišta	548	116	116	116	-	Climatic health resorts
Radnička odmarališta	2148	1485	1325	1259	1199	Workers' hostels
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	1490	1640	1849	1800	1798	Children and youth hostels
Kampovi	3392	3486	3929	3873	3785	Camping sites
Individualni turistički smještaj	7421	20101	21053	25497	31229	Individual tourist accommodation
	<b>Broj ležaja</b> <b>Number of beds</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>78806</b>	<b>116875</b>	<b>120270</b>	<b>130959</b>	<b>145146</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	26158	29249	30561	31563	32299	Hotels
Apartman hoteli	-	746	746	891	936	Hotel-apartments
Pansioni	530	1070	854	941	834	Boarding-houses
Moteli	225	137	147	133	132	Motels
Turistička naselja	9838	8703	9235	8679	8751	Tourist settlements
Turistički apartmani	-	16	131	114	117	Tourist apartments
Banjska lječilišta	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	Health spas
Klimatska lječilišta	1216	232	232	232	-	Climatic health resorts
Radnička odmarališta	6007	4332	3951	3529	3341	Workers' hostels
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	6275	6440	7197	7315	7517	Children and youth hostels
Kampovi	8203	8791	10118	9982	9674	Camping sites
Individualni turistički smještaj	18544	55349	55288	65770	76691	Individual tourist accommodation

<sup>1)</sup> Tabela je promijenjena zbog nove kategorizacije, koja se primjenjuje od januara 2004 g.

<sup>1)</sup> The table has been changed due to a new categorization introduced as of January 2004.

16 – 5. PROMET U UGOSTITELJSTVU <sup>1)</sup>TURNOVER IN CATERING SECTOR <sup>1)</sup>

u EUR

in EUR

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>88309129</b>	<b>106497455</b>	<b>120542823</b>	<b>135099792</b>	<b>163174705</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Promet po vrstama objekata</b> <b>Turnover by type of business units</b>						
HOTELI	33953501	37203060	31134551	38511364	59501368	HOTELS
MOTELI	1152186	689180	591070	697436	889258	MOTELS
PANSIONI	135961	280531	270241	271141	10000307	BOARDINGHOUSES
PRENOĆIŠTA	-	-	-	6280	560206	OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS
Turistička naselja i kampovi	2521073	4865347	11415828	9403312	7829987	Tourist settlements and camping sites
Banjska i klimatska lječilišta	6458212	10887903	9622854	9573581	12955706	Climatic health resorts and health spas
Planinarski domovi i kuće	-	26028	15558	10499	20378	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička i omladinska odmarališta	3438979	2458260	1964740	1018966	2847246	Workers' and youth hostels
Restorani (klasični)	7449716	16108579	33722309	23761789	11913870	Restaurants, classic type
Ekspres restoran i restoran sa samousluživanjem	2719	-	-	-	-	Cafeterias and self-service restaurants
Mliječni restoran	-	-	-	-	-	Dairy restaurants
Restorani društvene ishrane	123255	121627	107635	63349	1640714	Public restaurants
Gostionice i krčme	-	-	-	-	-	Inns and taverns
Kafane	16574663	7071843	8769196	11370195	7508920	Cafes
Bifei	3461940	1101928	1605189	367402	453107	Buffets
Barovi	7177446	6765887	11021556	19681666	15925638	Bars
Ostalo	5769478	18917282	10302096	20362812	31128000	Other
<b>Promet po vrstama usluga</b> <b>Turnover by type of services</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>88309129</b>	<b>106497455</b>	<b>120542823</b>	<b>135099792</b>	<b>163174705</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Od toga:						Out of which:
Pivo	5678922	6420513	8311923	9307096	8163007	Beer
Vino	4242978	3739123	4670390	5349493	5053803	Wine
Rakija	2861503	3207170	4006785	4985170	4221736	Brandy
Žestoka pića	6219043	4778973	9044130	10267553	8616825	Hard liquors
Voćni sokovi i bezalkoholna pića	12292942	8040885	15123963	16087639	12421476	Fruit juice and non-alcoholic beverages
Soda voda i mineralna voda	4047057	2284503	5100922	5027929	3360104	Soda-water and mineral water
Hrana	16615395	26774379	27118246	33356908	47647805	Food
Napici	4475226	4187977	4933804	6972410	9474364	Coffee, tea, etc.

<sup>1)</sup> Promet obuhvata sve oblike svojine.<sup>1)</sup> Turnover includes all type of ownership.

**TURIZAM****Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka**

Podaci o broju turista (posjetilaca) i noćenja prikupljeni su redovnim mjesečnim izvještajima, koje dostavljaju na osnovu evidencije, recepcijske službe ugostiteljskih i drugih organizacija koje pružaju smještaj turistima.

**Obuhvatnost**

Mjesečnim izvještajima o broju posjetilaca i noćenja obuhvaćene su sve ugostiteljske i druge organizacije koje pružaju usluge smještaja turistima. I pored toga, izvještaj broja turista i noćenja ostvarenih u privatnim sobama, vikend kućama, na kamp terenima, ostaje neobuhvaćen usled neprijavlivanja gostiju.

**Definicije**

*Turistom* se smatra svaka osoba koja u mjestu izvan svoga stalnog prebivališta prenoći bar jednu noć u ugostiteljskom ili nekom drugom objektu za smještaj. S obzirom da se posjetilac registruje u svakom mjestu ili objektu gdje boravi, u slučaju promjene mjesta ili objekta dolazi do njegovog ponovnog iskazivanja, a time i do dupliranja podataka.

*Domaći turista* je osoba sa stalnim boravkom u CG, koja privremeno boravi u nekom drugom mjestu izvan svog stalnog mjesta boravka i prenoći bar jednu noć u ugostiteljskom ili nekom drugom objektu za smještaj.

*Strani turista* je osoba sa stalnim boravkom izvan CG koja privremeno boravi u nekom mjestu CG i prenoći bar jednu noć u ugostiteljskom ili nekom drugom objektu za smještaj.

I pored uslova koje treba da ispunjava određeno mjesto da bi bilo proglašeno turističkim (atraktivni, komunikativni, receptivni), u CG ne postoje opšti propisi koja mjesta moraju da ispunjavaju da bi se proglasila turističkim i da bi se izvršila njihova kategorizacija. Statistika sva mjesta razvrstava u sljedeće vrste: Glavni grad, banjska mjesta, primorska mjesta, planinska mjesta, ostala turistička mjesta i ostala mjesta.

**TOURISM****Sources and methods of data collection**

Data about number of tourists (visitors) and overnight stays have been collected through regular monthly reports, submitted by the reception services on the basis of registers of hotels or other organizations providing accommodation to tourists.

**Coverage**

Monthly reports about number of guests and overnight stays cover all catering and other organizations providing accommodation service to tourists. Besides, a certain number of tourists and overnight stays in private rooms, weekend houses and camping sites was not covered since the guests were not registered.

**Definitions**

*Tourist* is a person who spends at least one night in an accommodation facility in a place other than his/her place of permanent residence. The visitors are registered in each place or address of their visit, thus, the double reporting happens when changing the place or address of the visit, which leads to the duplication of data.

*Domestic tourist* is a person with permanent residence in MNE, but who is temporarily staying in another place in MNE spending at least one night in an accommodation facility.

*Foreign tourist* is a person with permanent residence outside MNE but temporarily staying in a place in MNE spending at least one night in an accommodation facility.

Besides the conditions and requirements that a place has to meet in order to be recognized as a tourist resort (attractive, with communication possibilities, receptive), MNE does not have general regulations according to which places would be categorized and entitled as tourist resorts. All places are statistically classified into following groups: Capital, spa resorts, coastal resorts, mountain resorts, other tourist resorts and other places.

## 17 – 1. DOLASCI GOSTIJU

## TOURIST ARRIVALS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>599430</b>	<b>703484</b>	<b>820457</b>	<b>953928</b>	<b>1133432</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Domaći gosti iz :</b>	<b>457643</b>	<b>515424</b>	<b>548452</b>	<b>576130</b>	<b>149294</b>	<b>Domestic tourists from:</b>
Crne Gore	85854	98515	97991	156857	149294	Montenegro
Srbije	371789	416909	450461	419273	389428	Serbia
<b>Strani gosti iz:</b>	<b>141787</b>	<b>188060</b>	<b>272005</b>	<b>377798</b>	<b>594710</b>	<b>Foreign tourists from:</b>
Albanije	5068	8853	13234	25925	37801	Albania
Austrije	1509	2062	3193	5023	16425	Austria
Belgije	1479	2970	1179	5655	6708	Belgium
Bosne i Hercegovine	29559	32706	46838	55553	101394	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarske	4612	1953	1571	2324	4707	Bulgaria
Grčke	714	665	669	1277	2112	Greece
Danske	457	399	630	1221	1515	Denmark
Italije	3295	5642	11435	17702	37211	Italy
Luksemburga	157	101	99	201	347	Luxembourg
Mađarske	3917	4425	6243	8766	29215	Hungary
Njemačke	14328	19873	18352	20252	17891	Germany
Norveške	1816	2152	3801	5119	6008	Norway
Poljske	1898	2394	3040	6383	11979	Poland
Republike Makedonije	5415	10187	14940	14469	22543	Republic of Macedonia
Rumunije	1097	1190	896	1390	1931	Romania
Ruske Federacije	10115	16270	41011	61092	102350	Russian Federation
Slovačke	9080	6707	8442	11694	10258	Slovakia
Slovenije	6813	10114	13659	17607	20663	Slovenia
Ujedinjenog Kraljevstva	2597	5462	7817	13084	15324	United kingdom
Finske	249	169	1192	2390	3093	Finland
Francuske	1510	2047	11300	17702	30279	France
Holandije	1687	1852	2477	3235	5510	Netherlands
Hrvatske	3952	5368	7543	11636	12809	Croatia
Češke Republike	16842	24356	23517	28674	33100	Czech Republic
Švajcarske	1061	1653	1820	2323	4629	Switzerland
Švedske	889	5116	4994	4157	7189	Sweden
Ostalih evropskih zemalja	5213	5600	9704	15083	31414	Other European countries
Australije	250	425	592	903	1312	Australia
Kanade	501	590	870	1342	1468	Canada
SAD	2156	2764	3432	5982	7426	USA
Japana	177	257	381	585	763	Japan
Ostalih vanevropskih zemalja	3374	3738	7134	9049	9955	Other non-European countries

17 - 2. DOLASCI GOSTIJU PO VRSTAMA  
TURISTIČKIH MJESTATOURIST ARRIVALS BY TYPE  
OF TOURIST RESORTS

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Glavni grad <i>Capital Podgorica</i>	Primorska mjesto <i>Coastal resorts</i>	Planinska mjesto <i>Mountain resorts</i>	Ostala turist. mjesto <i>Other tourist resorts</i>	Ostala mjesto <i>Other places</i>
	<b>UKUPNO</b> <b>TOTAL</b>					
2003	599430	21851	541728	18314	17395	142
2004	703484	24580	639980	18529	20285	110
2005	820457	29819	747734	19185	23599	120
2006	953928	39295	859904	26362	28144	223
2007	1133432	45588	1010742	39158	37642	302
	<b>DOMAĆI GOSTI</b> <b>DOMESTIC TOURISTS</b>					
2003	457643	12573	415599	14913	14416	142
2004	515424	13380	472175	13847	15952	70
2005	548452	14993	503099	12979	17346	35
2006	576130	16890	526358	14624	18170	88
2007	149294	5388	109513	17781	16602	10
	<b>STRANI GOSTI</b> <b>FOREIGN TOURISTS</b>					
2003	141787	9278	126129	3401	2979	-
2004	188060	11200	167805	4682	4333	40
2005	272005	14826	244635	6206	6253	85
2006	377798	22405	333546	11738	9974	135
2007	984138	40200	901229	21377	21040	292

17 – 3. DOLASCI GOSTIJU PO VRSTAMA  
UGOSTITELJSKIH JEDINICATOURIST ARRIVALS, BY TYPE OF  
ACCOMMODATION FACILITIES

	2003	2004 <sup>1)</sup>	2005	2006	2007	
<b>DOMAĆI GOSTI</b>						
<b>DOMESTIC TOURISTS</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>457609</b>	<b>515314</b>	<b>548452</b>	<b>576130</b>	<b>149294</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	161394	178946	180965	155198	76104	Hotels
Apartman hoteli	-	9467	9036	6829	150	Hotel-apartments
Pansioni	1656	6591	5310	5171	620	Boarding-houses
Moteli	1728	634	453	947	785	Motels
Turistička naselja	66708	67903	71977	49313	6443	Tourist settlements
Turistički apartmani	-	362	787	679	242	Tourist apartments
Prenoćišta	-	-	-	116	51	Overnight accommodations
Gostionice	-	-	-	-	-	Inns
Banjska lječilišta	8445	10310	8733	9163	6208	Health spas
Klimatska lječilišta	7792	485	-	-	-	Climatic health resorts
Planinarski domovi i kuće			362	902	592	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička odmarališta	42977	19443	18646	14475	3616	Workers' hostels
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	22611	24561	29703	19649	9057	Children and youth hostels
Kampovi	6250	6896	7246	4635	134	Camping sites
Brodске kabine	-	-	-	-	-	Ship cabins
Kola za spavanje	-	-	-	-	-	Sleeping cars
Domaćinstva (privatne sobe)	138048	189716	215234	309053	43665	Private households (renting rooms)
Ostalo	-	-	-	-	-	Other
<b>STRANI GOSTI</b>						
<b>FOREIGN TOURISTS</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>141787</b>	<b>188060</b>	<b>272005</b>	<b>377798</b>	<b>984138</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Hoteli	100918	125044	162113	229894	388659	Hotels
Apartman hoteli	-	611	776	2217	10765	Hotel-apartments
Pansioni	120	637	428	462	6508	Boarding-houses
Moteli	515	352	530	361	945	Motels
Turistička naselja	13009	23161	26348	36134	96432	Tourist settlements
Turistički apartmani	-	-	646	407	475	Tourist apartments
Prenoćišta	-	-	-	21	94	Overnight accommodations
Gostionice	-	-	-	-	-	Inns
Banjska lječilišta	5396	4984	6491	6561	10086	Health spas
Klimatska lječilišta	1183	169	-	-	-	Climatic health resorts
Planinarski domovi i kuće	-	-	367	295	853	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička odmarališta	1410	502	406	1237	12136	Workers' hostels
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	763	1746	5771	2555	18632	Children and youth hostels
Kampovi	2797	2588	4849	3138	8884	Camping sites
Brodске kabine	-	-	-	-	-	Ship cabins
Kola za spavanje	-	-	-	-	-	Sleeping cars
Domaćinstva (privatne sobe)	15676	28108	63280	94516	419304	Private households (renting rooms)
Ostalo	-	-	-	-	-	Other

<sup>1)</sup> Tabela je promijenjena zbog nove kategorizacije, koja se primjenjuje od januara 2004 g.

<sup>1)</sup> The table has been changed due to a new categorization introduced as of January 2004.

## 17 – 4. NOĆENJA GOSTIJU

## TOURIST OVERNIGHT STAYS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3976266</b>	<b>4561094</b>	<b>5211847</b>	<b>5936270</b>	<b>7294530</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Domaći gosti iz :</b>	<b>3060528</b>	<b>3337247</b>	<b>3628337</b>	<b>3740179</b>	<b>851045</b>	<b>Domestic tourists from:</b>
Crne Gore	525276	562159	570231	909607	851045	Montenegro
Srbije	2535252	2775088	3058106	2830572	2644312	Serbia
<b>Strani gosti iz:</b>	<b>915738</b>	<b>1223847</b>	<b>1583510</b>	<b>2196091</b>	<b>3799173</b>	<b>Foreign tourists from:</b>
Albanije	16430	26806	40091	99621	188572	Albania
Austrije	6686	8028	12505	18536	9726	Austria
Belgije	9862	14601	6953	39196	44139	Belgium
Bosne i Hercegovine	174273	190066	267875	336618	703472	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarske	13622	6182	4173	6735	18912	Bulgaria
Grčke	1849	1785	2302	3263	5993	Greece
Danske	2009	1377	2874	5006	6964	Denmark
Italije	10573	19961	49210	64477	205937	Italy
Luksemburga	488	438	261	745	1205	Luxembourg
Mađarske	24574	26641	36437	46565	200675	Hungary
Njemačke	135178	188439	133903	142538	116807	Germany
Norveške	29808	32787	45011	46395	53121	Norway
Poljske	13428	15940	17633	34608	73332	Poland
Republike Makedonije	34547	52042	88905	74531	156371	Republic of Macedonia
Rumunije	6430	6025	4599	8005	8236	Romania
Ruske Federacije	90529	128507	253178	455502	789497	Russian Federation
Slovačke	74086	52902	63918	89212	83939	Slovakia
Slovenije	33312	53506	57697	76325	90023	Slovenia
Ujedinjenog Kraljevstva	14238	36072	48582	79008	90543	United Kingdom
Finske	757	453	6093	14698	18259	Finland
Francuske	5430	8273	64354	103828	181384	France
Holandije	15890	19708	20701	25661	41826	Netherlands
Hrvatske	15775	21388	30278	48810	44717	Croatia
Češke Republike	133230	211430	206418	222169	266598	Czech Republic
Švajcarske	6108	7435	8511	9680	26193	Switzerland
Švedske	3810	37933	31236	23211	48247	Sweden
Ostalih evropskih zemalja	24538	26403	41593	70584	173867	Other European countries
Australije	778	1340	1904	2589	4218	Australia
Kanade	2224	2708	3592	5570	5894	Canada
SAD	6871	10207	9882	17679	22005	USA
Japana	363	613	929	1389	2030	Japan
Ostalih vanevropskih zemalja	8042	13851	21912	23337	28924	Other non-European countries



17 – 5. NOĆENJA GOSTIJU PO VRSTAMA  
TURISTIČKIH MJESTATOURIST OVERNIGHT STAYS BY  
TYPE OF TOURIST RESORTS

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Glavni grad <i>Capital Podgorica</i>	Primorska mjesto <i>Coastal resorts</i>	Planinska mjesto <i>Mountain resorts</i>	Ostala turist. mjesto <i>Other tourist resorts</i>	Ostala mjesto <i>Other places</i>
<b>UKUPNO</b> <b>TOTAL</b>						
2003	3976266	41680	3810643	60437	63225	281
2004	4561094	44750	4396888	54583	64763	110
2005	5211847	53886	5022260	53577	82003	121
2006	5936270	74169	5691770	68424	101677	230
2007	7294530	104986	6961444	105892	121871	337
<b>DOMAĆI GOSTI</b> <b>DOMESTIC TOURISTS</b>						
2003	3060528	24430	2926689	53463	55665	281
2004	3337274	24738	3212774	45158	54507	70
2005	3628337	26817	3498032	41310	62143	35
2006	3740179	31044	3592538	46003	70506	88
2007	851045	24786	698010	60725	67514	10
<b>STRANI GOSTI</b> <b>FOREIGN TOURISTS</b>						
2003	915738	17250	883954	6974	7560	–
2004	1223847	20012	1184114	9425	10256	40
2005	1583510	27069	1524228	12267	19860	86
2006	2196091	43125	2099232	22421	31171	142
2007	6443485	80200	6263434	45167	54357	327

17 – 6. NOĆENJA GOSTIJU PO VRSTAMA  
UGOSTITELJSKIH JEDINICATOURIST OVERNIGHT STAYS BY TYPE  
OF ACCOMMODATION FACILITIES

	2003	2004 <sup>1)</sup>	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>DOMAĆI GOSTI</b> <b>DOMESTIC TOURISTS</b>					<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>3060458</b>	<b>3337137</b>	<b>3628337</b>	<b>3740179</b>	<b>851045</b>	
Hoteli	865193	1004762	948466	770914	288964	Hotels
Apartman hoteli	—	67378	62578	53489	731	Hotel-apartments
Pansioni	15560	54330	49825	46137	3589	Boarding-houses
Moteli	5393	1178	546	1738	1589	Motels
Turistička naselja	427497	424624	443950	327856	35402	Tourist settlements
Turistički apartmani	-	1105	3058	2013	671	Tourist apartments
Prenoćišta	-	-	-	305	243	Overnight accommodations
Gostionice	-	-	-	-	-	Inns
Banjska lječilišta	128748	131035	124433	135458	97439	Health spas
Klimatska lječilišta	73765	4842	-	-	-	Climatic health resorts
Planinarski domovi i kuće	-	-	1778	3184	2604	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička odmarališta	330888	182574	162386	118957	25436	Workers' hostels
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	201217	212122	271675	158714	72356	Children and youth hostels
Kampovi	48975	53591	61780	47504	1122	Camping sites
Brodске kabine	-	-	-	-	-	Ship cabins
Kola za spavanje	-	-	-	-	-	Sleeping cars
Domaćinstva (privatne sobe)	963222	1199596	1497862	2073910	311137	Private households (renting rooms)
Ostalo	-	-	-	-	-	Other
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>STRANI GOSTI</b> <b>FOREIGN TOURISTS</b>					<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>915738</b>	<b>1223847</b>	<b>1583510</b>	<b>2196091</b>	<b>6443485</b>	
Hoteli	606850	741453	876684	1218121	2028764	Hotels
Apartman hoteli	-	3519	4398	11597	74962	Hotel-apartments
Pansioni	608	4079	2522	3724	62158	Boarding-houses
Moteli	1753	371	602	471	2872	Motels
Turistička naselja	79254	167306	146364	217757	552626	Tourist settlements
Turistički apartmani	-	366	2627	1659	2667	Tourist apartments
Prenoćišta	-	-	-	58	453	Overnight accommodations
Gostionice	-	-	-	-	-	Inns
Banjska lječilišta	65641	69508	75597	78160	111759	Health spas
Klimatska lječilišta	8725	786	-	-	-	Climatic health resorts
Planinarski domovi i kuće	-	-	367	455	1186	Mountain huts and lodges
Radnička odmarališta	5229	3677	3449	9619	115484	Workers' hostels
Dječija i omladinska odmarališta	5389	15175	56949	22472	156134	Children and youth hostels
Kampovi	17774	16030	33811	18465	57599	Camping sites
Brodске kabine	-	-	-	-	-	Ship cabins
Kola za spavanje	-	-	-	-	-	Sleeping cars
Domaćinstva (privatne sobe)	124515	201577	380140	613533	3213151	Private households (renting rooms)
Ostalo	-	-	-	-	-	Other

<sup>1)</sup> Tabela je promijenjena zbog nove kategorizacije, koja se primjenjuje od januara 2004 g.

<sup>1)</sup> The table has been changed due to a new categorization introduced as of January 2004.

## SAOBRAĆAJ, SKLADIŠTENJE I VEZE

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci opšteg pregleda saobraćaja, skladištenja i veza preuzeti su iz drugih statistika čiji su rezultati i metodološka objašnjenja dati u odgovarajućim poglavljima Godišnjaka. Svi ostali podaci rezultat su redovnih mjesečnih i godišnjih izvještaja izvještajnih jedinica kojima je saobraćaj osnovna djelatnost.

## Obuhvatnost

Podaci obuhvataju sve jedinice na području Crne Gore kojima je saobraćaj osnovna djelatnost. Svi podaci o željezničkom, pomorskom, vazdušnom, gradskom saobraćaju i vezama potpuno su uporedivi jer je obuhvaćenost potpuna i odnosi se na javni saobraćaj.

## Definicije

Pod *prevozom* u saobraćaju podrazumijeva se kretanje putnika i tereta od mjesta ukrcajanja do mjesta iskrcavanja, a predstavlja rad saobraćajnih organizacija. Promet u stanicama, u lukama, pristaništima i aerodromima je ukrcajanje odnosno iskrcavanje, tranzit putnika i robe.

*Tonski kilometar* označava prevoz jedne tone robe na rastojanju od 1 km.

*Putnički kilometar* označava prevoz jednog putnika na rastojanju od 1 km.

Pod *prometom* podrazumijeva se samo ukrcajanje odnosno iskrcavanje u stanicama, lukama i pristaništima.

*Bruto registar-tona* brodova je zapreminska mjera od 2,83m<sup>3</sup>. BRT obuhvata cio zatvoreni prostor broda ispod i iznad palube, a NRT samo koristan prostor. DWT označava bruto nosivost broda, tj. ukupnu dozvoljenu težinu tereta koji se može jednovremeno smjestiti u brod.

*Luke* su mjesta ukrcajanja i iskrcavanja putnika i tereta na morskoj obali, koja su posebno izgrađena za tu svrhu, dok su pristaništa takva mjesta na obalama rijeka i jezera.

*Javni putnički* odnosno *teretni autosaoobraćaj* obuhvata prevoz putnika odnosno robe, koji obavljaju autosaoobraćajne organizacije, turističke, PTT, željeznico-transportne organizacije i saobraćajni pogoni ostalih organizacija koje se bave javnim prevozom putnika.

*Pismonosne pošiljke* u unutrašnjem prometu odnose se samo na otpremljene, a u međunarodnom prometu na otpremljene i primljene. U podacima o pismima nalaze se štampane stvari, robni ogledi, poslovni papiri, pošiljke za slijepe, avionska pošta i novine i časopisi.

*Platni promet* obuhvata uplate poštanskim uputnicama, uplate i isplate po žiro računima.

*Telegrami* obuhvataju otpremu u unutrašnjem prometu i promet sa inostranstvom, uključujući i tranzit.

Po novoj metodologiji prate se telefonski impulsi u unutrašnjem saobraćaju fiksne telefonije, pored toga prate se i telefonski minuti mobilne telefonije.

Prihodi od PTT usluga obuhvataju prihode od poštanskih usluga, od telegrafa i telefona.

## TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATIONS

## Sources and methods of data collection

The source for data on general review of transport, storage and communications are other statistical branches whose results and methodological explanations are given in corresponding chapters of the Yearbook. All other data represent the result of regular monthly or annual reports of reporting units in public sector, having transportation as the main activity.

## Coverage

Collected data include all units on the territory of Montenegro having transportation as the main activity. All data about railway, marine, air, local transportation and communications are completely comparable because the coverage is full and relates to public transportation in the public sector.

## Definitions

*Transport* is movement of goods and passengers from one place to another and represents the work of transport organizations. Traffic in stations, ports, docks and airports refers to loading/embarking and/or unload/disembarking i.e. transit of passengers and goods.

*One ton-kilometre* (1 tkm) represents the transport of one-ton goods over a distance of one kilometre.

*One passenger kilometre* (1 pkm), represents the transport of one person over a distance of one kilometre.

*Traffic* refers only to loading/embarking or unloading/disembarking at stations, ports and docks.

*Gross register ton* of ships is a unit of volume equal to 2.83m<sup>3</sup>. GRT covers whole closed space below and above the shipboard, while NRT is a measure of the useful capacity of a vessel. DWT is a deadweight i.e. total allowed weight of cargo which a vessel can lift.

*Ports* are places for embarking and disembarking of passengers and cargo on the seashore, particularly built for that purpose, while docks are similar places on riverbanks and lakefronts.

*Public passenger or cargo transportation* stands for transportation of passengers or goods provided by transportation organizations, tourist organizations, post offices, railway-transport organizations and means of transportation of other organizations intended for public passenger transportation.

*Letter mail* in internal/domestic communications relates only to mail sent, while in international communications it relates to both sent and received mail. Data include printed materials, goods models, business papers, mail for the blind, airmail and newspaper as well as magazines.

*Payment operations* include payments by postal money orders and transactions through giro-accounts.

*Telegrams* refer to internal sending as well as towards foreign countries, including the transit.

According to a new methodology, telephone impulses are monitored in inland communications of fixed telephony, as well as telephone minutes of mobile telephony.

Incomes from PTT services include incomes from postal, telegraph and telephone services.

## 18 – 1. ŽELJEZNIČKE PRUGE I STANICE

## RAILWAYS AND RAILROAD STATIONS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Stvarna dužina pruge u km	250	250	250	250	250	Effective length of tracks, km
Normalni kolosjek	250	250	250	250	250	Normal-gage
Ukupan broj stanica <sup>1)</sup>	47	47	47	47	47	Total number of stations <sup>1)</sup>
Normalni kolosjek	47	47	47	47	47	Normal-gage

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvata pored stanica i ukrsnice, otpremništva, raskrsnice, tovarišta i stajališta

<sup>1)</sup> Apart from stations, included are junctions, dispatching points, intersections, loading place, railroad stops

## 18 – 2. KATEGORIZOVANI PUTEVI I MOSTOVI

## CATEGORIZED ROADS AND BRIDGES

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Putevi ukupno u km po vrstama kolovoza</b>	<b>7311</b>	<b>7314</b>	<b>7353</b>	<b>7368</b>	<b>7402</b>	<b>Roads by type, total in km</b>
Savremeni kolovoz	4604	4628	4701	4742	4925	Modern
Asfalt	4604	4628	4701	4742	4925	Asphalt
Beton	-	-	-	-	-	Concrete
Kocka	-	-	-	-	-	Tile
Tucanik	1827	1806	1806	1806	1806	Gravel
Zemljani i neprosječni put	880	880	846	820	671	Dirt and uncut roads

## 18 – 3. SREDSTVA I RAD POMORSKIH BRODARSKIH PREDUZEĆA

## MEANS AND OPERATIONS OF MARITIME SHIPPING FIRMS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Putnički brodovi</b>						<b>Passenger ships</b>
<b>Broj</b>	2	2	2	2	2	<b>Number</b>
BRT	15618	15618	13618	15618	15618	GRT
Putnička mjesta	1396	1396	1396	1396	1396	Passenger seats
Nosivost u tonama	5330	5330	5530	5330	5330	Carrying capacity, in tons
<b>Teretni brodovi</b>						<b>Freight ships</b>
<b>Broj</b>	1	1	1	1	1	<b>Number</b>
BRT	3598	3598	3598	3598	3598	GRT
Putnička mjesta	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	Passenger seats
DWT	2941	2941	2941	2914	2914	DWT
KW	63575	66187	78281	89855	90872	KW
<b>Prevezeni putnici</b>	11443	15955	16204	1790	8082	<b>Passengers transported</b>
<b>Putničke milje u hiljadama</b>						<b>Passenger miles, in thous.</b>
<b>Prevezena roba u hiljadama tona</b>	70	63	60	75	689	<b>Goods carried thous. of tons</b>
Unutrašnji prevoz	-	-	-	-	-	Domestic traffic
Izvoz	31	32	29	39	291	Import
Uvoz	39	31	29	35	57	Export
Tranzit	-	-	-	-	-	Transit
Prevoz među stranim lukama	-	-	2	1	341	International traffic
<b>Tonske milje u milionima</b>	700	632	228	330	416	<b>Tonne-miles, in mill.</b>
Unutrašnji prevoz	-	-	-	-	-	Domestic traffic
Izvoz	311	324	113	174	207	Import
Uvoz	389	308	118	153	185	Export
Tranzit	-	-	-	-	-	Transit
Prevoz među stranim lukama	-	-	4	3	25	International traffic
<b>Utrošak pogonskog materijala</b>						<b>Fuel consumption</b>
Plinsko ulje	1440	882	1048	3511	3389	Gas oil
Mazut	3911	3897	4206	4857	4897	Mazout
Mazivo	161	113	124	141	198	Lubricant
<b>Zaposleni</b>	228	231	213	269	261	<b>Employees</b>
Pomorski saobraćaj	88	89	130	162	109	Maritime transport
Ostale djelatnosti	-	-	83	107	152	Other activities
Ukupan prihod u hiljadama EUR	12707	8191	8515	11977	9478	Total income, in thous. EUR
Devizni prihod u hiljadama EUR	10233	6327	10053	17015	15796	Foreign currency income, in thous. EUR

## 18 – 4. PRETOVAR PO NAČINU RUKOVANJA

## TRANS-SHIPMENT BY MODE OF HANDLING

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Pretovarne (prometne) tone	1922	1950	2162	2206	2178	<i>Trans-shipped tones</i>
Tona – operacije (izmanipulirane tone)	2401	2548	2820	3286	3332	<i>Tonne-operations (manipulated tonnes)</i>
Mehanizacija	2401	2548	2820	3286	3332	<i>Mechanization</i>
Ručno	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Manually</i>

## 18 – 5. TONA – OPERACIJE PO NAČINU MANIPULACIJE

## TONNE-OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF MANIPULATION

hilj. tona

thous. tons

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Tone operacije (izmanipulirane tone)</b>	<b>2401</b>	<b>2548</b>	<b>2820</b>	<b>3286</b>	<b>3332</b>	<b><i>Tonne-operations (manipulated tonnes)</i></b>
<b>Istovar</b>	<b>1130</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>1260</b>	<b>1502</b>	<b>1514</b>	<b><i>Unloading</i></b>
iz vagona	5	44	231	511	112	<i>from waggon</i>
iz brod - teretnjak	987	986	959	947	1345	<i>from ship - freighter</i>
iz drumskog vozila	138	90	71	44	56	<i>from road vehicle</i>
<b>Utovar</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>1226</b>	<b>1480</b>	<b>1490</b>	<b><i>Loading</i></b>
u vagon	25	33	36	57	69	<i>onto waggon</i>
u brod - teretnjak	908	909	1020	1168	1036	<i>onto ship - freighter</i>
u drumsko vozilo	159	216	170	255	383	<i>onto road vehicle</i>
<b>Direktan pretovar</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>327</b>	<b><i>Direct trans-shipment</i></b>
Iz vagona	22	77	54	55	77	<i>From waggon</i>
u vagon	-	-	-	-	2	<i>onto waggon</i>
u brod - teretnjak	22	77	54	55	77	<i>onto ship - freighter</i>
u drumsko vozilo	-	-	-	-	-	<i>onto road vehicle</i>
Iz broda teretnjaka	156	146	207	244	249	<i>From ship - freighter</i>
u vagon	6	12	17	1	1	<i>onto waggon</i>
u brod - teretnjak	-	-	-	-	-	<i>onto ship - freighter</i>
u drumsko vozilo	150	134	190	243	249	<i>onto road vehicle</i>
Iz drumskog vozila	1	40	73	5	1	<i>From road vehicle</i>
u vagon	-	-	-	-	-	<i>onto waggon</i>
u brod - teretnjak	-	39	72	4	2	<i>onto ship-freighter</i>
u drumsko vozilo	1	1	1	1	1	<i>onto road vehicle</i>
<b>Premještanje</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b><i>Reposition</i></b>

18 – 6. SREDSTVA PREDUZEĆA PRETOVARNE  
DJELATNOSTI U LUKAMAMEANS OF TRANS-SHIPING  
FIRMS AT PORTS

	Jedinica mjere	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Unit of measurement	
Zatvorena skladišta	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	87	87	87	87	87	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Indoor warehouses
Hladnjače skladišta	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	12	12	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Refrigerated warehouses
Silosi	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	37	37	37	37	37	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Silos
Rezervoari za tekući teret	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	1	1	1	1	1	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Reservoirs for liquid cargo
Otvorena skladišta	hilj.m <sup>2</sup>	351	351	351	351	351	thous. m <sup>2</sup>	Outdoor warehouses
Partalne i polupartalne dizalice	Broj Tone nosiv.	16 117	16 117	16 117	17 122	15 116	Quantity Ton-capacity	Gantry and semi-gantry cranes
Mostne dizalice	Broj Tone nosiv.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	Quantity Ton-capacity	Overhead cranes
Auto dizalice	Broj Tone nosiv.	7 200	7 200	7 200	7 200	7 200	Quantity Ton-capacity	Truck cranes
Plovne dizalice	Broj Tone nosiv.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	Quantity Ton-capacity	Floating cranes
Auto liftovi	Broj Tone nosiv.	76 449	76 450	76 450	96 496	67 405	Quantity Ton-capacity	Auto-elevators
Specij. postrojenja za kontejnere	Broj Tone nosiv.	1 40	1 40	1 40	1 40	1 40	Quantity Ton-capacity	Special plants for containers
Rasuti teret	Broj Tone nosiv.	4 1500	4 1500	4 1500	4 1500	4 1500	Quantity Ton-capacity	Bulk cargo
Transporteri	Broj Tone nosiv.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	Quantity Ton-capacity	Transporters
Utovarivači	Broj Tone nosiv.	9 28	9 28	9 28	9 28	9 28	Quantity Ton-capacity	Loaders
Istovarivači	Broj Tone nosiv.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	Quantity Ton-capacity	Heavers
Operativna obala	Broj	3317	3317	3317	-	-	Quantity	Operational coast
Od toga : Mala obalna plovidba	Broj	892	892	892	-	-	Quantity	Of which: Small coastal shipping
Vezovi za plovne objekte	Broj	20	20	20	-	-	Quantity	Berths for vessels
Od toga : Mala obalna plovidba	Broj	5	5	5	-	-	Quantity	Of which: Small coastal shipping
Remorkeri	Broj KW	3 2502	3 2502	3 2502	2 2355	2 2355	Quantity KW	Tugboats
Specijalna manevarska vučna vozila	Broj KW	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	Quantity KW	Special manoeuvre towing vehicles
Vučna vozila	Broj KW	29 1230	29 1231	29 1231	33 1409	28 1244	Quantity KW	Towing vehicles
Priključna vozila	Broj KW	69	69	69	65	65	Quantity KW	Towed vehicles / Trailers
Paleta svih vrsta	Broj KW	2430	2430	2430	2354	1096 2314	Quantity KW	Pallets - all kinds

18 – 7. NABAVKA I UTROŠAK GORIVA I MAZIVA  
PRETOVARNIH PREDUZEĆAPURCHASE AND CONSUMPTION OF FUEL  
AND LUBRICANT BY TRANSSHIPPING FIRMS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Električna energija u MWh, utrošeno	3405	3405	3053	3357	4107	<i>Electric power in MWh, consumed</i>
Plinsko ulje						<i>Gas oil</i>
Nabavljeno	-	-	43	31	31	<i>purchased</i>
Utrošeno	-	-	43	31	24	<i>consumed</i>
Motorni benzin u tonama						<i>Gasoline, in tons</i>
Nabavljeno	171	171	465	348	386	<i>purchased</i>
Utrošeno	171	171	481	342	386	<i>consumed</i>
Mazivo u tonama						<i>Lubricant, in tons</i>
Nabavljeno	11	11	12	24	21	<i>purchased</i>
Utrošeno	18	18	12	22	21	<i>consumed</i>

18 – 8. PROMET PUTNIKA I ROBE  
NA AERODROMIMAPASSENGERS AND GOODS  
TRAFFIC AT AIRPORTS

	Putnici <i>Passengers</i>		Roba u tonama <i>Goods, in tons</i>	
	Otputovali <i>Departed</i>	Prispjeli <i>Arrived</i>	Otpremljeno <i>Dispatched</i>	Prispjelo <i>Received</i>
2003		337170		214
2004		336906		186
2005		350481		812
2006		399076		377
2007		520630		580
				406
				459
				199
				690
				594

18 – 9. RAZVOJ ORGANIZACIJA  
DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJADEVELOPMENT OF ROAD  
TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>AUTOBUSI</b>						<b>BUSES</b>
Ukupno	220	215	210	336	321	<i>Total</i>
Od toga ispravnih	163	163	137	251	279	<i>Out of which: functional</i>
Ukupan broj sjedišta	10157	10395	10381	14698	13599	<i>Total number of seats</i>
<b>RAD I PREVOZ</b>						<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>
Pređeno KM vozila u hiljadama	11667	11472	9389	16809	17720	<i>Kilometres travelled, in thous.</i>
Prevezeni putnici u hiljadama	4600	4488	4302	4845	5800	<i>Passengers transported, in thous.</i>
Putnički kilometri u milionima	99	101	83	115	146	<i>Passenger-kilometres, in mill.</i>
<b>TERETNI AUTOMOBILI</b>						<b>FREIGHT VEHICLES</b>
Ukupno	315	289	278	382	360	<i>Total</i>
Od toga ispravnih	205	164	177	266	269	<i>Out of which: functional</i>
Ukupna nosivost u tonama	4479	3820	3657	4294	4123	<i>Total carrying capacity, in tons</i>
<b>TERETNA PRIKLJUČNA VOZILA</b>						<b>FREIGHT TRAILERS</b>
Ukupno	207	201	181	200	165	<i>Total</i>
Od toga ispravnih	92	98	71	61	92	<i>Out of which: functional</i>
Ukupna nosivost u tonama	4191	3991	3829	4243	3551	<i>Total carrying capacity, in tons</i>
<b>RAD I PREVOZ</b>						<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>
Pređeno KM vozila u hiljadama	10336	9332	9256	15167	16269	<i>Kilometres travelled, in thous.</i>
Prevezeno robe u hiljadama tona	1871	1638	1846	1962	2003	<i>Goods carried, in thous.</i>
Tonski kilometri u milionima	71	65	61	73	91	<i>Tonne-kilometres, in mill.</i>

**18 – 10. NOVONABAVLJENI AUTOBUSI I TERETNA  
PREVOZNA SREDSTVA PREDUZEĆA  
DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJA**
**NEWLY PURCHASED BUSES AND  
FREIGHT VEHICLES OF ROAD  
TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS**

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Autobusi krajem prethodne godine	235	220	215	210	336	<i>Buses at the end of previous year</i>
Novonab. autobusi tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New buses purchased in a reference year</i>
Autobusi krajem izvještajne godine	220	215	210	336	321	<i>Buses at the end of a reference year</i>
Teretni automobili krajem prethodne godine - ukupno	316	315	289	278	382	<i>Freight automobiles at the end of previous year – total</i>
Novonab. teretni automobili tokom god.	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New freight automobiles purchased in a ref. year</i>
Teretni automobili krajem izvještajne godine - ukupno	315	289	278	382	360	<i>Freight automobiles at the end of a reference year – total</i>
Teretna vozila krajem prethodne godine	225	224	203	196	251	<i>Freight vehicles at the end of previous year</i>
Novonab. teretna vozila tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New freight vehicles purchased in a ref. year</i>
Teretna vozila krajem izvještajne godine	224	203	196	251	238	<i>Freight vehicles at the end of a reference year</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila krajem prethodne godine	91	91	86	82	131	<i>Special freight vehicles at the end of previous year</i>
Novonab. specijalna teretna vozila tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New special freight vehicles purchased in a ref. Year</i>
Specijalna teretna voz. krajem izvješt. g.	91	86	82	131	122	<i>Special freight vehicles at the end of ref. year</i>
Priključna vozila krajem prethodne god.	193	207	201	181	200	<i>Trailers at the end of previous year</i>
Novonab. priključna vozila tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New trailers purchased in a reference year</i>
Priključna vozila krajem izvještajne god.	207	201	181	200	165	<i>Trailers at the end of reference year</i>
Traktori krajem prethodne godine	109	115	95	97	51	<i>Tractors at the end of previous year</i>
Novonabavljeni traktori tokom godine	-	-	-	-	-	<i>New tractors purchased in a reference year</i>
Traktori krajem izvještajne godine	115	95	97	51	13	<i>Tractors at the end of reporting year</i>

**18 – 11. RAD I ISKORIŠĆENJE DRUMSKOG  
PUTNIČKOG SAOBRAĆAJA**
**FUNCTIONING AND UTILIZATION OF  
ROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORT**

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Inventarsko stanje autobusa</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>Inventory state of buses</b>
Broj sjedišta	10157	10395	10381	14698	13599	<i>Number of seats</i>
% sjedišta u autobusu	46	48	49	44	42	<i>% of seats in buses</i>
Ø broj vozila u parku	220	215	210	336	321	<i>Ø number of vehicle fleet units</i>
Ø broj vozila u saobraćaju	163	163	137	251	279	<i>Ø number of vehicles in traffic</i>
% ispravnosti parka (tehnička ispravnost)	74.1	75.9	65.0	75.0	91.2	<i>% of technically functional vehicle fleet</i>
% ukupnog parka u saobraćaju	61.2	61.1	54.9	74.0	78.6	<i>% of vehicle fleet in traffic</i>
<b>Predeni kilometri vozila, u hiljadama</b>	<b>11667</b>	<b>11472</b>	<b>9389</b>	<b>16809</b>	<b>17720</b>	<b>Kilometres made by vehicles, in thous.</b>
Ø put 1 vozila godišnje u KM	53	53	45	50	55	<i>Ø annual distance covered by 1 vehicle, in KM</i>
Predeni KM vozila sa putnicima u hilj.	11532	11322	9161	16335	17002	<i>KM made by passenger vehicles, in thous.</i>
% kretanja vozila sa putnicima	98.8	98.7	97.5	97.1	95.9	<i>% of passenger vehicles movement</i>
<b>Prevezeni putnici, u hiljadama</b>	<b>4600</b>	<b>4488</b>	<b>4302</b>	<b>4845</b>	<b>5800</b>	<b>Passengers transported, in thous.</b>
Ø godišnji prevoz putnika 1 vozilom	21	21	20	14	18	<i>Ø annual transport of passengers by 1 vehicle</i>
Putnički KM u milionima	99	101	82	115	146	<i>Passenger-kilometres, in mill.</i>
Ø put putnika u KM	21	22	20	14	18	<i>Ø distance travelled by passengers, in KM</i>
Ø ostvareno putničkih KM 1 vozilom u hilj.	449	468	390	341	454	<i>Ø passenger-KM made by 1 vehicle, thous.</i>
<b>Utrošak goriva, u tonama</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>3950</b>	<b>2189</b>	<b>3790</b>	<b>3454</b>	<b>Fuel consumption, in tons</b>
Ø utrošak goriva na 100 pređenih kilometara	30	34	23	23	19	<i>Ø fuel consumption per 100 KM</i>
<b>Prihod od putničkog saobraćaja, u hilj. EUR</b>	<b>7532</b>	<b>6584</b>	<b>7850</b>	<b>5128</b>	<b>8893</b>	<b>Income from public transportation <sup>1)</sup>, in thous. EUR</b>
Prevoz putnika	7532	4532	4348	4301	4910	<i>Transport of passengers</i>
Ostali prihod od putnika	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Other income from passengers</i>



18 – 12. RAD TERETNIH PREVOZNIH SREDSTAVA  
PREDUZEĆA DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJAFUNCTIONING OF FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION  
MEANS OF ROAD TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Inventarsko stanje teretnih automobila - broj	315	289	278	382	360	<i>Inventory state of freight automobiles- number</i>
Tone nosivosti	4479	3820	3657	4294	4123	<i>Tons of carrying capacity</i>
Ø Nosivost u tonama	14	13	13	11	11	<i>Carrying capacity in tons</i>
Teretna vozila – broj	224	203	196	251	238	<i>Freight vehicles – number</i>
Tone nosivosti	2834	2227	2136	2659	2556	<i>Tons of carrying capacity</i>
Ø Nosivost u tonama	13	11	11	11	11	<i>Carrying capacity in tons</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila - broj	91	86	82	131	122	<i>Special freight vehicles - number</i>
Tone nosivosti	1645	1593	1521	1635	1567	<i>Tons of carrying capacity</i>
Ø Nosivost u tonama	18	18	18	13	13	<i>Carrying capacity in tons</i>
Inventarsko stanje priključnih vozila - broj	207	201	181	200	165	<i>Inventory state of trailers - numbers</i>
Tone nosivosti	4191	3991	3829	4243	3551	<i>Tons of carrying capacity</i>
Ø Nosivost u tonama	20	20	21	21	21	<i>Carrying capacity in tons</i>
Inventarsko stanje traktora - broj	115	95	97	51	13	<i>Inventory state of tractors - number</i>
Ø broj teretnih prevoz. sredst. u parku	637	585	556	633	538	<i>Ø number of freight transportation means in vehicle fleet</i>
Teretni automobili	315	289	278	382	360	<i>Freight automobiles</i>
Teretna vozila	224	203	196	251	238	<i>Freight vehicles</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila	91	86	82	131	122	<i>Special freight vehicles</i>
Priključna vozila	207	201	181	200	165	<i>Trailers</i>
Traktori	115	95	97	51	13	<i>Tractors</i>
Ø broj ispravnih teret. prevoz. sredst.	333	290	280	336	373	<i>Ø number of functional freight transportation means</i>
Teretni automobili	205	164	177	266	269	<i>Freight automobiles</i>
Teretna vozila	137	113	111	166	173	<i>Freight vehicles</i>
Specijalna vozila	68	51	66	99	97	<i>Special freight vehicles</i>
Priključna vozila	92	98	71	61	92	<i>Trailers</i>
Traktori	37	28	32	10	12	<i>Tractors</i>
Ø broj teretnih prevoznih sredstava u saobraćaju	236	211	204	275	313	<i>Ø number of freight transportation means in traffic</i>
Teretni automobili	147	122	132	217	239	<i>Freight automobiles</i>
Teretna vozila	102	90	86	139	158	<i>Freight vehicles</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila	44	31	46	78	81	<i>Special freight vehicles</i>
Priključna vozila	66	71	50	51	65	<i>Trailers</i>
Traktori	24	18	22	6	9	<i>Tractors</i>
% ispravnih teretnih prevoznih sredstava (tehnička isprav.)	52	50	73	85	87	<i>% of technically functional freight transportation means</i>
Teretni automobili	65	57	77	86	85	<i>Freight automobiles</i>
Teretna vozila	61	55	72	85	87	<i>Freight vehicles</i>
Specijalna teretna vozila	74	59	88	89	82	<i>Special freight vehicles</i>
Priključna vozila	44	49	66	81	90	<i>Trailers</i>
Traktori	32	30	66	85	90	<i>Tractors</i>

18 – 12. RAD TERETNIH PREVOZNIH SREDSTAVA  
PREDUZEĆA DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJAFUNCTIONING OF FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION  
MEANS OF ROAD TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
% Ispravnih prevoznih sredstava u saobraćaju (mob.parka)	37	36	53	69	73	% of technically functional freight transportation means in traffic
Teretni automobili	46	42	58	70	76	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	46	44	56	70	79	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	49	37	61	69	69	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	31	35	46	69	95	Trailers
Traktori	21	19	46	52	69	Tractors
Pređeni km teretnih prevoznih sreds. u hilj.	10336	9332	9256	15167	16269	KM made by freight transp. means, thous.
Teretni automobili	5141	4826	4978	9824	10463	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	3616	3593	3744	6918	6272	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	1525	1233	1234	2906	4191	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	3438	2930	2812	4603	5230	Trailers
Traktori	1757	1576	1642	740	576	Tractors
Ø Put teretnih prevoznih sreds. godišnje u hilj. KM	16	16	17	21	30	Ø Annual distance covered by freight transportation means, in thous. KM
Teretni automobili	16	17	18	25	29	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	16	18	19	27	26	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	17	14	15	22	34	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	17	15	15	23	32	Trailers
Traktori	15	17	17	14	44	Tractors
Pređeni km teretnih prevoznih sreds. u hilj.	5025	4537	5016	10331	11967	KM made by freight transp. means, thous.
Teretni automobili	3209	3004	3591	7025	7993	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	1976	1935	2466	4629	4392	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	1233	1069	1125	2396	3601	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	1816	1533	1425	3306	3985	Trailers
% Kretanja teretnih prevoznih sred. sa teretom	49	49	54	68	74	% of movement of freight transp. means with cargo
Teretni automobili	62	62	72	71	76	Freight automobiles
Teretna vozila	55	54	66	66	70	Freight vehicles
Specijalna teretna vozila	81	87	91	82	86	Special freight vehicles
Priključna vozila	53	52	51	71	76	Trailers
Prevezena roba u hiljadama tona	1871	1638	1846	1962	2003	Goods carried, thous. of tons
Ø Godišnje prevezeno tona robe jednim teretnim prevoznim sredstvom	2937	2801	3321	3098	3724	Ø Annual tonnage transported by one freight vehicle
Tonski kilometri u milionima	71	64	61	73	92	Tonne-kilometres in mill.
Ø put 1 tone robe u km.	38	39	33	37	46	Ø distance covered by 1-ton goods, in km
Ø ostvareno tonskih km jednim teretnim prevoznim sredst.godišnje u hilj.	135	132	133	125	175	Tonne-kilometres annually made by 1 freight vehicle, in thous.
Utrošak goriva u tonama	3680	3480	3745	4354	4198	Fuel consumption, in tons
Ø Utrošak goriva na 100 pređenih km u kg	53	54	56	41	38	Ø Fuel consumption per 100 KM, in Kg.
Prihod od prevoza robe u hilj. EUR	6021	6840	6277	5543	3445	Income from transport of goods, in thous. EUR
Ø Prihod od prevoza robe na 1 pređeni km vozila u EUR	0.58	0.73	0.68	0.36	0.21	Ø Income from transport of goods per 1 KM made by a vehicle, in EUR
Ø Prihod od prevoza robe na 1 tonski km u EUR	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.04	Ø Income from transport of goods per 1 tonne-kilometre, in EUR

18 – 13. UTROŠAK POGONSKOG GORIVA I  
MAZIVA U DRUMSKOM SAOBRAĆAJUCONSUMPTION OF FUELS AND  
LUBRICANT IN ROAD TRANSPORT

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Utrošak plinskog ulja u tonama	7208	7430	5934	8144	7654	Gas oil consumption, in tons
Putnički saobraćaj	3528	3950	2189	3790	3454	Passenger transport
Teretni saobraćaj	3680	3480	3745	4354	4198	Goods transport
Utrošeno mazivo u tonama	147	114	103	119	183	Lubricant consumption, in tons
Putnički saobraćaj	59	62	29	39	98	Passenger transport
Teretni saobraćaj	88	52	74	80	78	Goods transport

## 18 – 14. RADNICI U DRUMSKOM SAOBRAĆAJU

## EMPLOYMENT IN ROAD TRANSPORT

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Ukupno radnici</b>	<b>1792</b>	<b>1702</b>	<b>1570</b>	<b>1694</b>	<b>1478</b>	<b>Employees, total</b>
Drumski saobraćaj	1103	1079	925	945	779	Road transport
Vozači	711	681	577	661	566	Drivers
Kondukteri	78	74	58	50	63	Conductor
Ostali radnici drumskog saob.	314	324	290	234	150	Other workers in road transp.
Ostali radnici	689	623	645	749	699	Other workers

## 18 – 15. PRIHOD DRUMSKOG SAOBRAĆAJA

## INCOME OF ROAD TRANSPORT

hilj. EUR

thous. EUR

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Naplaćena realizacija	18299	17131	15988	15804	15306	Received amounts
Fakturisana realizacija	18299	17131	15988	15804	15306	Invoiced amounts
Prihod od saobraćaja	13553	13424	14326	12633	12667	Income from transport
Od putničkog saobraćaja	7532	6584	7850	5128	8893	From passenger transport
od toga: prevoz putnika	7532	4532	4348	4301	4910	Of which: Transport of passengers
Od teretnog saobraćaja	6021	6840	6277	5543	3445	From goods transport
od toga: prevoz robe	5948	6810	4520	4610	2509	Of which: Transport of goods
Od ostalih saobraćajnih grana	-	-	199	399	328	From other transport branches
Prihod van saobraćaja	4746	3707	1662	3159	2639	Non-transport income

## 18 – 16. SREDSTVA PTT SAOBRAĆAJA I VEZA

MEANS OF POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND  
TELEPHONE (PTT) COMMUNICATIONS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>POŠTE</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>POST OFFICES</b>
Stalne	129	91	89	83	79	Regular
Sezonske pošte	5	43	42	48	55	Seasonal
Jedinice poštan.mreže za prerađu poštanskih pošiljki	3	3	3	3	3	Postal network units for mail orders processing
<b>PREVOZNA SREDSTVA</b>						<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION</b>
Poštanski automobili	37	37	20	23	28	Post chaises
Poštanski furgoni	18	18	20	12	6	Delivery trucks
Specijalna poštanska vozila	-	-	1	-	1	Special mail cars
Mopedi, bicikli i tricikli	209	205	178	215	215	Mopeds, bicycles and tricycles
<b>TELEKOMUNIKACIONA MREŽA</b>						<b>TELECOMMUNICATION NETWORK</b>
Mjesne telefonske centrale – broj	190	198	209	210	206	Local telephone exchanges - number
Broj priključaka	112599	161895	170697	169159	167855	Number of lines
Međumjesne telefonske centrale-broj	26	22	14	14	19	Intercity telephone exchanges - number
Broj priključaka	78286	82880	60510	60510	71536	Number of lines
Telefonski pretplatnici - ukupno	188012	177718	177663	175794	168686	Telephone subscribers - total

18 – 17. PRIHODI OD PTT USLUGA  
I ZAPOSLENI RADNICIREVENUES FROM PTT SERVICES  
AND EMPLOYEES

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Prihodi od PTT usluga, u hilj. EUR	177898	184167	194097	214823	306557	Income from PTT services, in thous. EUR
Od poštanskih usluga	13558	13587	13372	13971	13520	From postal services
Od telekomunikacionih usluga	164340	170580	180725	200852	293037	From telecommunication services
Fiksna telefonija	77817	76813	73474	73815	114638	Fixed telephony
Mobilna telefonija	86371	93757	107251	127037	178399	Mobile telephony
Ostala telefonija	152	10	-	-	-	Other telephony
Zaposleno osoblje	2849	2630	2347	2332	2543	Employees

18 – 18. POŠTANSKI , TELEGRAFSKI  
I TELEFONSKI PROMETPOSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND  
TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>PISMONOSNE POŠILJKE u hilj.</b> <b>LETTERS, in thous.</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>20018</b>	<b>18106</b>	<b>20942</b>	<b>20941</b>	<b>23755</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Unutrašnji promet</b>	<b>18993</b>	<b>17024</b>	<b>19839</b>	<b>19738</b>	<b>21495</b>	<b>Inland</b>
Neregistrovane	15274	13643	16074	16039	17572	Non-registered (ordinary)
Pisma	12219	10145	13829	14248	15937	Letters
Dopisnice	1797	1895	1388	912	523	Postcards
tiskovine i ostalo	1258	1603	857	879	594	Printed papers and other
od toga: novine i časopisi	1160	1549	799	820	518	Of which: papers & magazines
Registrovane	3719	3381	3765	3699	3923	Registered
Preporuke	3251	2990	3314	3104	3381	Recommendations
Vrijednosna pisma	468	391	451	595	542	Securities
<b>Promet sa inostranstvom</b>	<b>1025</b>	<b>1082</b>	<b>1103</b>	<b>1203</b>	<b>2260</b>	<b>With other countries</b>
Neregistrovane	951	1001	1028	1063	1949	Non-registered (ordinary)
Otpremljene	636	682	683	798	1471	Sent
Prispjele	315	319	365	405	478	Received
Registrovane	74	81	75	140	311	Registered
Otpremljene	36	41	73	63	150	Sent
Prispjele	38	40	2	77	161	Received
<b>PAKETSKE POŠILJKE u hilj.</b> <b>PARCELS, in thous.</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Unutrašnji promet</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Inland</b>
<b>Promet sa inostranstvom</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>With other countries</b>
Otpremljene	1	-	-	-	-	Sent
Primljene	2	2	2	-	1	Received
<b>PLATNI PROMET u hilj.</b> <b>PAYMENT OPERATIONS, in thous.</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>6480</b>	<b>6135</b>	<b>6354</b>	<b>6253</b>	<b>6879</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Uplate</b>	<b>3860</b>	<b>3904</b>	<b>4274</b>	<b>4713</b>	<b>5378</b>	<b>Pay-ins</b>
Poštanskim uplatnicama	64	57	65	45	44	By postal money orders
Po žiro računu	3796	3847	4209	4668	5334	Through giro accounts
<b>Isplate</b>	<b>2620</b>	<b>2231</b>	<b>2080</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>1501</b>	<b>Pay-outs</b>
Po žiro računima	2620	2231	2080	1490	1451	Through giro accounts
<b>TELEGRAMI u hilj.</b> <b>TELEGRAMS, in thous.</b>						
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Unutrašnji promet- prispjeli i otpremljeni</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>Inland - received and sent</b>
<b>Međunarodni promet</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>With other countries</b>
Otpremljeni	2	5	2	1	20	Received
Primljeni	2	1	-	2	8	Sent
<b>TELEFONSKI MINUTI u hilj.</b> <b>TELEPHONE MINUTES, in thous.</b>						
Telefonski impulsi (fiksna mreža)	882325	876231	862596	864471	925006	Tel. minutes (fixed telephony)
<b>TELEFONSKI MINUTI u hilj.</b> <b>TELEPHONE MINUTES, in thous.</b>						
Telefonski minuti(mobilna mreža)	353104	346899	348981	488802	728120	Tel. minutes (mobile telephony)

## OBRAZOVANJE

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o osnovnom, srednjem i visokom obrazovanju prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajima.

## Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajima statistike obrazovanja obuhvaćeno je osnovno, srednje i visoko obrazovanje. Podaci za osnovno i srednje obrazovanje odnose se na kraj školske godine, dok se podaci za upisane studente i nastavno osoblje na visokim školama, fakultetima i akademijama odnose na zimski semestar u kome je izvršen upis studenata. Podaci o diplomiranim studentima, specijalistima, magistrima nauka i doktorima nauka, odnose se na kalendarsku godinu.

## Definicije

U statistici obrazovanja pod pojmom škola podrazumijeva se obrazovno-vaspitna ustanova ili jedinica koja obavlja obrazovno vaspitnu djelatnost ostvarivanjem nastavnog plana i programa. Kao škola je prikazana svaka školska jedinica, bez obzira da li je samostalna škola, područno odjeljenje ili odjeljenje pri drugoj vrsti škole.

## Redovno osnovno obrazovanje

Osnovne škole obuhvataju četvororazredne, petorazredne, šestorazredne (nepotpune), osmorazredne i devetorazredne (potpune) osnovne škole. (Školske 2004/05 godine uvedeno je IX- razredno obrazovanje u školama koje je odredilo Ministarstvo Prosvjete CG.)

## Redovno srednje obrazovanje

Srednja škola može biti osnovana kao gimnazija, umjetnička ili kao stručna škola.

U gimnaziji se stiče opšte obrazovanje iz prirodnih i društvenih nauka radi nastavljanja školovanja. Školovanje u gimnaziji traje četiri godine.

U umjetničkoj školi se stiče IV stepen stručne spremlje iz oblasti muzičke i baletske umjetnosti. Školovanje traje četiri godine.

U stručnoj četvorogodišnjoj školi se stiče IV stepen stručne spremlje, odnosno srednje obrazovanje za rad i dalje školovanje. Stručne škole su: građevinska, mašinska, poljoprivredna, šumarska, medicinska, ekonomska, ugostiteljska, trgovinska, saobraćajna, pomorska i dr.

U trogodišnjim stručnim školama stiče se III stepen stručne spremlje.

Od školske 1987/88. godine, u srednjim školama, učenici se od prvog razreda obrazuju za odgovarajuću struku, odnosno zanimanje, a od školske 1990/91. godine srednje obrazovanje se realizuje po područjima rada i u okviru njih po obrazovnim profilima (zanimanjima).

## Specijalno obrazovanje (osnovno i srednje)

Specijalno obrazovanje je obrazovanje djece i omladine ometene u psihičkom ili fizičkom razvoju. Učenici se, po pravilu, primaju u starosti školske obaveze, ali i preko nje. Nastavni plan i program ovih škola u skladu je s planom i programom odgovarajuće redovne škole, prilagođen stepenu ometenosti učenika.

Specijalna odjeljenja pri odgovarajućim redovnim školama prikazana su kao školske jedinice, što je u saglasnosti sa definicijom škole kao jedinice posmatranja.

## Obrazovanje odraslih

U školama za obrazovanje odraslih omogućuje se licima starijim od 15 godina života (odrasli), koji redovno ne pohađaju školu, da steknu osnovno obrazovanje i vaspitanje.

## EDUCATION

## Sources and methods of data collection

Data on primary, secondary and higher education are collected through regular annual surveys.

## Coverage

Annual surveys of education statistics cover primary, secondary and higher education institutions. Data on primary and secondary education relate to the end of a school year, whereas data on enrolled students and teaching staff in higher schools, faculties and academies refer to the winter semester when students were enrolled. Data on graduated students, specialists, master's and doctor's degree holders, refer to the calendar year.

## Definitions

As by education statistics, schools are defined as educational institutions or units performing educational activity according to established educational plan and programme. Each school unit is presented as a school, no matter whether it is autonomous school, regional school department or department within another type of school.

## Regular primary education

Elementary schools comprise four-year, five-year, six-year, (incomplete), eight-year and nine-year (complete) primary schools. (As of school year 2004/05, the nine-grade education has been introduced in the schools selected by the Ministry of Education of Montenegro).

## Regular secondary education

Secondary school can be established as gymnasiums, art school or vocational school.

Gymnasiums provide general education in natural and social sciences as a good basis for further education. The schooling lasts for four years.

Art school provides the 4<sup>th</sup> degree specialist's qualifications in fine arts, music and ballet. The schooling lasts for four years.

All four-year vocational schools provide 4<sup>th</sup> degree specialist's qualification, i.e. secondary education necessary for work and/or for further schooling. Vocational schools are construction, mechanical engineering, agriculture, forestry, health, economics, catering, business, naval and other schools.

Three-year vocational schools provide 3<sup>rd</sup> degree of specialist's qualification.

As of school year 1987/88, in secondary schools, students from the first grade had been educated for a certain vocation or occupation branch while as of school year 1990/91, secondary education has been realized by fields of work including educational profiles (occupations).

## Special education (primary and secondary)

Special education is an education of mentally and physically handicapped children and youth. Pupils are regularly enrolled in school according to compulsory enrolment age, but also over that age. The education plan and programme of these schools is harmonized with a corresponding regular school plan and programme, adjusted to the pupils' handicap level.

Special departments, in corresponding regular schools, are shown as school units, which is in line with the definition of school as an observation unit.

## Adult education

Schools for adults' education provide possibility to persons over 15 years (adults) who are not regularly attending a school, to acquire elementary education and training.

Odrasli osnovnu školu mogu završiti pohađanjem nastave ili polaganjem ispita. Osnovno obrazovanje za odrasle organizuje se po razredima od I do VIII i traje četiri godine. Organizaciono, ove škole se javljaju kao posebne škole.

Srednje obrazovanje odrasla lica stižu kao vanredni učenici u srednjim školama.

#### **Osnovne muzičke i baletske škole**

Osnovne muzičke i baletske škole pripremaju djecu za nastavak školovanja u srednjim muzičkim i baletskim školama. Školovanje traje od dvije do šest godina i paralelno je s redovnim osnovnim školama.

Osnovna muzička i baletska škola u sastavu srednje umjetničke škole prikazana je kao osnovna muzička i baletska škola.

#### **Visoko obrazovanje**

Do školske 2004/05.god. *visoko obrazovanje* je obuhvatalo više škole, fakultete i umjetničke akademije. Visoko obrazovanje se stiče (za studente koji su upisali prije školske 2004/05.) na fakultetima i umjetničkim akademijama na kojima nastava traje najmanje četiri godine, a više obrazovanje se stiče završavanjem prvog stepena visokoškolske nastave ili više škole na kojima nastava traje dvije godine (dvogodišnje studije).

Akadske 2003/04.god. na većini fakulteta prva godina studija je organizovana u skladu sa principima Bolonjske deklaracije, a od akademske 2004/05. god. ovaj način studiranja primjenjuje se na svim fakultetima. Primjenom ove deklaracije ne postoje više škole, već samo visoke (primijenjene) na kojima nastava traje tri godine. Osnovne akademske studije traju najmanje tri godine.

Adults can complete primary school by either regular attending of school or taking exams. Primary education for adults is organized by grade from I to VIII and lasts for four years. Organizationally, these are recognized as separate schools.

Adults acquire a secondary education as part-time students in secondary schools.

#### **Primary music and ballet schools**

In *primary music and ballet schools*, pupils are being prepared for further schooling in secondary music and ballet schools. Schooling lasts from two to six years and goes in parallel with regular primary schooling.

Primary music and ballet art school within a secondary art school is shown as primary music or ballet school.

#### **Higher education**

Until school year 2004/05, *higher education* included high schools, faculties and art academies. Higher (tertiary education) – faculties and academies (for students enrolled before the school year 2004/05) is received at faculties and art academies, and is lasting minimum 4 years, while *high (post-secondary non-tertiary education)* is received upon completion of first degree of higher education or completion of high schools, whereas in both cases the schooling lasts 2 years.

In almost all faculties the first year of studies of academic year 2003/04, was organized in consistency with Bologna Declaration, while as of 2004/05 academic year it has been applied in all faculties. Implementation of this Declaration means that post-secondary non-tertiary so-called high schools do not exist any more but only so-called higher schools (faculties) where education lasts for 3 years. The basic academic studies last for at least 3 years.

**19 –1. OSNOVNI POKAZATELJI O OSNOVNIM  
I SREDNJIM ŠKOLAMA**  
kraj 2006/2007. školske godine

**BASIC INDICATORS OF PRIMARY  
AND SECONDARY EDUCATION**  
end of 2006/2007 school year

	Škole <i>Schools</i>	Odjeljenja <i>Class units</i>	Učenici <i>Pupils</i>				
			Ukupno <i>All</i>	Učenice <i>Females</i>	Završili školu		
					<i>Completed schooling</i>		
					Svega <i>All</i>	Učenice <i>Females</i>	
REDOVNO OSNOVNO OBRAZOVANJE	454	3451	74339	35746	8833	4264	REGULAR PRIMARY EDUCATION
REDOVNO SREDNJE OBRAZOVANJE	47 <sup>1)</sup>	1160	30894	15482	8152	4022	REGULAR SECONDARY EDUCATION
SREDNJE OBRAZOVANJE SA PODRUČJIMA RADA REGULAR SECONDARY EDUCATION BY FIELDS OF STUDY							
PODRUČJA RADA <sup>2)</sup>							FIELDS OF STUDY
Gimnazija	88	358	9907	5680	2476	1456	Gymnasiums
Poljoprivreda, proizvodnja i prerada hrane	17	27	569	223	167	52	Agriculture, production and processing of food
Šumarstvo i obrada drveta	5	7	112	0	20	0	Forestry and wood processing
Geologija, rudarstvo i metalurgija	3	6	135	80	29	19	Geology, mining and metallurgy
Mašinstvo i obrada metala	46	93	1925	165	773	75	Mechanical engineering and metal processing
Elektrotehnika	31	110	2755	485	812	136	Electrical engineering
Hemija, nemetali i grafičarstvo	5	12	325	241	69	47	Chemistry, non-metals and graphics
Tekstil i kožarstvo	5	5	98	98	36	36	Textile and leather industry
Geodezija i građevinarstvo	10	29	651	151	163	30	Geodesy and construction
Saobraćaj	25	50	1385	293	300	75	Transportation
Trgovina, ugostiteljstvo i turizam	58	196	5364	2955	1450	828	Trade, catering and tourism
Ekonomija, pravo, administracija	35	131	4129	2426	888	506	Economics, law, administration
Kultura, umjetnost i javno informisanje	12	31	235	144	58	36	Culture, arts and public information
Zdravstvo i socijalna zaštita	19	85	2797	2153	680	542	Public health and social welfare
Ostalo (lične usluge)	14	20	507	388	231	184	Other (personal services)
OSTALO OBRAZOVANJE OTHER EDUCATION							
Specijalno osnovno obrazovanje	12	48	276	115	28	14	Special primary education
Specijalno srednje obrazovanje	3	21	209	113	53	28	Special secondary education
Osnovno obrazovanje odraslih	2	14	173	26	56	6	Primary education of adults
Osnovne muzičke i baletske škole	12	-	2672	1850	241	164	Primary ballet and music schools

<sup>1)</sup> Prikazan je stvaran broj škola.

<sup>2)</sup> Broj područja rada ( Struka ) je prikazan za sve razrede (od I – IV razreda ).

<sup>1)</sup> The actual number of schools is given,

<sup>2)</sup> Number of fields of study is given for all grades (1st – 4th)



## 19 – 2. NASTAVNO OSOBLJE

## TEACHING STAFF

	Akademsko osoblje <i>Academic Staff</i>			Stručno osoblje <i>Experts</i>			
	Svega <i>All</i>	Muški <i>Male</i>	Ženski <i>Female</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Muški <i>Males</i>	Ženski <i>Female</i>	
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>	<b>2007/2008</b>						<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO</b>
Ekonomski fakultet	26	18	8	30	15	15	<i>Faculty of Economics</i>
Pravni fakultet	35	19	16	18	7	11	<i>Law Faculty</i>
Fakultet političkih nauka	5	4	1	9	6	3	<i>Faculty of Political Sciences</i>
Elektrotehnički fakultet	49	36	13	7	7	-	<i>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</i>
Prirodno-matematički fakultet	48	29	19	33	18	15	<i>Faculty of Science and Mathematics</i>
Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet	25	15	10	9	2	7	<i>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</i>
Građevinski fakultet	29	14	15	13	8	5	<i>Faculty of Civil Engineering</i>
Arhitektonski fakultet	5	5	-	14	9	5	<i>Faculty of Architecture</i>
Mašinski fakultet	26	23	3	12	11	1	<i>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</i>
Medicinski fakultet	131	65	66	3	2	1	<i>Medical Faculty</i>
Filozofski fakultet	131	60	71	12	1	11	<i>Faculty of Philosophy</i>
Fakultet za pomorstvo	16	12	4	17	8	9	<i>Faculty of Maritime Studies</i>
Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor	28	15	13	6	-	6	<i>Faculty of Tourism &amp; Hotel Management Kotor</i>
Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku	28	22	6	6	4	2	<i>Training for Albanian- speaking teachers</i>
Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije	21	16	5	4	2	2	<i>Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</i>
Biotehnički institut (poljoprivreda)	45	21	24	11	7	4	<i>Institute for Biotechnology (agriculture)</i>
Muzička akademija	9	9	-	19	3	16	<i>Music Academy</i>
Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti	37	24	13	4	4	-	<i>Faculty of Fine Arts</i>
Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti	7	5	2	10	4	6	<i>Faculty of Drama</i>
Institut za strane jezike	13	1	12	9	2	7	<i>Institute for Foreign Languages</i>
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>							<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
Fakultet za turizam, hotelijerstvo i trgovinu Bar	12	6	6	6	2	4	<i>Faculty of Tourism, Hotel Management and Commerce Bar</i>
Fakultet za poslovne studije "Montenegro business school"	10	7	3	1	-	1	<i>Faculty of Business Studies "Montenegro business school"</i>
Fakultet za informacione tehnologije	27	16	11	2	1	1	<i>Faculty of Information Technologies</i>
Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti	19	9	10	2	1	1	<i>Faculty of Visual Arts</i>
Pravni fakultet	6	6	-	5	3	2	<i>Law Faculty</i>
Fakultet za strane jezike	5	2	3	8	1	7	<i>Faculty of Foreign Languages</i>
<b>UDG</b>							<b>UDG</b>
Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis	8	7	1	1	-	1	<i>Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business</i>
Fakultet pravnih nauka	5	5	-	1	-	1	<i>Faculty of Law</i>
<b>OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKJE USTANOVE</b>							<b>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</b>
Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar	8	6	2	6	4	2	<i>Faculty of Business Managem. Bar</i>
Visoka škola sestrinstva "Kraljica Jelena"	20	6	14	6	-	6	<i>College of Sisterhood "Kraljica Jelena"</i>
Fakultet za državne i evropske studije	45	34	11	11	6	5	<i>Faculty of Administrative and European Studies</i>

19 – 3. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU  
FINANSIRANJA I POLUSTUDENTS BY SOURCE  
OF FINANCING AND SEX

	Studenti / Students						
	Ukupno Total		Finansiranje iz budžeta Financed from the Budget		Samofinansiranje Self-financed		
	Svega All	Ženski Females	Svega All	Ženski Females	Svega All	Ženski Females	
UKUPNO							TOTAL
2005/2006	12903	7712	6062	3846	6841	3866	2005/2006
2006/2007	16173	9248	6278	3757	9895	5491	2006/2007
2007/2008	18009	9651	4891	2898	13118	6753	2007/2008
UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE	15296	8305	4891	2898	10405	5407	UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO
Ekonomski fakultet	3340	1993	556	406	2784	1587	Faculty of Economics
Ekonomija	2074	1344	556	406	1518	938	Economics
Menadžment Podgorica	1009	550	-	-	1009	550	Management Podgorica
Menadžment Bijelo Polje	257	99	-	-	257	99	Management Bijelo Polje
Pravni fakultet	2240	1292	324	197	1916	1095	Law Faculty
Podgorica	1499	923	273	190	1226	733	Podgorica
Bijelo Polje	354	155	49	6	305	149	Bijelo Polje
Budva	387	214	2	1	385	213	Budva
Fakultet političkih nauka	646	505	222	187	424	318	Faculty of Political Sciences
Elektrotehnički fakultet	1547	276	309	69	1238	207	Faculty of Electrical Engineering
Elektronika, energetika	570	103	309	69	251	34	Electronics, Energetics
Primijenjeno računarstvo Podgorica	936	167	-	-	936	167	Applied Computer Science Podgorica
Primijenjeno računarstvo Berane	41	6	-	-	41	6	Applied Computer Science Berane
Prirodno-matematički fakultet	533	271	322	183	211	88	Faculty of Sciences & Mathematics
Matematika, biologija, fizika	470	265	321	183	149	82	Mathematics, Biology, Physics
Visoka škola za računarstvo i informacione tehnologije	63	6	1	-	62	6	Computer Science and Information Technology
Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet	195	108	95	53	100	55	Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology
Građevinski fakultet	300	85	174	46	126	39	Faculty of Civil Engineering
Arhitektonski fakultet	211	116	101	65	110	51	Faculty of Architecture
Studijski program geodezija	45	13	25	9	20	4	Study Programms Geodesy
Mašinski fakultet	187	29	133	24	54	5	Faculty of Mechanical Engineering
Medicinski fakultet	586	407	381	260	205	147	Medical Faculty
Medicina, stomatologija	381	260	381	260	-	-	Medicine, Stomatology
Visoka medicinska škola Berane	205	147	-	-	205	147	Higher Medical School Berane
Filozofski fakultet	2589	1855	1118	832	1471	1023	Faculty of Philosophy
Nikšić	2470	1770	1067	785	1403	985	Nikšić
Berane ( Učiteljski studij )	119	85	51	47	68	38	Berane ( Teachers Training Studies )
Fakultet za pomorstvo	1059	207	355	64	704	143	Faculty of Maritime Studies
Kotor	931	147	352	62	579	85	Kotor
Budva	128	60	3	2	125	58	Budva

19 – 3. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU  
FINANSIRANJA I POLUSTUDENTS BY SOURCE  
OF FINANCING AND SEX

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Studenti / Students						
	Ukupno Total		Finansiranje iz budžeta Financed from the Budget		Samofinansiranje Self-financed		
	Svega All	Ženski Females	Svega All	Ženski Females	Svega All	Ženski Females	
Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor	965	640	257	194	708	446	Faculty of Tourism&Hotel Management - Kotor
Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku	80	34	79	34	1	-	Training for Albanian- speaking Teachers
Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije	207	154	73	58	134	96	The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy
Biotehnički institut	287	142	180	96	107	46	Institute for Biotechnology
Biljna proizvodnja, stočarstvo	237	123	173	93	64	30	Crop Production, Livestock breeding
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede Bar	28	7	7	3	21	4	Studies of Applied Agriculture Bar
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede B.Polje	22	12	-	-	22	12	Studies of Applied Agriculture B.Polje
Institut za strane jezike(prevodilaštvo)	29	21	-	-	29	21	Institute for Foreign Languages(Translating)
Muzička akademija	81	51	54	35	27	16	Music Academy
Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti	72	42	59	35	13	7	Faculty of Fine Arts
Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti	62	32	39	19	23	13	Faculty of Drama
Studijski program farmacija	35	32	35	32	-	-	Study Programms Pharmacy
UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN	1474	752	-	-	1474	752	UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN
Fakultet za turizam,hotelijerstvo i trgovinu Bar	537	304	-	-	537	304	Faculty of Tourism, Hotel Management and Commerce Bar
Fakultet za poslovne studije“Montenegro business school”	443	244	-	-	443	244	Faculty of Business Studies “Montenegro business school”
Fakultet za informacione tehnologije	155	9	-	-	155	9	Faculty of Information Technologies
Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti	104	48	-	-	104	48	Faculty of Visual Arts
Pravni fakultet	102	49	-	-	102	49	Law Faculty
Fakultet za strane jezike	133	98	-	-	133	98	Faculty of Foreign Languages
UDG	205	115	-	-	205	115	UDG
Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis	107	61	-	-	107	61	Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business
Fakultet pravnih nauka	98	54	-	-	98	54	Faculty of Law
OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKJE USTANOVE	1034	479	-	-	1034	479	OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS
Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar	926	407	-	-	926	407	Faculty of Business Management Bar
Visoka škola sestrinstva “Kraljica Jelena”	43	37	-	-	43	37	College of Sisterhood“Kraljica Jelena”
Fakultet za državne i evropske studije	65	35	-	-	65	35	Faculty of Administrative and European Studies

19 – 4. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU FINANSIRANJA  
I GODINAMA STUDIJASTUDENTS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING  
AND YEAR OF STUDIES

	Studenti – ukupno / <i>Students - total</i>							
	Svega <i>All</i>	Godine studija / <i>Year of studies</i>						
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
UKUPNO								TOTAL
2004/2005	11011	4564	3059	2092	1159	103	34	2004/2005
2005/2006	12903	5478	3395	2445	1481	70	34	2005/2006
2006/2007	16173	6690	4796	2606	2005	40	36	2006/2007
2007/2008	18009	7483	5628	4234	532	93	39	2007/2008
UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE	15296	5977	4873	3782	532	93	39	UNIVERSITY OF MONTEN.
Ekonomski fakultet	3340	1283	1009	800	248	-	-	Faculty of Economics
Ekonomija	2074	620	674	532	248	-	-	Economics
Menadžment Podgorica	1009	539	262	208	-	-	-	Management Podgorica
Menadžment Bijelo Polje	257	124	73	60	-	-	-	Management B.Polje
Pravni fakultet	2240	959	923	358	-	-	-	Law Faculty
Podgorica	1499	522	661	316				Podgorica
Bijelo Polje	354	199	131	24	-	-	-	Bijelo Polje
Budva	387	238	131	18	-	-	-	Budva
Fakultet političkih nauka	646	271	211	164	-	-	-	Faculty of Political Scienc.
Elektrotehnički fakultet	1547	647	454	446	-	-	-	Faculty of Electrical Engineering
Elektronika, energetika	570	254	181	135	-	-	-	Electronics, Energetics
Primijenjeno računarstvo Podgorica	936	352	273	311	-	-	-	Applied Computer Science Podgorica
Primijenjeno računarstvo Berane	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	Applied Computer Science Berane
Prirodno-matematički fakultet	533	161	152	103	117	-	-	Faculty of Sciences & Mathematics
Matematika, biologija, fizika	470	151	134	68	117	-	-	Mathematics, Biology, Physics
Visoka škola za računarstvo i IT	63	10	18	35	-	-	-	Computer Science and Inform. Technology
Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet	195	84	72	39	-	-	-	Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology
Građevinski fakultet	300	137	93	59	11	-	-	Faculty of Civil Engineering
Arhitektonski fakultet	211	68	65	49	29	-	-	Faculty of Architecture
Studijski program geodezija	45	-	20	25	-	-	-	Study Programms Geodesy
Mašinski fakultet	187	103	47	19	18	-	-	Faculty of Mechanical Engineering
Medicinski fakultet	586	157	147	125	25	93	39	Medical Faculty
Medicina, stomatologija	381	87	76	61	25	93	39	Medicine, Stomatology
Visoka medicinska škola Berane	205	70	71	64	-	-	-	Higher Medical School Berane
Filozofski fakultet	2589	845	865	811	68	-	-	Faculty of Philosophy
Nikšić	2470	777	814	811	68			Nikšić
Berane ( Učiteljski studij )	119	68	51	-	-	-	-	Berane ( Teachers Training Studies )
Fakultet za pomorstvo	1059	392	266	401	-	-	-	Faculty of Maritime Studies
Kotor	931	326	227	378	-	-	-	Kotor
Budva	128	66	39	23	-	-	-	Budva

19 – 4. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU FINANSIRANJA  
I GODINAMA STUDIJASTUDENTS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING  
AND YEAR OF STUDIES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Studenti – ukupno / <i>Students - total</i>							
	Svega <i>All</i>	Godine studija / <i>Year of studies</i>						
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
Fakultet za turizam hotelijerstvo Kotor	965	512	285	168	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Tourism&amp;Hotel Management - Kotor</i>
Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku	80	21	19	24	16	-	-	<i>Training for Albanian- speaking Teachers</i>
Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije	207	89	75	43	-	-	-	<i>The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</i>
Biotehnički institut	287	140	93	54	-	-	-	<i>Institute for Biotechnology</i>
Biljna proizvodnja, stočarstvo	237	103	80	54				<i>Crop Production, Livestock breeding</i>
Studije primijenjene poljopriv. Bar	28	16	12	-	-	-	-	<i>Studies of Applied Agriculture Bar</i>
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede B.Polje	22	21	1	-	-	-	-	<i>Studies of Applied Agriculture B.Polje</i>
Institut za strane jezike (prevodilaštvo)	29	18	11	-	-	-	-	<i>Institute for Foreign Lang. (Translating)</i>
Muzička akademija	81	16	29	36	-	-	-	<i>Music Academy</i>
Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti	72	21	18	33	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Fine Arts</i>
Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti	62	18	19	25	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Drama</i>
Studijski program farmacija	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Study Programms Farmacy</i>
UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN	1474	845	453	176	-	-	-	<i>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</i>
Fakultet za turizam, hotelijerstvo i trgovinu Bar	537	231	176	130	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Tourism, Hotel Management and Commerce Bar</i>
Fakultet za poslovne studije “Montenegro business school”	443	233	164	46	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Business Studies “Montenegro business school”</i>
Fakultet za informacione tehnologije	155	96	59	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Information Technologies</i>
Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti	104	50	54	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Visual Arts</i>
Pravni fakultet	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Law Faculty</i>
Fakultet za strane jezike	133	133	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Foreign Languages</i>
UDG	205	205	-	-	-	-	-	<i>UDG</i>
Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis	106	106	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business</i>
Fakultet pravnih nauka	98	98	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Law</i>
OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKJE USTANOVE	1034	456	302	276	-	-	-	<i>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</i>
Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar	926	417	246	263	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Business Management Bar</i>
Visoka škola sestrinstva “Kraljica Jelena”	43	17	13	13	-	-	-	<i>College of Sisterhood“Kraljica Jelena”</i>
Fakultet za državne i evropske studije	65	22	43	-	-	-	-	<i>Faculty of Administrative and European studies</i>

**19 – 4. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU FINANSIRANJA  
I GODINAMA STUDIJA**
**STUDENTS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING  
AND YEAR OF STUDIES**

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Finansiranje iz budžeta / Financed from the budget							
	Svega All	Godine studija / Year of studies						
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
UKUPNO								TOTAL
2004/2005	6150	1888	1844	1333	963	88	34	2004/2005
2005/2006	6062	1878	1293	1552	1243	62	34	2005/2006
2006/2007	6278	1938	1431	1194	1639	40	36	2006/2007
2007/2008	4891	1788	1406	1221	344	93	39	2007/2008
UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE	4891	1788	1406	1221	344	93	39	UNIVERSITY OF MONTEN.
Ekonomski fakultet	556	113	146	131	166	-	-	Faculty of Economics
Ekonomija	556	113	146	131	166	-	-	Economics
Menadžment Podgorica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Management Podgorica
Menadžment Bijelo Polje	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Management B.Polje
Pravni fakultet	324	148	98	78	-	-	-	Law Faculty
Podgorica	273	102	95	76	-	-	-	Podgorica
Bijelo Polje	49	44	3	2	-	-	-	Bijelo Polje
Budva	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	Budva
Fakultet političkih nauka	222	78	81	63	-	-	-	Faculty of Political Scienc.
Elektrotehnički fakultet	309	139	84	86	-	-	-	Faculty of Electrical Engineering
Elektronika, energetika	309	139	84	86	-	-	-	Electronics, Energetics
Primijenjeno računarstvo Podgorica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Applied Computer Science Podgorica
Primijenjeno računarstvo Berane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Applied Computer Science Berane
Prirodno-matematički fakultet	322	112	94	61	55	-	-	Faculty of Sciences & Mathematics
Matematika, biologija, fizika	321	112	94	60	55	-	-	Mathematics, Biology, Physics
Visoka škola za računarstvo i IT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	Computer Science and Inform. Technology
Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet	95	51	28	16	-	-	-	Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology
Građevinski fakultet	174	78	55	30	11	-	-	Faculty of Civil Engineering
Arhitektonski fakultet	101	29	30	20	22	-	-	Faculty of Architecture
Studijski program geodezija	25	-	1	24	-	-	-	Study Programms Geodesy
Mašinski fakultet	133	76	24	18	15	-	-	Faculty of Mechanical Engineering
Medicinski fakultet	381	87	76	61	25	93	39	Medical Faculty
Medicina, stomatologija	381	87	76	61	25	93	39	Medicine, Stomatology
Visoka medicinska škola Berane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Higher Medical School Berane
Filozofski fakultet	1118	396	375	313	34	-	-	Faculty of Philosophy
Nikšić	1067	366	354	313	34	-	-	Nikšić
Berane ( Učiteljski studij )	51	30	21	-	-	-	-	Berane ( Teachers Training Studies )
Fakultet za pomorstvo	355	163	95	97	-	-	-	Faculty of Maritime Studies
Kotor	352	162	95	95	-	-	-	Kotor
Budva	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	Budva

19 – 4. STUDENTI PREMA NAČINU FINANSIRANJA  
I GODINAMA STUDIJASTUDENTS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING  
AND YEAR OF STUDIES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Finansiranje iz budžeta / Financed from the budget							
	Svega All	Godine studija / Year of studies						
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
Fakultet za turizam hotelijerstvo Kotor	257	121	69	67	-	-	-	Faculty of Tourism&Hotel Management - Kotor
Obrazovanje učitelja na albanskom jeziku	79	21	18	24	16	-	-	Training for Albanian- speaking Teachers
Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije	73	20	30	23	-	-	-	The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy
Biotehnički institut	180	76	50	54	-	-	-	Institute for Biotechnology
Biljna proizvodnja, stočarstvo	173	69	50	54	-	-	-	Crop Production, Livestock breeding
Studije primijenjene poljopriv. Bar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Studies of Applied Agriculture Bar
Studije primijenjene poljoprivrede B.Polje	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Studies of Applied Agriculture B.Polje
Institut za strane jezike (prevodilaštvo)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Institute for Foreign Lang. (Translating)
Muzička akademija	54	14	19	21	-	-	-	Music Academy
Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti	59	19	18	22	-	-	-	Faculty of Fine Arts
Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti	39	12	15	12	-	-	-	Faculty of Drama
Studijski program farmacija	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	Study Programms Farmacy
UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN
Fakultet za turizam, hotelijerstvo i trgovinu Bar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of Tourism, Hotel Management and Commerce Bar
Fakultet za poslovne studije “Montenegro business school”	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of Business Studies “Montenegro business school”
Fakultet za informacione tehnologije	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of Information Technologies
Fakultet vizuelnih umjetnosti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of Visual Arts
Pravni fakultet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Law Faculty
Fakultet za strane jezike	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of Foreign Languages
UDG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	UDG
Fakultet za međunarodnu ekonomiju, finansije i biznis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of International Economics, Finance and Business
Fakultet pravnih nauka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of Law
OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKJE USTANOVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS
Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of Business Management Bar
Visoka škola sestrinstva “Kraljica Jelena”	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	College of Sisterhood“Kraljica Jelena”
Fakultet za državne i evropske studije	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Faculty of Administrtative and European studies

## 19 – 5. DIPLOMIRANI STUDENTI, 2007.

## FACULTY GRADUATES, 2007

		2006	2007								
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	Finansiranje iz budžeta <i>Financed from the Budget</i>			Samofinansiranje <i>Self-financed</i>				
				svega <i>All</i>	diplomirali u roku <i>Graduated on time</i>	prosječno trajanje studija <i>Aver. duration of studies</i>	svega <i>All</i>	diplomirali u roku <i>Graduated on time</i>	prosječno trajanje studija <i>Aver. duration of studies</i>		
UKUPNO	svega žene	1867 1087	2389 1685	1187 835	401 294	5.3 5.2	1202 850	552 485	4.5 4.4	All Females	TOTAL
Ekonomski fakultet	svega žene	423 263	445 309	176 124	64 46	5.2 5.2	269 185	12 8	5.6 5.5	All Females	Faculty of Economics
Ekonomija	svega žene	342 212	309 213	176 124	64 46	5.2 5.2	133 89	3 2	6.7 6.6	All Females	Economics
Viša škola za menadžment	svega žene	81 51	54 35	- -	- -	- -	54 35	1 1	5.9 5.7	All Females	Advanced School of Business Management
Primijenjeni menadžment	svega žene	- -	82 61	- -	- -	- -	82 61	8 5	3.5 3.6	All Females	Applied Management
Pravni fakultet	svega žene	112 66	217 153	133 101	30 17	5.4 5.5	84 52	3 2	6.6 6.7	All Females	Law Faculty
Fakultet političkih nauka	svega žene	51 41	76 66	54 45	54 45	3.0 3.0	22 21	22 21	3.0 3.0	All Females	Faculty of Political Sciences
Elektrotehnički fakultet	svega žene	230 78	126 34	51 10	9 1	6.2 6.6	75 24	6 1	4.5 4.5	All Females	Faculty of Electrical Engineering
Elektronika, energetika	svega žene	51 6	53 10	51 10	9 1	6.2 6.6	2 -	- -	7.0 -	All Females	Electronics, Energetics
Viša računarska	svega žene	54 21	7 2	- -	- -	- -	7 2	- -	4.7 4.5	All Females	Computer Science
Primijenjeno računarstvo	svega žene	125 51	66 22	- -	- -	- -	66 22	6 1	4.4 4.5	All Females	Applied Computer Science
Prirodno-matematički fakultet	svega žene	96 75	45 26	33 22	2 1	6.3 6.4	12 4	- -	5.2 6.5	All Females	Faculty of Sciences & Mathematics
Matematika, biologija, fizika	svega žene	93 75	38 26	33 22	2 1	6.3 6.4	5 4	- -	6.6 6.5	All Females	Mathematics, Biology, Physics
Visoka škola za računarstvo i IT	svega žene	3 -	7 -	- -	- -	- -	7 -	- -	4.1 -	All Females	Computer Science and Information Technology
Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet	svega žene	14 11	16 11	14 9	- -	6.6 6.4	2 2	- -	7.0 7.0	All Females	Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology
Građevinski fakultet	svega žene	32 15	15 5	13 5	- -	6.7 6.6	2 -	- -	7.0 -	All Females	Faculty of Civil Engineering
Arhitektonski fakultet	svega žene	- -	7 4	7 4	- -	5.0 5.0	- -	- -	- -	All Females	Faculty of Architecture



## 19 – 5. DIPLOMIRANI STUDENTI, 2007.

## FACULTY GRADUATES, 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Nastavak /		2006	2007								
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	Finansiranje iz budžeta <i>Financed from the Budget</i>			Samofinansiranje <i>Self-financed</i>				
				svega	diplomirali u roku	prosječno trajanje studija	svega	diplomirali u roku	prosječno trajanje studija		
				All	Graduated on time	Aver. duration of studies	All	Graduated on time	Aver. duration of studies		
Studijski program geodezija	svega žene	- -	15 10	15 10	6 5	4.6 4.5	- -	- -	- -	All Females	Study Programms Geodesy
Mašinski fakultet	svega žene	23 -	23 -	22 -	- -	6.8 -	1 -	- -	7.0 -	All Females	Faculty of Mechanical Engineering
Medicinski fakultet	svega žene	14 8	26 15	26 15	- -	7.0 7.0	- -	- -	- -	All Females	Medical Faculty
Filozofski fakultet	svega žene	316 269	915 840	436 370	136 114	5.3 5.5	479 470	431 427	3.1 3.1	All Females	Faculty of Philosophy
Filozofski fakultet (Dvogodišnje studije)	svega žene	97 94	35 35	16 16	- -	6.1 6.1	19 19	- -	6.1 6.1	All Females	Faculty of Philosophy (Two- year studies)
Predškolsko vaspitanje, fizičko vaspitanje (primijenjene studije)	svega žene	- -	330 327	28 25	26 25	3.3 3.0	302 302	302 302	3.0 3.0	All Females	Pre-school education and phziscal edication (applied studies)
Filozofski fakultet (akademske studije)	svega žene	219 97	550 478	392 329	110 89	5.5 5.5	158 149	129 125	3.0 2.9	All Females	Faculty of Philosophy (academic studies)
Fakultet za pomorstvo	svega žene	319 98	176 53	112 48	58 34	4.6 4.2	64 5	7 1	6.3 6.4	All Females	Faculty of Maritime Studies
Fakultet za pomorstvo (Dvogodišnje studije)	svega žene	211 33	51 1	19 -	- -	5.8 -	32 1	- -	6.5 7.0	All Females	Faculty of Maritime Studies (Two- year studies)
Fakultet za pomorstvo	svega žene	108 65	125 52	93 48	58 34	4.4 4.2	32 4	7 1	6.1 6.2	All Females	Faculty of Maritime Studies
Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor	svega žene	79 60	24 23	16 15	- -	5.6 5.6	8 8	- -	5.0 5.0	All Females	Faculty of Tourism& Hotel Management -Kotor
Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije	svega žene	59 44	72 58	24 21	18 16	3.8 3.7	48 37	18 6	2.5 2.6	All Females	The Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy
Viša fizioterapeutska	svega žene	22 20	6 5	5 4	- -	6.4 6.2	1 1	- -	7.0 7.0	All Females	Advanced School of Physiotherapy
Primijenjena fizioterapija	svega žene	37 24	66 53	19 17	18 16	3.1 3.1	47 36	18 6	2.4 2.4	All Females	Applied Physiotherapy
Muzička akademija	svega žene	24 17	24 18	17 13	9 6	4.6 4.5	7 5	7 5	3.1 3.0	All Females	Music Academy
Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti	svega žene	13 11	27 16	27 16	9 6	5.2 5.1	- -	- -	- -	All Females	Faculty of Fine Arts
Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti	svega žene	12 4	12 8	11 7	6 3	4.4 4.7	1 1	1 1	3.0 3.0	All Females	Faculty of Drama
Fakultet za, turizam hotelijerstvo i trgovinu Bar <sup>1)</sup>	svega žene	32 21	35 18	- -	- -	- -	35 18	11 5	2.7 2.7	All Females	Faculty of Tourism, Hotel Management and Commerce Bar
Fakultet za poslovni menadžment Bar <sup>1)</sup>	svega žene	17 16	93 18	- -	- -	- -	93 18	34 8	1.6 1.5	All Females	Faculty of Business Management Bar

## 19 – 6. UPISANI NA POSTDIPLOMSKE STUDIJE, 2007.

## ENROLLED IN POSTGRADUATE STUDIES, 2007

	Specijalističke studije <i>Specialist studies</i>		Magistarske studije <i>Master studies</i>		Doktorske studije <i>Doctoral studies</i>		
	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	Svega <i>All</i>	Ženski <i>Females</i>	
<b>UNIVERZITET CRNE GORE</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>UNIVERSITY OF MONTENEGRO</b>
<b>Ekonomski fakultet</b>	-	-	<b>457</b>	<b>278</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Economics</b>
Ekonomija	-	-	395	245	-	-	<i>Economics</i>
Menadžment Podgorica	-	-	62	33	-	-	<i>Management Podgorica</i>
<b>Pravni fakultet</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>	-	-	<b>Law Faculty</b>
<b>Fakultet političkih nauka</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Faculty of Political Sciences</b>
<b>Elektrotehnički fakultet</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Electrical Engineering</b>
<b>Prirodno-matematički fakultet</b>	-	-	<b>53</b>	<b>43</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Science and Mathematics</b>
<b>Metalurško-tehnološki fakultet</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Metallurgy and Technology</b>
<b>Građevinski fakultet</b>	-	-	<b>80</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Faculty of Civil Engineering</b>
<b>Mašinski fakultet</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Mechanical Engineering</b>
<b>Medicinski fakultet</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>39</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Medical Faculty</b>
<b>Filozofski fakultet</b>	-	-	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Philosophy</b>
<b>Fakultet za pomorstvo</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Maritime Studies</b>
<b>Fakultet za turizam i hotelijerstvo Kotor</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>44</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Tourism &amp; Hotel Management Kotor</b>
<b>Fakultet primijenjene fizioterapije</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>62</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Applied Physiotherapy</b>
<b>Muzička akademija</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Music Academy</b>
<b>Fakultet likovnih umjetnosti</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Fine Arts</b>
<b>Fakultet dramskih umjetnosti</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Faculty of Drama</b>
<b>Institut za strane jezike</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	-	-	<b>Institute for Foreign Languages</b>
<b>UNIVERZITET MEDITERAN</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	-	-	<b>UNIVERSITY MEDITERAN</b>
<b>Fakultet za turizam Bar</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	-	-	<b>Montenegro Tourism school Bar</b>
<b>OSTALE VISOKOŠKOLSKE USTANOVE</b>	-	-	<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>	-	-	<b>OTHER ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS</b>
<b>Fakultet za državne i evropske studije</b>	-	-	<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>	-	-	<b>Faculty of Administrative and European Studies</b>

19 – 7. MAGISTRI I DOKTORI PREMA OBRAZOVNOM  
PODRUČJU<sup>1)</sup> NAUČNOG RADA I POLUMASTERS' AND DOCTORS' DEGREES BY EDUCATIONAL  
FIELDS<sup>1)</sup> OF SCIENTIFIC WORK AND BY SEX

		Magistri nauka <i>Masters of science</i>			Doktori nauka <i>Doctors of science</i>				
		2005	2006	2007	2005	2006	2007		
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Females</b>	
<b>Društvene nauke, poslovanje i pravo</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>Social Sciences, Business and Law</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Females</b>	
Ekonomija	svega	13	11	109	5	3	2	All	Economics
	žene	7	6	64	3	1	2	Females	
Pravo	svega	4	2	-	-	-	-	All	Law
	žene	-	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
Sociologija	svega	1	1	1	3	-	1	All	Sociology
	žene	-	1	-	1	-	1	Females	
Političke nauke	svega	-	3	5	-	-	-	All	Political Sciences
	žene	-	1	4	-	-	-	Females	
<b>Tehnika, tehnologija i građevinarstvo</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>Engineering, Technology and Construction</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Females</b>	
Mašinstvo, proizvodnja i prerada metala	svega	1	1	7	3	1	-	All	Mechanical engineering, metal production and processing
	žene	1	-	1	-	-	-	Females	
Elektrotehnika i energetika	svega	2	1	1	-	-	-	All	Electrical engineering and energy
	žene	-	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
Elektronika i automatika	svega	5	5	8	2	2	-	All	Electronics and automation
	žene	1	2	4	-	1	-	Females	
Građevinarstvo	svega	1	-	2	2	-	-	All	Civil engineering
	žene	-	-	-	2	-	-	Females	
Hemiska tehnologija	svega	-	-	3	-	-	-	All	Chemical technology
	žene	-	-	1	-	-	-	Females	
<b>Umjetnost i humanističke nauke</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>Humanities and Arts</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Females</b>	
Likovna umjetnost	svega	10	4	11	-	-	-	All	Fine arts
	žene	4	2	6	-	-	-	Females	
Muzika	svega	1	2	4	-	-	-	All	Music
	žene	-	2	2	-	-	-	Females	
Maternji jezik i književnost	svega	1	2	-	1	-	2	All	Mother tongue and literature
	žene	1	2	-	1	-	2	Females	
Istorija	svega	-	-	-	-	1	-	All	History
	žene	-	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
<b>Prirod. nauke, matemati- ka i informatika</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>Natural sciences, Mathematics and Information Technology</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Females</b>	
Matematika	svega	-	1	7	1	-	-	All	Mathematics
	žene	-	1	4	1	-	-	Females	
Informatika	svega	1	1	-	-	-	-	All	Informatics
	žene	1	-	-	-	-	-	Females	
Fizika	svega	-	1	2	-	-	-	All	Physic
	žene	-	1	1	-	-	-	Females	
Ekologija	svega	-	2	8	-	-	-	All	Ecology
	žene	-	1	6	-	-	-	Females	
Biologija, biohemija	svega	-	2	7	-	-	-	All	Biology and biochemistry
	žene	-	1	5	-	-	-	Females	
<b>Zdravstvena i socijalna zaštita</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>Health and Welfare</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Females</b>	
Medicina	svega	-	-	1	-	-	-	All	Medicine
	žene	-	-	1	-	-	-	Females	
<b>Usluge</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>Services</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>Females</b>	
Putovanja, turizam i rekreacija	svega	-	-	10	-	-	-	All	Travel, tourism and pleasure
	žene	-	-	5	-	-	-	Females	

<sup>1)</sup> Klasifikacija obrazovnih područja (EUROSTAT 99)<sup>1)</sup> Classification of fields of education (EUROSTAT 99)

19 – 8. PREDŠKOLSKKE USTANOVE I DOMOVI  
UČENIKA I STUDENATAPRE-SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS AND PUPILS'  
AND STUDENTS' DORMITORIES

Godina Year	ustanove Institutions	Korisnici / Beneficiaries		Radnici / Employees					
		ukupno Total	žene Females	ukupno Total	žene Females	od toga / Out of which			ostali Other
						vaspitači Educators	zdravstveni Medical staff	administrativni Administrative staff	
Predškolske ustanove / Pre-school institutions									
2003	78	11534	5397	1242	1177	663	162	53	364
2004	82	11761	5656	1207	1121	673	147	47	340
2005	87	11724	5713	1212	1145	687	144	47	296
2006	88	10511	5031	1203	1135	693	145	50	315
2007	90	11277	5421	1220	1170	700	159	46	315
Domovi učenika / Pupils' dormitories									
2003	4	372	169	37	18	11	1	4	21
2004	4	335	160	37	19	12	1	4	20
2005	4	311	122	35	20	11	1	5	18
2006	4	322	132	36	19	12	1	3	20
2007	4	315	139	37	19	12	1	3	21
Studentski domovi / Students' dormitories									
2003	4	2223	1391	230	158	7	-	37	186
2004	4	2193	1450	224	142	8	-	37	179
2005	4	2135	1397	233	148	8	-	40	185
2006	4	2153	1405	229	146	-	-	38	183
2007	4	2075	1346	224	146	9	-	36	179

## NAUKA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o naučnoistraživačkim i istraživačko-razvojnim organizacijama prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajem (obrazac NIRO).

### Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajem naučnoistraživačkih i istraživačko-razvojnih organizacija pokrivena je oblast 73 Klasifikacije djelatnosti: "Istraživanje i razvoj". Obuhvaćene su ustanove, djelovi preduzeća, preduzeća i jedinice u sastavu koje se bave naučnoistraživačkom ili istraživačko-razvojnom djelatnošću. Od 1978. godine obuhvaćeni su i fakulteti.

U grupi istraživačkih organizacija za ranije godine nalazili su se naučno-istraživački instituti koji su od 1977. godine svi bili registrovani kod republičkog organa nadležnog za poslove nauke. Od 1977. godine obuhvaćene su i organizacije koje se bave naučno-istraživačkom djelatnošću, a ne nalaze se u registru republičkih organa nadležnih za poslove nauke.

Naučne jedinice u sastavu akademija nauka od 1977. godine se ne iskazuju posebno, već su, zavisno od oblika organizovanja, obuhvaćene kod naučno-istraživačkih instituta ili istraživačko-razvojnih jedinica.

### Definicije

Grupu *naučnoistraživačkih instituta* čine preduzeća, djelovi preduzeća i ustanove koje se bave naučno-istraživačkom ili istraživačko-razvojnom djelatnošću.

Grupu *istraživačko-razvojnih jedinica* čine jedinice u sastavu preduzeća i ustanova drugih ili iste djelatnosti.

Naučno-istraživački instituti, kao i istraživačko-razvojne jedinice koje ispunjavaju uslove propisane republičkim zakonom o naučno-istraživačkoj djelatnosti, nalaze se u registru republičkih organa nadležnih za poslove nauke i čine u statističkim istraživanjima grupu registrovanih istraživačkih organizacija, dok ostale naučno-istraživačke organizacije, ukoliko ne ispunjavaju zakonom propisane uslove, čine grupu "neregistrovanih" naučno-istraživačkih organizacija.

*Fakulteti* (i umjetničke akademije) su prema definiciji, kao i prema međunarodnim preporukama, obrazovne i naučno-istraživačke institucije.

*Naučni radnici - istraživači* su lica sa visokom stručnom spremom koja aktivno rade na naučno-istraživačkim ili istraživačko-razvojnim zadacima.

*Stručni saradnici* su lica koja neposredno sarađuju sa istraživačima obavljajući stručne poslove vezane za naučno-istraživačke i istraživačko-razvojne zadatke.

*Istraživački radovi* završeni u okviru programa naučno-istraživačkih i istraživačko-razvojnih instituta i jedinica prate se prema vrsti istraživanja:

- *Fundamentalno istraživanje* je stvaralačka sistematska aktivnost usmjerena ka osvajanju novih znanja o porijeklu i uzrocima pojave (i činičenica), a da se pri tom nema u vidu posebna primjena ili korišćenje. Rezultati fundamentalnog istraživanja obično se formulišu kao opšti principi, teorije ili zakonitosti.

- *Primijenjeno istraživanje* se preduzima bilo da se utvrdi mogućnost korišćenja rezultata nekog fundamentalnog istraživanja, imajući u vidu njegovu praktičnu primjenu, bilo da se iznađu nove metode ili načini koji omogućavaju da se postigne neki poseban naprijed određeni cilj. Ovo istraživanje polazi od postojećih znanja i produbljuje ih u cilju rješavanja posebnih problema.

- *Razvojno istraživanje* je stvaralačka sistematska aktivnost zasnovana na rezultatima fundamentalnog i primijenjenog istraživanja i praktičnim znanjem usmjerena na uvođenje novih materijala, proizvoda, uređaja, procesa i metoda.

*Prihodi* naučnoistraživačkih i istraživačko-razvojnih organizacija najvećim dijelom se realizuju od naučnoistraživačkog rada. Napominjemo da se podaci o prihodima, prikupljeni preko obrasca NIRO, razlikuju od podataka o prihodima naučnoistraživačke i istraživačko-razvojne djelatnosti dobijenih putem izvještaja KGI-03 (Kompleksni godišnji izvještaj državnih i neprofitnih institucija) zbog različitog obuhvata.

## SCIENCE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on scientific-research and experimental-development organizations have been collected through regular annual survey (Questionnaire: NIRO).

### Coverage

The annual survey on scientific-research and experimental-development organizations covers the section 73 of the Classification of economic activities: "Research and development". Institutions, parts of enterprises, enterprises and their units engaged in scientific-research or experimental-development activities are all included. Since 1978, faculties have been covered as well.

Previously, scientific-research institutes were in the group of research organizations, as of 1977 all being registered at the republic competent body in charge of science. As of 1977 the scientific-research institutions not included in the register, have been covered as well.

Since 1977, scientific units incorporated in academies of sciences have not been presented separately but within a group of scientific-research institutes or experimental-development units, depending on the legal form of organization.

### Definitions

*Scientific-research institutes* represent the group of enterprises, units of enterprises and institutions engaged in scientific-research or experimental-development activities.

*Experimental-development units* represent the group of local units of enterprises or institutions performing the same or different activity.

Scientific-research institutes and experimental development units meeting requirements regulated by the Republic Law on scientific-research activity, are part of the register of the competent republic bodies in charge of science and represent, in statistical surveys, the group of "registered" research organizations, while other scientific-research organizations, not meeting legal conditions, represent the group of "unregistered" scientific-research organizations.

By the definition and international recommendations, *faculties* (and Academies of arts) are educational and scientific-research institutions.

*Scientists-researchers* are persons with higher education degree who are actively engaged in scientific-research or experimental-development tasks.

*Assistant researchers* are persons directly cooperating with researchers while performing professional or technical work linked to scientific-research or experimental-development tasks.

*Research works* completed within the program of scientific-research and experimental-development organizations and units, are observed according to type of research:

- *Basic research* is a creative systematic activity aimed at acquiring of new knowledge about origin and causes of occurrences (and facts), without any particular or specific application or use in view. The results of basic research are usually defined as general principles, theories and laws.

- *Applied research* is aimed either at looking for possibility to apply basic research results having in mind its practical application or to find out new methods or ways directed towards a specific already determined objective. This research proceeds from existing knowledge and enlarges it in order to solve particular problems.

- *Experimental development* is a creative systematic activity based on results of basic and applied research and with practical knowledge directed toward introduction of new materials, products, devices, processes and methods.

*Incomes* of scientific-research and experimental-development organizations have been mainly obtained from scientific-research work. The one should note that the income data collected with NIRO questionnaires are different from those collected with KGI-03 questionnaire (Complex Annual Report of State and Non-profit Institutions) due to different coverage.

**20 – 1. RAZVOJ NAUČNOISTRAŽIVAČKE I  
ISTRAŽIVAČKO-RAZVOJNE DJELATNOSTI**
**DEVELOPMENT OF SCIENTIFIC-RESEARCH AND  
EXPERIMENTAL- DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES**

	Naučnoistra- živačke i istraživačko- razvojne orga- nizacije  <i>Scientific- research and experimental- development organizations</i>	Zaposleni Ukupno <sup>1)</sup>  <i>Employees, Total <sup>1)</sup></i>	Naučni radnici- istraživači  <i>Scientists- researchers</i>	Saradnici s visokom spremom  <i>Assistant researchers with higher education degree</i>	Završeni istraživački radovi <i>Research works completed</i>			Prihodi od istraživačkog rada u hilj. EUR  <i>Incomes from research work, in thous. EUR</i>
					Fundamentalni  <i>Basic</i>	Primjenjeni  <i>Applied</i>	Razvojni  <i>Developmental</i>	
	UKUPNO NAUČNOISTRAŽIVAČKA DJELATNOST SCIENTIFIC - RESEARCH ACTIVITIES, TOTAL							
2003	21	1227	602	312	3	166	23	1237
2004	22	1200	597	259	7	178	31	2976
2005	23	1246	633	241	7	13	27	2941
2006	24	1233	602	282	18	17	27	868
2007	32	1344	671	276	4	7	33	3768
	NAUČNOISTRAŽIVAČKI INSTITUTI SCIENTIFIC - RESEARCH INSTITUTES							
2003	4	285	89	91	2	5	-	598
2004	4	282	86	59	5	7	1	1071
2005	4	282	86	55	4	-	2	59
2006	4	287	89	67	3	-	2	60
2007	4	286	82	73	3	0	1	76
	ISTRAŽIVAČKO-RAZVOJNE JEDINICE EXPERIMENTAL - DEVELOPMENT UNITS							
2003	3	73	8	39	-	159	2	282
2004	3	70	8	37	-	167	3	279
2005	3	96	26	26	-	11	4	222
2006	3	72	27	31	2	1	1	267
2007	3	78	33	31	1	1	1	329
	FAKULTETI FACULTIES							
2003	14	869	505	182	1	2	21	357
2004	15	848	503	163	2	4	27	1626
2005	16	868	521	160	3	2	21	2660
2006	17	874	486	184	13	16	24	541
2007	25	980	556	172	0	6	31	3363

<sup>1)</sup> S punim radnim vremenom<sup>1)</sup> Full-time engaged

## KULTURA I SPORT

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o ustanovama i preduzećima u oblasti kulture prikupljaju se redovnim statističkim izvještajima u godišnjim i višegodišnjim intervalima, osim izdavačke djelatnosti za koju, od 2004.god., podatke dostavlja Centralna narodna biblioteka "Đurđe Crnojević" sa Cetinja.

Podaci o fizičkoj kulturi (broj organizacija) dobijeni su od Uprave za sport i omladinu.

## Obuhvatnost

Godišnjim izvještajima obuhvaćeni su bioskopi, pozorišta, radio stanice, TV centri. Trogodišnjim i petogodišnjim izvještajima obuhvaćene su biblioteke, muzeji, umjetničke galerije, organizacije za fizičku kulturu.

## Definicije

*Muzej* je ustanova koja sistematski prikuplja, naučno obrađuje, čuva i izlaže predmete iz oblasti prirodne, duhovne i materijalne kulture. Umjetničke galerije su prikazane kao umjetnički muzeji.

*Arhiv* je ustanova u kojoj se trajno čuva, stručno obrađuje i daje na korišćenje arhivska građa. Opšti arhiv obavlja arhivske poslove na arhivskoj građi iz svih područja društvene djelatnosti.

*Profesionalno pozorište* je samostalna kulturno umjetnička ustanova sa stalnim profesionalnim ansamblom. Profesionalnim pozorištem se smatra i eksperimentalno pozorište, ako ima zasebnu upravu.

*Amatersko pozorište* je društveno kulturna ustanova u čijem su ansamblu pretežno glumci amateri, a organizaciono je samostalno ili u sastavu kulturno-umjetničkog društva, doma kulture ili druge ustanove-preduzeća.

*Dječije pozorište* je kulturno umjetnička ustanova koja redovno daje predstave za djecu, a obuhvaćena su i pozorišta lutaka. Nijesu obuhvaćene sekcije dječije radio drame, lutkarske sekcije pri kulturnim društvima, kao ni pojedine grupe djece pri školama koje povremeno daju predstave za djecu.

*Studijski centar za televiziju i radio stanice* su preduzeća ili jedinice u sastavu drugih preduzeća koji preko svojih emisionih radio, odnosno televizijskih predajnika emituju program namijenjen javnosti. U zavisnosti od teritorije za koju pripremaju i emituju program, radio stanice mogu biti: republičke, koje vrše poslove u vezi sa izgradnjom, razvijanjem održavanjem radio-difuzne mreže i obezbjeđivanjem prijema radio programa na teritoriji Crne Gore i lokalne, koje emituju program namijenjen javnosti užeg područja.

*Biblioteka* je sređena zbirka štampanog, pisanog ili drugim sredstvima umnoženog materijala (knjiga i brošure) i drugih dokumenata, uključujući i grafičke i audio-vizuelne, koji su pristupačni stanovništvu u cilju njegovog informisanja, istraživanja, obrazovanja i kulturnog uzdizanja uopšte. Kod biblioteke su obuhvaćene: nacionalne biblioteke, biblioteke visokoškolskih ustanova, specijalne biblioteke, opštenaučne biblioteke i narodne biblioteke koje imaju najmanje 250 primjeraka knjiga i brošura, listova (novina i časopisa, bez obzira da li su samostalne ili u sastavu druge biblioteke ili druge ustanove preduzeća).

*Bioskop* je sala ili otvoreni prostor opremljen uređajima za javno prikazivanje filmova. U organizacionom pogledu bioskop može biti samostalno preduzeće ili jedinica u sastavu preduzeća za prikazivanje filmova. Vrste bioskopa su: stalni (u određenoj sali), ljetnje bioskopske bašte i pokretni (putujući).

*Bioskopska predstava* je javno prikazivanje filmskog programa (projekcija dugometražnog filma s filmskim dodatkom) koja traje oko dva časa.

## CULTURE AND SPORT

## Sources and methods of data collection

Data on institutions and enterprises in the domain of culture are collected by regular annual and multi-annual statistical surveys, except for data on publication activity that are, as of 2004, obtained from Central National Library "Đurđe Crnojević" located in Cetinje.

Data about physical culture (number of organizations) are obtained from the Direction for sports and youth.

## Coverage

The annual surveys cover cinemas, theatres, radio-broadcasting stations, TV centres. Three-year and five-year surveys cover libraries, museums, art galleries and organizations for physical culture.

## Definitions

*Museum* is an institution, which systematically collects, scientifically processes, keeps and exhibits objects from natural, spiritual and material culture area. Art galleries are recognized as art museums.

*Archive* is an institution in which archival material is permanently stored, technically processed and made available for use. A general archive is dealing with archival material from all social activity domains.

*Professional theatre* is an autonomous cultural-artistic institution with a professional theatrical troupe. Experimental theatre is also considered as a professional theatre, in case it has a separate administration.

*Amateur theatre* is a social cultural-artistic institution with mainly amateur theatrical troupes. Organizationally, it can be an autonomous unit or of a cultural-artistic association, cultural centre or another institution-enterprise.

*Children's theatre* is a cultural-artistic institution having regular performances for children, covering also puppet theatres. This does not include radio drama children groups, puppet groups within cultural associations and single children groups performing occasional shows at schools.

*Studio centre for television and radio stations* are enterprises or local units of enterprises which broadcast the programs for public through corresponding transmitters. Depending on the territory where they prepare and emit the programs, radio stations may be: republic, performing the activities related to construction, development and maintenance of radio-diffusion network and providing the reception of radio programme throughout Montenegro; and local, emitting programme to public within specific territory.

*Library* is an organized collection of printed, written or in a different way reproduced materials (books and brochures) and other documents including graphics and audio-visual materials, available to population for the purposes of information, research, education and culture. Libraries include: national libraries, libraries of higher education institutions, special libraries, general scientific libraries and public libraries having at least 250 copies of books and brochures, (newspapers and periodicals, regardless of whether they are autonomous, part of another library or institution-enterprise).

*Cinema* is a hall or an open space with equipment for public movie projection. Organizationally, a cinema can be an autonomous enterprise or unit within the film showing enterprise. Cinemas can be permanent operating (special projection room), open air and mobile (travelling) cinemas.

*Cinema performance* is a public movie projection (long-length film with newsreel included or without it) lasting about two hours.

*Izdavačka djelatnost* obuhvata izdavanje knjiga i brošura i periodike – listove i časopise. Podatke o izdavačkoj djelatnosti obezbjeđivao je Jugoslovenski bibliografsko informacijski institut do 2001.god., a od 2004.god. Centralna narodna biblioteka "Đurđe Crnojević" sa Cetinja postaje nacionalni bibliografski centar, kao i ISBN i ISSN centar za Crnu Goru, koji izdavačima dodjeljuje međunarodne standardne brojeve za knjige i periodične publikacije.

Kod *knjiga i brošura* za jedinicu je uzeto djelo-naslov, a ne knjiga-sveska.

*Listovi* (novine) su periodične informativne publikacije koje donose aktuelnosti političkog, privrednog, naučnog, umjetničkog i sportskog karaktera.

*Časopis* je periodična publikacija koja izlazi pod istim naslovom u više ili manje određenim intervalima jednog neograničenog perioda i tretira pitanja od opšteg interesa ili uske specijalnosti, kao što su politika, privreda, kultura, tehnika, sport, moda i dr.

*Publishing and newspapers* activity covers books, brochures and periodicals – journals and magazines. The Yugoslav Bibliographical Information Institute was the data source until 2001, and as of 2004 the data have been collected from Central National Library "Đurađ Crnojević" in Cetinje that became a national bibliographical centre, as well as ISBN and ISSN centre for Montenegro, issuing the publishers international standard numbers for books and periodical publications.

A work-title is considered as a unit of *books and brochures*, and not a volume.

*Newspapers* are periodical informative publications presenting actual political, economic, scientific, art and sports events.

*Magazines* are periodical publications issued under the same title in more or less fixed intervals of an indefinite time period, treating the questions of common interest or some specific field such as politics, economy, culture, techniques, sports, fashion, etc.



## 21 – 1. MUZEJI

## MUSEUMS

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Prirodnjački <i>Natural history</i>	Ekonomsko-Tehnički <i>Economics &amp; Technology</i>	Društveno-Istorijski <i>Socio-historical</i>	Kompleksni <i>Complex</i>	Umjetnički <i>Artistic</i>	Posjetioci u hilj. <i>Visitors, in thous.</i>
1994	21	-	1	6	10	4	65
1997	21	1	-	7	11	2	24
2000	22	-	-	8	11	3	66
2003	23*	-	-	8	11	4*	109*
2006	23	-	-	8	11	4	122

## 21 – 2. ARHIVI

## ARCHIVES

	Arhivi  <i>Archives</i>	Arhivska građa u metrima <i>Archival material, in meters</i>						Korisnici arhivske građe  <i>Users</i>	Izložbe i preda- vanja  <i>Exhibiti- ons and lectures</i>	Posjetioci izložbi i predavanja u hilj.  <i>Visitors, in thous.</i>	Knjige u bibliotekama u hilj. primj.  <i>Books in libraries, in thous.</i>
		Iz starog perioda  <i>From ancient times</i>		Iz socijalističkog perioda  <i>From socialist times</i>		Lični i porodični fondovi i zbirke  <i>Personal and family funds and collections</i>					
		Sređena  <i>Sorted</i>	Nesređena  <i>Unsorted</i>	Sređena  <i>Sorted</i>	Nesređena  <i>Unsorted</i>	Sređena  <i>Sorted</i>	Nesređena  <i>Unsorted</i>				
2002	20	1277,05	792,85	3818,8	318,11	221,80	20,98	2045	8	1850	36062
2005	21	1155,63	830,45	3796,25	4115,65	232,04	28,95	5049	1	120	50841

## 21 – 3. POZORIŠTA

## THEATRES

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Profesionalna pozorišta</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Professional theatres</b>
Sjedišta	995	1215	1220	1321	1559	<i>Number of seats</i>
Predstave	61	189	140	238	195	<i>Performances</i>
Posjetioci u hiljadama	33	45	33	64	59	<i>Theatergoers, in thous.</i>
Umjetnički radnici	40	70	59	259	73	<i>Artists</i>
<b>Dječija pozorišta</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Children's theatres</b>
Predstave	58	181	206	348	146	<i>Performances</i>
Posjetioci u hiljadama	28	29	216	94	30	<i>Theatergoers, in thous.</i>
Umjetnički radnici	28	50	47	47	22	<i>Artists</i>
<b>Amaterska pozorišta</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Amateur theatres</b>
Predstave	23	25	13	13	14	<i>Performances</i>
Posjetioci u hiljadama	3	4	2	3	3	<i>Theatergoers, in thous.</i>
Umjetnički radnici	30	30	32	23	21	<i>Artists</i>

## 21 – 4. RADIO I TELEVIZIJA

## RADIO AND TELEVISION

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
	<b>RADIO / RADIO</b>					
<b>Radio stanice</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>Radio stations</b>
Republičke	2	2	2	2	5	Republic
Regionalne	3	4	4	7	5	Regional
Lokalne	26	25	25	30	33	Local
<b>Vrste emisija emitovanih iz sopstvene radio-stanice</b>	<b>197952</b>	<b>209291</b>	<b>211979</b>	<b>262331</b>	<b>304334</b>	<b>Type of programs broadcasted from own radio station</b>
Informativno – dokumentarne emisije	32017	31815	30020	34878	42756	Informative - documentary
Kulturno – umjetničke emisije	4585	5417	7093	6185	10659	Cultural – artistic
Zabavne emisije	18082	12842	15058	29654	24128	Entertaining
Muzičke emisije	86069	101389	103177	134283	166083	Music
Dječije i omladinske emisije	4285	5911	4870	5265	6399	Children's and youth program
Obrazovno – vaspitne emisije	5186	5195	4853	5988	7016	Educational program
Sportske emisije	6359	7760	6061	8395	6991	Sports
Vezani sadržaji programskih blokova i emisije neodređenih sadržaja	11075	14003	12548	9495	8362	Linked contests of the program and broadcasts of unspecified contents
Komercijalne emisije	11982	11637	11725	11491	12193	Radio advertising
Sadržaji izvan emisija	18312	13322	16574	16697	19747	Out-of-program contents
	<b>TELEVIZIJA / TELEVISION</b>					
<b>Televizijske stanice</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Television stations</b>
Republičke	5	5	5	6	7	Republic
Regionalne	3	3	3	3	1	Regional
Lokalne	5	5	5	8	11	Local
<b>Vrste emisija emitovanih iz sopstvene TV stanice</b>	<b>67750</b>	<b>68301</b>	<b>63071</b>	<b>71745</b>	<b>88820</b>	<b>Type of programs telecasted from own TV station</b>
Informativne emisije	12923	13829	15031	14408	16223	Informative
Naučne i kulturne emisije	2758	1748	1184	2056	5222	Scientific and cultural
Igrane emisije	21968	21071	16652	15340	22645	Feature
Zabavne emisije	4113	3306	4504	5922	8737	Entertaining
Muzičke emisije	8617	8779	8545	11028	15345	Music
Obrazovno – vaspitne emisije	3700	3235	2802	4413	3625	Educational
Dječije i omladinske emisije	1638	1138	1134	2117	2319	Children's and youth programs
Sportske emisije	4563	4057	2282	3192	4798	Sports
Komercijalne emisije	4241	8748	9019	7666	5572	TV advertising
Sadržaji izvan emisija	3229	2390	1918	5603	4334	Out-of-program contents

## 21 – 5. BIBLIOTEKE

## LIBRARIES

	1995	1998	2001	2004	2007	
<b>NAUČNE I STRUČNE BIBLIOTEKE</b>						
<b>SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL LIBRARIES</b>						
<b>Broj biblioteka</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Number of libraries</b>
<b>Broj knjiga, časopisa i novina</b>						<b>Number of books, magazines and papers</b>
500 – 1000	-	-	-	2	2	500 – 1000
1000 – 5000	-	-	1	2	4	1000 – 5000
5000 – 10000	2	-	3	1	2	5000 – 10000
10000 – 50000	4	6	5	6	5	10000 – 50000
50000 – 100000	3	3	1	1	1	50000 – 100000
100000 – 500000	1	1	1	1	1	100000 – 500000
Preko 500000	1	1	-	1	-	Over 500000
<b>Knjige u hiljadama svezaka</b>	<b>1621</b>	<b>1623</b>	<b>1907</b>	<b>1914</b>	<b>2243</b>	<b>Books, in thous.</b>
<b>Čitaoci u hiljadama</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Readers, in thous.</b>
Van biblioteke	16	34	24	28	25	Outside libraries
U biblioteci	10	13	15	18	15	In libraries
<b>NARODNE BIBLIOTEKE</b>						
<b>PUBLIC LIBRARIES</b>						
<b>Broj biblioteka</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Number of libraries</b>
<b>Broj knjiga, časopisa i novina</b>						<b>Number of books, magazines and papers</b>
250 – 500	-	-	-	-	-	250 – 500
500 – 1000	-	-	-	-	-	500 – 1000
1000 – 2000	-	-	-	-	-	1000 – 2000
2000 – 3000	-	-	-	-	-	2000 – 3000
3000 – 5000	-	-	2	2	1	3000 – 5000
Preko 5000	17	16	19	18	19	Preko 5000
<b>Knjige u hiljadama svezaka</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>832*</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>Books, in thous.</b>
<b>Čitaoci u hiljadama</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>Readers, in thous.</b>
Van biblioteke	131	120*	257	220	125	Outside libraries
U biblioteci	31	52*	59	61	34	In libraries
<b>Biblioteke sa čitaonicom</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>Libraries with reading room</b>

## 21 – 6. BIOSKOPI

## CINEMAS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Bioskopi</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Cinemas</b>
Sjedišta u hilj.	8	8	7	5	3	Seats, in thous.
<b>Predstave u hilj.</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Movies, in thous.</b>
Domaćih filmova	1	1	1	1	1	Domestic films
Stranih filmova	2	2	2	2	1	Foreign films
<b>Posjetioci u hiljadama</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>Spectators, in thous.</b>
Domaćih filmova	32	36	33	20	20	Domestic films
Stranih filmova	83	49	59	28	8	Foreign films

## 21 - 7. LISTOVI I ČASOPISI

## NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES

	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>LISTOVI</b> <b>NEWSPAPERS</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Dnevni	4	4	4	4	Daily
Sedmični	15	18	14	6	Weekly
Petnaestodnevni	8	12	6	17	Semimonthly
Mjesečni	28	41	30	22	Monthly
Povremeni	21	28	33	34	Periodical
<b>ČASOPISI</b> <b>MAGAZINES</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Petnaestodnevni	1	1	-	1	Semimonthly
Mjesečni	13	24	21	75	Monthly
Dvomjesečni	4	5	3	-	Bimonthly
Tromjesečni	2	2	10	-	Quarterly
Povremeni	10	29	28	-	Periodical

Izvor: Centralna narodna biblioteka "Đurđe Crnojević", Cetinje

Source: Central National Library "Đurđe Crnojević", Cetinje

21 - 8. KNJIGE I BROŠURE PO OBLASTIMA<sup>1)</sup>BOOKS AND BROCHURES BY SUBJECTS<sup>1)</sup>

	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1130</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Opšta grupa	23	26	39	43	General
Filozofija, psihologija	7	7	12	7	Philosophy, psychology
Religija, teologija	8	26	29	21	Religion, theology
Društvene nauke	138	174	253	389	Social sciences
Matematika, prirodne nauke	11	11	12	25	Mathematics, natural sciences
Primjenjene nauke, medicina, tehnika	31	35	64	70	Applied sciences, medicine, technique
Umjetnost	32	30	59	71	Art
Književnost	274	344	294	426	Literature
Geografija, biografije, istorija	53	75	28	78	Geography, biography, history

Izvor: Centralna narodna biblioteka "Đurđe Crnojević", Cetinje

Source: Central National Library "Đurđe Crnojević", Cetinje

<sup>1)</sup> Prinove knjiga i brošura po oblastima<sup>1)</sup> The new books and brochures by subjects

## 21 – 9. SPORTSKI KLUBOVI

## SPORT CLUBS

	2004	2006	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Atletika	28	22	<i>Athletics</i>
Auto – moto sport	31	43	<i>Automobile Associations</i>
Biciklizam	13	5	<i>Bicycling</i>
Boks	15	10	<i>Boxing</i>
Džudo, karate i rvanje	191	190	<i>Judo, karate and wrestling</i>
Fudbal	197	194	<i>Football</i>
Kajak, jedrenje na vodi	24	20	<i>Kayaking, sailing</i>
Konjički sport	1	1	<i>Riding</i>
Košarka	100	78	<i>Basketball</i>
Kuglanje i boćanje	22	19	<i>Bowling</i>
Odbojka	29	25	<i>Volleyball</i>
Planinarstvo	6	15	<i>Mountain climbing</i>
Plivanje i vaterpolo	12	10	<i>Swimming and water polo</i>
Podvodne aktivnosti	41	40	<i>Underwater sports</i>
Ragbi	1	1	<i>Rugby</i>
Rukomet	40	35	<i>Handball</i>
Smučanje	20	19	<i>Skiing</i>
Sportsko vazduhoplovstvo	21	13	<i>Sports flying</i>
Stoni tenis i tenis	35	30	<i>Table tennis</i>
Streljaštvo	26	27	<i>Archery</i>
Šah	43	39	<i>Chess</i>
Fitnes i rekreacija	68	78	<i>Fitness and recreation</i>
Ostalo	26	80	<i>Other</i>

Izvor: Uprava za sport i omladinu

Source: Sports &amp; Youth Administration

## ZDRAVSTVO

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o zdravstvenim ustanovama, odnosno organizacionim jedinicama, radnicima i radu prikupljaju se godišnjim izvještajima za pojedine vrste zdravstvenih službi, koje one dostavljaju prema uputstvima za sastavljanje izvještaja. Podaci o broju prijavljenih zaraznih bolesti prikupljaju se sedmodnevno i godišnje, na osnovu propisane prijave o oboljelim i umrlim licima.

Oboljenja i stanja utvrđena u službi opšte medicine i specijalističkoj službi data su po specijalno utvrđenoj listi oboljenja, u skladu sa Međunarodnom klasifikacijom bolesti.

## Obuhvatnost

Rad i morbiditet se odnose na cijelu kalendarsku godinu, a kadrovi se iskazuju sa stanjem na dan 31. decembra.

Podaci o kadrovima u zdravstvu su potpuni, s obzirom na to da su obuhvaćene sve zdravstvene organizacije.

Zarazne bolesti se prate prema Zakonu o suzbijanju i sprečavanju zaraznih bolesti.

## Definicije

*Služba* je zdravstvena ustanova ili dio zdravstvene ustanove, i pruža zdravstvenu zaštitu određenim grupacijama stanovništva (žene, djeca, radnici), ili obezbjeđuje zdravstvenu zaštitu od pojedinih oboljenja (TBC, dijabetes i dr.).

Služba je tako organizovana da pored kurativnih pruža i preventivnu zaštitu stanovništva, i u svom sastavu ima više organizacionih jedinica, na primjer: ambulantu, savjetovalište, patronažu i drugo. Po pravilu, služba ima bar jednog ljekara specijalistu koji rukovodi službom.

*Organizaciona jedinica* – mjesto, punkt je dio službe zdravstvene ustanove i teritorijalno se može nalaziti na istom mjestu gdje i zdravstvena ustanova ili na drugim mjestima. Ako se sve organizacione jedinice-punktovi nalaze na istom mjestu (ista adresa), onda se cijela služba smatra jednom organizacionom jedinicom-punktom. Ako se organizacione jedinice-punktovi nalaze na više mjesta, onda se svaka od njih smatra posebnim punktom.

*Služba za stacionarno liječenje u opštim bolnicama* prima na liječenje bolesnike od svih vrsta bolesti. One su, u organizacionom smislu, sastavljene od pojedinih odjeljenja (interno, zarazno, hirurško, itd.).

*Služba za stacionarno liječenje u specijalnim bolnicama* prima i liječi bolesnike od bolesti za koje je dotična bolnica specijalizovana (tuberkuloza pluća, kostiju, dječje bolesti, itd.).

*Bolesnički dani* su dani koje je jedno lice provelo u stacionarnoj ustanovi, radi liječenja ili ispitivanja. U broj bolesničkih dana uračunavaju se dani provedeni u stacionaru, uključujući i dan otpusta, a ne uračunava se dan prijema.

*Broj postelja* u pojedinoj vrsti specijalnih bolnica ne čini cjelokupan posteljni fond za dotičnu vrstu liječenja, već tome treba dodati i broj postelja koje se nalaze u odnosnim specijalističkim odjeljenjima službe za stacionarno liječenje u opštim bolnicama namijenjenim bolnicama za liječenje od iste vrste bolesti.

*Posjeta* je svaki kontakt pojedinca sa ljekarom ili sa drugim zdravstvenim radnikom u zdravstvenoj ustanovi, kući ili na drugom mjestu, radi ostvarivanja zdravstvene zaštite.

*Posjeta ljekaru zbog oboljenja*, stanja ili povrede je kontakt koji pojedinac učini sa ljekarom zbog nekog oboljenja, stanja ili povrede. Ova posjeta može biti "prva" ili "ponovna."

## HEALTH

## Sources and methods of data collection

Data on health facilities, that are organizational units, employed persons and activities are collected through annual reports for certain types of health services, submitted according to instructions for report writing. The data on the number of diagnosed contagious diseases are collected weekly and annually based on registers of diseased and dead.

Diagnoses by general practitioners and specialists are made according to a special standard list of diseases based on the International Classification of Diseases.

## Coverage

Figures on activities and morbidity relate to the whole calendar year, while data on staff refer to the situation as on 31 December.

Data on human resources in public health are complete since all health care units are covered.

Contagious diseases are monitored according to the Law on Control and Prevention of Contagious (Infectious) Diseases.

## Definitions

*Health service* is a public health institution or a part of health institution providing health care to certain groups of population (women, children, workers) or providing health care against certain diseases (tuberculosis, diabetes, etc.).

Health service provides both curative and preventive consultations and incorporates more than one organizational unit, such as: outpatient departments, consultation centres, visiting-nurse service, etc. As a rule, a service has at least one physician specialist managing the service.

*Organizational unit - station* is a part of a public health institution, and territorially can be located at the same place where a public health institution is, or elsewhere. If all organizational units - stations are at the same location (with the same address) then the whole service is considered as one organizational unit - station. If organizational units - stations are located at several places, then each is considered as a separate unit/station.

*In-patient stationary treatment in general hospitals* provides treatment against all kinds of diseases. By organizational principle, they are composed of several departments (Department of Internal Medicine, Infectious/Contagious Diseases Department, Surgical Department, etc.).

*In-patient stationary treatment service in special hospitals* provides treatment against a specific disease (pulmonary tuberculosis, bones diseases, children's diseases, etc.).

*Hospitalization days* are days a person has spent in stationary institution, for treatment or medical examinations. These include days actually spent in a given stationary unit as well as a release day, while admittance day is excluded.

*Number of beds* in a certain specialized hospital does not represent the total number of beds available for certain type of treatment, since the number of beds in corresponding specialists' departments for in-patient treatment of general hospitals should be added.

*A visit* is every contact of an individual with a physician or another health worker in a health institution, at home or elsewhere for health care purposes.

*A visit to a physician due to disease*, state or injury is a contact with a physician due to aforementioned reasons. This visit may be the "first" one or "repeated" one.

*The first visit* is a contact with doctor made for the first time due to

*Prva posjeta* je kontakt koji pojedinac prvi put učini sa ljekarom zbog nekog oboljenja, stanja ili povrede.

*Ponovne posjete* su sve ostale posjete u vezi sa oboljenjem, stanjem ili povredom, do konačnog ishoda.

*Prva posjeta ljekaru u savjetovalištu službe za zdravstvenu zaštitu žena* smatra se ona koju je trudna žena učinila prvi put tokom jedne trudnoće.

*Kao prva posjeta ljekaru u dječijem savjetovalištu* smatra se ona kada je dijete prvi put došlo u zdravstvenu ustanovu i za njega popunjen dječiji karton.

*Sistematski pregled* je cjelokupni pregled određenih grupacija stanovništva i pojedinaca (predškolska djeca, školska djeca, radnici i dr.), radi utvrđivanja zdravstvenog stanja.

some disease, state or injury.

*The repeated visit* include all further visits related to the disease, state or injury, until the final outcome

*The first visit to a doctor in a consultation centre of health care for women* is a visit made for the first time by a pregnant woman during the same pregnancy.

*The first visit to a doctor in children's consultation centre* is the first visit of a child to a health institution when opening his/her health care record.

*Systematic check-up* is a complete examination of certain population groups and individuals (children of pre-school and school age, employed persons, etc.) in order to check their health conditions.

## 22 – 1. BOLNICE I STACIONARI

## HOSPITALS AND STATIONARY FACILITIES

	Bolnice <i>Hospitals</i>	Kreveti <i>Beds</i>	Bolesnici <i>Patients</i>		Bolesnički dani liječenih bolesnika <i>Hospital days of treated patients</i>	Ljekari <i>Physicians</i>		Više i srednje zdravstveno osoblje <i>High and medium level health staff</i>	Niže zdravstveno osoblje <i>Lower level health staff</i>
			Primljeni <i>Admitted</i>	Ispisani <i>Released</i>		Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Specijalisti <i>Specialists</i>		
OPŠTE BOLNICE / GENERAL HOSPITALS									
2003	8	1775	54425	54389	430395	379	293	964	-
2004	8	1777	55208	55265	437913	385	298	1015	-
2005	8	1743	54258	54332	435520	402	297	1012	-
2006	8	1767	54040	54050	433102	415	299	1040	-
2007	8	1704	57771	57740	429370	425	322	1101	-
STACIONARI / STATIONARY FACILITIES									
2003	6	70	2599	2587	14350	8	8	37	-
2004	6	70	2322	2326	14044	8	8	38	-
2005	7	90	2631	2618	13864	11	11	46	-
2006	7	90	2587	2599	13051	10	10	47	-
2007	5	73	3386	3371	14023	10	10	42	-
BOLNICE ZA TBC PLUĆA / HOSPITALS FOR TUBERCULOSIS									
2003	1	141	2165	2230	64016	15	13	52	-
2004	1	141	2352	2283	58300	14	13	48	-
2005	1	141	2143	2143	53827	15	13	57	-
2006	1	141	2218	2219	52792	15	14	57	-
2007	1	141	2298	2308	49386	15	14	56	-
NEUROPSIHIJATRIJSKE BOLNICE / NEUROPSYCHIATRY HOSPITALS									
2003	1	303	673	694	92713	15	13	66	4
2004	1	303	608	639	86961	16	12	66	-
2005	1	303	588	571	83699	13	11	72	-
2006	1	257	972	1044	85350	12	12	69	-
2007	1	241	1037	1178	90805	12	12	70	-
DJEČIJE OPŠTE BOLNICE / PEDIATRIC GENERAL HOSPITALS									
2003	1	132	4967	4956	35594	42	32	117	-
2004	1	132	5074	5091	34014	43	33	119	-
2005	1	132	5211	5224	33822	39	31	136	-
2006	1	132	5242	5220	33449	39	35	125	-
2007	1	132	4989	5006	32241	44	37	143	-
CENTRI ZA REHABILITACIJU / REHABILITATION CENTERS									
2003	1	1457	14197	14212	192533	46	42	230	2
2004	1	1457	14880	14879	201594	28	23	218	2
2005	1	1457	16034	16048	210181	27	21	223	1
2006	1	1457	15432	15424	213381	29	25	217	1
2007	1	1457	16570	16594	216770	29	25	159	1
ORTOPEDSKE BOLNICE / ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITALS									
2003	1	178	2337	2355	35788	22	19	68	-
2004	1	178	2309	2313	35844	22	18	58	-
2005	1	178	2036	2027	33717	22	18	58	-
2006	1	178	2305	2304	35814	19	15	57	-
2007	1	178	2221	2213	32614	23	18	93	-
OSTALE SPECIJALNE BOLNICE (radiološko odjeljenje) / OTHER SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS (department of radiology)									
2003	1	21	702	706	6975	7	4	13	-
2004	1	21	646	640	5841	8	4	14	-
2005	1	21	728	739	5983	8	5	14	-
2006	1	21	619	606	5677	8	5	14	-
2007	1	22	496	490	5362	8	6	17	5

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro



## 22 – 2. SLUŽBA OPŠTE MEDICINE

## GENERAL PRACTICE

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Organizacione jedinice</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>Organizational units</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>Health workers</b>
Ljekari ukupno	180	168	183	178	190	Physicians – total
Specijalisti	81	82	94	87	104	Specialists
Ljekari opšte medicine	99	86	89	91	86	General practitioners
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	473	493	489	479	474	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete – ukupno, hilj.</b>	<b>1439</b>	<b>1308</b>	<b>1439</b>	<b>1596</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>Visits -Total, in thous.</b>
Prve	407	374	420	567	569	First
Ponovne	1032	934	1019	1029	1031	Repeated
Kućne posjete ljekara u hilj.	42	41	33	29	25	Home visits by physicians, in thous.

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 3. SPECIJALISTIČKA SLUŽBA

## SPECIALISTS' SERVICE

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Organizacione jedinice</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>Organizational units</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>Health staff</b>
Ljekari – ukupno	128	144	132	129	110	Physicians – total
Specijalisti	111	131	117	118	110	Specialists
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	267	268	278	272	298	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete (u ordinaciji) – ukupno, hilj.</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>Visits (to physicians)-Total, in thous</b>
Prve	462	411	502	473	531	First
Ponovne	308	407	348	404	385	Repeated

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 4. SLUŽBA ZA ZAŠTITU I LIJEČENJE ZUBA

## DENTISTRY

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Organizacione jedinice</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>Organizational units</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>Health workers</b>
Stomatolozi	264	266	265	252	217	Stomatologists
Zubotehničari	83	89	88	99	70	Dental technicians
Ostali zdravstveni radnici	283	278	295	274	249	Other health workers
<b>Posjete ljekaru – ukupno, hilj.</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>Visits to dentists - Total, in thous.</b>
Prve	127	130	105	108	92	First
Ponovne	320	316	343	297	226	Repeated
<b>Izvršeni radovi, hilj.</b>						<b>Performed services, in thous.</b>
Vađenje zuba	122	126	127	107	94	Tooth pull-outs
Plombe	147	129	129	117	63	Fillings
Proteze	5	5	4	4	3	Dentures
Ostali radovi	91	94	108	84	31	Other

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 5. SLUŽBA ZA ZDRAVSTVENU ZAŠTITU ŽENA

## HEALTH CARE SERVICE FOR WOMEN

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Organizacione jedinice (dispanzeri i savjetovališta)</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Organizational units (dispensaries and consultation centres)</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>Health workers</b>
Ljekari specijalisti	33	34	31	32	27	Specialists
Ljekari opšte medicine	2	-	-	-	-	General practitioners
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	47	47	52	53	51	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete – ukupno, hilj.</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>Visits - Total, in thous.</b>
Prve:						First:
Trudnica	8	6	6	7	6	Pregnant women
Ostalih žena	36	32	26	27	31	Other women- patients
<b>Patronažne posjete</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>3378</b>	<b>5108</b>	<b>5096</b>	<b>3448</b>	<b>Nurse visits:</b>
Kod trudnica	68	471	1195	2192	1778	To pregnant women
Kod porodilja	578	1386	2483	2147	708	To women who have given births
Kod drugih žena	190	1521	1430	757	962	To other women-patients

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 6. SLUŽBA ZA ZDRAVSTVENU ZAŠTITU PREDŠKOLSKJE DJECE

## HEALTH CARE SERVICE FOR PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Organizacione jedinice (dispanzeri i savjetovališta)</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>Organizational units (dispensaries and consultation centres)</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>Health workers</b>
Ljekari specijalisti	74	76	75	67	69	Specialists
Ljekari opšte medicine	8	1	1	1	2	General practitioners
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	143	143	175	169	177	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete ljekaru, hilj.</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>Visits to physicians, in thous.</b>
Prve:	282	264	260	253	192	First
Odojčadi	71	61	40	47	34	Infants
Djece od 1 – 2 godine	75	71	75	77	56	Children from 1 to 2 years of age
Djece od 3 i više godina	136	132	145	129	102	Children of 3 years and over
<b>Ponovne posjete, hilj.</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>Repeated visits, in thous.</b>

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 7. SLUŽBA ZA ZDRAVSTVENU ZAŠTITU ŠKOLSKJE DJECE I OMLADINE

## HEALTH CARE SERVICE FOR PUPILS AND YOUTH

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Organizacione jedinice (dispanzeri i savjetovališta)</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>Organizational units (dispensaries and consultation centres)</b>
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>Health workers</b>
Ljekari specijalisti	41	41	24	25	23	Specialists
Ljekari opšte medicine	10	7	5	2	5	General practitioners
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	80	81	49	55	54	High and medium level health workers
<b>Posjete ljekaru, hilj.</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>Visits to physicians, in thous.</b>
Prve	191	195	177	181	161	First
Ponovne	136	145	131	115	100	Repeated
Sistematski pregledi, hilj.	19	19	20	25	28	Systematic checkups, in thous.
Kućne posjete ljekara	-	82	69	104	132	Home visits by physicians

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

## 22 – 8. PRIJAVLJENI SLUČAJEVI ZARAZNIH BOLESTI

## REGISTERED CASES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE

	2006		2007		
	Oboljeli Infected	Umrli Dead	Oboljeli Infected	Umrli Dead	
<b>CRIJEVNE ZARAZNE BOLESTI</b>	<b>2387</b>	-	<b>1776</b>	-	<b>INTESTINAL INFECTIONS</b>
Paratyphus B	-	-	-	-	Paratyphus B
Salmonellosis	236	-	310	-	Salmonellosis
Dysentery bacilaris	20	-	42	-	Dysentery bacilaris
Toxiinfectio alimentaris	219	-	218	-	Toxiinfectio alimentaris
Enterocolitis acuta	1768	-	1058	-	Enterocolitis acuta
Meningitis enteroviroso	44	-	48	-	Meningitis enteroviroso
Hepatitis virosa acuta A	44	-	60	-	Hepatitis virosa acuta A
Hepatitis virosa AC.N.I.	30	-	24	-	Hepatitis virosa AC.N.I.
Hepatitis virosa acuta E	1	-	-	-	Hepatitis virosa acuta E
Amoebiasis	-	-	-	-	Amoebiasis
Giardiasis – lamblasis	25	-	16	-	Giardiasis – lamblasis
Botulismus	-	-	-	-	Botulismus
<b>RESPIRATORNE ZARAZNE BOLESTI</b>	<b>6485</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5795</b>	-	<b>RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS</b>
Tuberculosis activa	32	-	154	-	Tuberculosis activa
Meningitis tuberculoza	-	-	-	-	Meningitis tuberculoza
Syndroma pertusis	2	-	-	-	Syndroma pertusis
Angina streptococcica	2050	-	1314	-	Angina streptococcica
Scarlatina	147	-	185	-	Scarlatina
Meningitis epidemica	4	1	-	-	Meningitis epidemica
Encephalitis	3	-	6	-	Encephalitis
Varicella	4039	-	3919	-	Varicella
Morbili	-	-	-	-	Morbili
Rubella	-	-	-	-	Rubella
Parotitis epidemica	23	-	18	-	Parotitis epidemica
Mononucleosis infectiosa	158	-	156	-	Mononucleosis infectiosa
Meningitis purulenta	23	1	18	-	Meningitis purulenta
Pneumonia	4	-	25	-	Pneumonia
<b>VENERIČNE BOLESTI</b>	<b>37</b>	-	<b>30</b>	-	<b>VENERAL DISEASES</b>
Syphilis	2	-	4	-	Syphilis
Gonorrhoea	7	-	5	-	Gonorrhoea
Chlamydia genitalis	4	-	1	-	Chlamydia genitalis
Hepatitis virosa acuta B	24	-	20	-	Hepatitis virosa acuta B
<b>TRANSMISIVNE BOLESTI</b>	<b>10</b>	-	<b>8</b>	-	<b>TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES</b>
Leishmaniasis	4	-	1	-	Leishmaniasis
Lyme boreliosis	4	-	6	-	Lyme boreliosis
Malaria	2	-	1	-	Malaria
<b>ANTROPOZOONOZE</b>	<b>13</b>	-	<b>18</b>	-	<b>ANTHROPOZOONOSIS</b>
Febris hemorrhagica cum N.SYN	4	-	6	-	Febris hemorrhagica cum N.SYN
Leptospirosis	1	-	-	-	Leptospirosis
Echinococcosis	3	-	2	-	Echinococcosis
Trichinelosis	1	-	1	-	Trichinelosis
Brucellosis	2	-	2	-	Brucellosis
Toksoplazmosa	2	-	2	-	Toksoplazmosa
Tetanus	-	-	1	-	Tetanus
Q febris	-	-	4	-	Q febris
<b>PARAZ. I MIKOT. BOLESTI</b>	<b>740</b>	-	<b>550</b>	-	<b>PARASITIC AND MYCOSIS DISEASES</b>
Dermatophitia	38	-	11	-	Dermatophitia
Helmintiasis, non insignata	17	-	26	-	Helmintiasis, non insignata
Pediculosis	9	-	6	-	Pediculosis
Scabies	551	-	450	-	Scabies
Taeniasis	20	-	4	-	Taeniasis
Candidiasis	27	-	15	-	Candidiasis
Ascariasis	9	-	1	-	Ascariasis
Trichuriasis	4	-	-	-	Trichuriasis
Enterobiasis	64	-	37	-	Enterobiasis
Ankilostomiasis	1	-	-	-	Ankilostomiasis
<b>OSTALE BOLESTI</b>	<b>185</b>	-	<b>234</b>	1	<b>OTHER DISEASES</b>
Erysipelas	10	-	13	-	Erysipelas
Hepatitis virosa acuta C	16	-	55	-	Hepatitis virosa acuta C
Herpes zoster	157	-	164	-	Herpes zoster
Sepsa	2	-	2	1	Sepsis
<b>KLICONOŠTVO</b>	<b>16</b>	-	<b>6</b>	-	<b>CARRIERS</b>
Latio B hepatitis antigen	10	-	6	-	Latio B hepatitis antigen
Latio anticorporis c hepa	6	-	-	-	Latio anticorporis c hepa

Izvor: KBC – Epidemiologija

Source: Clinical Centar – Epidemiology

## 22 – 9. APOTEKARSKA USTANOVA „MONTEFARM“

## PHARMACY “MONTEFARM”

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Organizacione jedinice - apoteke</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>Organizational units-pharmacies</b>
<b>Medicinsko osoblje</b>	275	292	288	230	292	<b>Medical staff</b>
Diplomirani farmaceuti	102	93	96	94	92	Graduated pharmacists
Farmaceutski tehničari	173	199	192	136	199	Pharmacists technicians
Administrativno osoblje	39	75	72	70	63	Administrative staff
Tehničko osoblje	54	41	46	32	51	Technical staff
Ostvareni prihodi u hilj. EUR	22310	22162	26248	28662	30749	Realized income in thous. EUR

Izvor: Apotekarska ustanova " MONTEFARM "

Source: Pharmacy "MONTEFARM "

22 –10. ZDRAVSTVENI RADNICI ZAPOSLENI U ZDRAVSTVU I BOLNIČKE POSTELJE <sup>1)</sup>HEALTH WORKERS EMPLOYED IN PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES AND BEDS AVAILABLE <sup>1)</sup>

	Ljekari <i>Physicians</i>	Zubni ljekari <i>Dentists</i>	Diplomirani farmaceuti <i>Graduated pharmacists</i>	Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici <i>High and medium level health workers</i>	Niži zdravstveni radnici <i>Lower level health workers</i>	Bolesničke postelje <i>Bed</i>	Ispisani bolesnici <i>Released patients</i>	Bolesni- čki dani <i>Hospita- lization days</i>	Stanovnika <i>Inhabitants</i>	
									na 1 ljekara <i>Per 1 physician</i>	na 1 bolesničku postelju <i>Per 1 bed</i>
<b>1998</b>	1120	264	104	3822	42	4221	80064	917398	581	154
<b>1999</b>	1142	262	111	3894	35	4225	75073	843029	573	155
<b>2000</b>	1156	269	94	3930	24	4230	78702	874193	569	156
<b>2001</b>	1173	270	99	4047	23	4251	81161	903424	565	156
<b>2002</b>	1212	270	103	4143	21	4216	79584	903847	549	158
<b>2003</b>	1184	266	103	4163	7	4077	82129	872364	564	164
<b>2004</b>	1239	270	98	4257	9	4079	83436	874511	501	152
<b>2005</b>	1257	273	104	4285	6	4065	83702	870613	495	153
<b>2006</b>	1274	265	111	4307	5	4043	83466	872616	489	154
<b>2007</b>	1277	249	106	4317	7	3948	88900	870571	490	159

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci uključuju i Institut "Dr. Simo Milošević", AD Igalo

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Data of Institute "Dr. Simo Milošević", AD Igalo also included

## 22 –11. OPŠTI PREGLED RAZVOJA ZDRAVSTVA

## GENERAL REVIEW OF HEALTH CARE DEVELOPMENT

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Zdravstveni radnici</b>						<b>Health workers</b>
Ljekari - ukupno	1184	1239	1257	1274	1277	Physicians – total
Specijalisti	890	888	896	921	928	Specialists
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	4163	4257	4285	4307	4317	High and medium level health workers
Niži zdravstveni radnici	7	9	6	5	7	Lower level health workers
<b>Bolnička zdravstvena zaštita</b>						<b>Inpatient health care</b>
Postelje	4007	4009	3975	3953	3875	Beds
Ljekari	526	516	526	537	556	Physicians
Specijalisti	416	401	396	405	434	Specialists
Viši i srednji zdravstveni radnici	1510	1538	1572	1579	1639	High and medium level health workers
Niži zdravstveni radnici	6	2	1	1	6	Lower level health workers
<b>Bolesnici</b>	79542	81110	81084	80867	85529	<b>Patients</b>
<b>Bolesnički dani</b>	858014	860467	856749	859565	856548	<b>Hospitalization days</b>

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

**SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE****Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka**

Podaci o penzijskom i invalidskom osiguranju prikupljaju se redovnim godišnjim izvještajima od Fonda penzijskog i invalidskog osiguranja, a podaci o zdravstvenom osiguranju od Fonda za zdravstveno osiguranje.

Podaci za zdravstveno osiguranje prikazani su za sve kategorije osiguranika, a za penzijsko i invalidsko osiguranje posebno za zaposlene, odnosno samostalne djelatnosti i zemljoradnike.

**Obuhvatnost**

Podaci o korisnicima prava po osnovu penzijskog i invalidskog osiguranja su potpuni, kao i podaci koji se odnose na zdravstveno osiguranje.

**Definicije**

*Korisnici prava* po osnovu penzijskog i invalidskog osiguranja obuhvataju korisnike prava na penziju (starosnu, invalidsku, porodičnu, kao i po osnovu staža navršenog u drugoj zemlji), korisnike naknade za tjelesno oštećenje, naknade za pomoć i njegu i korisnike prava po osnovu preostale radne sposobnosti, odnosno prava iz invalidskog osiguranja.

*Inostrane penzije* su isplaćene penzije crnogorskim penzionerima koji žive u inostranstvu, a kojima je odobren transfer penzija u inostranstvo.

U *naknade* spadaju naknada za tjelesno oštećenje, invalidske penzije nezaposlenih invalida II i III kategorije, invalidske penzije zaposlenih invalida rada II i III kategorije, kao i sredstva na ime pomoći korisnika prava (pogrebni troškovi).

*Doprinosi* na isplaćene penzije obuhvataju doprinose za zdravstvenu zaštitu korisnika penzija i invalida rada.

*Troškovi službe* obuhvataju: zarade, porez na zarade, doprinosi, regres, topli obrok, prevoz, sredstva za rješavanje stambenih potreba i pomoći po Pravilniku o radnim odnosima.

*Ostali rashodi* obuhvataju: materijalne rashode, investicije, troškove isplate penzija i sredstva za određene namjene.

*Aktivni osiguranici* su sva zaposlena lica i ostala lica obveznici uplate doprinosa za obavezno zdravstveno osiguranje.

**SOCIAL INSURANCE****Sources and methods of data collection**

Data on pension and disability insurance have been collected through regular annual statistical reports from Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance, while data about health insurance are collected through reports from Health Fund.

Health insurance data are shown by all categories of insureds, and pension and disability insurance data are shown separately for employed persons; self-employed and farmers.

**Coverage**

Data about beneficiaries of pension and disability insurance are complete, as well as data referring to health insurance.

**Definitions**

*Beneficiaries* of pension and disability insurance include persons entitled to pension (old-age, disability, survivors'; as well as those based on accrued years of service in another country), persons entitled to benefits for physical injury, aid and nursing.

*Pensions paid to beneficiaries living abroad* – pensions paid to Montenegrin pensioners living abroad and to whom a transfer of pensions abroad has been granted.

*Compensations* include compensations for disability, disability pensions of unemployed invalids of the II and III category, disability pensions of disabled workers of the II and III category, as well as funds for assistance to beneficiaries (compensations for funeral expenses).

*Contributions on paid out pensions* are contributions for health care of pension beneficiaries and disabled workers.

*Operating costs* cover: net wages, income taxes and contributions, bonuses, meals, transport, means for housing needs and assistance according to the Regulation of employment.

*Other costs* include: material expenses, investments, defrayed pensions and means for specific purposes.

*Active insurants* are all employed and other persons with an obligation of contribution for compulsory health insurance.

## 23 –1. PENZIJSKO I INVALIDSKO OSIGURANJE

## PENSION AND DISABILITY INSURANCE

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
	<b>KORISNICI PRAVA</b> <b>BENEFICIARIES</b>					
Starosne penzije	37570	39479	40852	41473	41314	Old-age pensions
Invalidske penzije	26242	25685	25185	25455	24607	Disability pensions
Porodične penzije	25423	25269	25771	26549	26247	Survivor benefits
Naknada za tjelesno oštećenje	8899	7771	7713	7399	7186	Compensation for disability
Naknada za pomoć i njegu	2610	2064	2004	1828	1735	Aid and Care compensation
	<b>RASHODI, u hilj. EUR</b> <b>EXPENDITURES, in thous. EUR</b>					
Starosne penzije	61487	70773	75945	83477	96727	Old-age pensions
Invalidske penzije	32540	34404	34838	37387	43422	Disability pensions
Porodične penzije	28286	30431	31563	34367	39838	Survivor benefits
Inostrane penzije	331	639	1120	1270	1671	Foreign pensions
Naknada za tjelesno oštećenje	2166	2234	2232	2369	2760	Compensation for disability
Dodatak za tuđu pomoć i njegu	2450	2585	2477	2536	2950	Aid and care compenstaion
Ostale naknade	4784	3682	3237	3492	5105	Other compensations
Doprinosi	22671	16489	20021	23655*	24727	Contributions
Troškovi službe	2429	2384	2165	2112	2297	Operating costs
Ostali rashodi	4281	4810	5501	5926	4804	Other costs

Izvor: Fond PIO CG

Data source: Fund for Pension &amp; Disability Insurance of MNE

## SOCIJALNA ZAŠTITA

### Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o socijalnoj zaštiti djece, omladine i odraslih lica rezultat su redovnih statističkih istraživanja. Podaci o ustanovama za smještaj djece, omladine i odraslih lica i o centrima za socijalni rad prikupljaju se u dvogodišnjoj periodici.

Podaci o maloljetnim i punoljetnim korisnicima, pruženim oblicima, mjerama i uslugama socijalne zaštite prikupljaju se u godišnjoj periodici.

### Obuhvatnost

Podaci o organizacijama za socijalnu zaštitu obuhvataju organizacije za djecu i omladinu i organizacije za smještaj odraslih, kao i radnike organizacija za socijalnu zaštitu.

U Statističkom godišnjaku za 2004. godinu, prvi put su publikovani podaci o korisnicima i oblicima, mjerama i uslugama socijalne zaštite. Podaci o korisnicima socijalne zaštite, maloljetnim i punoljetnim licima odnose se na stanje na kraju izvještajne godine, a podaci o oblicima, mjerama i uslugama obuhvataju cijelu izvještajnu godinu.

### Definicije

*Ustanove za djecu i omladinu* (ustanove za djecu i omladinu lišenu roditeljskog staranja, ustanove za djecu i omladinu ometenu u psihičkom i fizičkom razvoju, ustanove za vaspitno zapuštenu djecu i omladinu) obezbjeđuju privremeno ili trajno zbrinjavanje, ishranu, zdravstvenu zaštitu, vaspitanje, obrazovanje i stručno osposobljavanje djece i omladine kojima je potreban ovakav oblik zaštite.

*Ustanove za odrasle* (prihvatilišta, domovi za stare i iznemogle, domovi za zbrinjavanje odraslih invalida, kombinovani domovi) obezbjeđuju privremeni ili trajni smještaj, ishranu, njegu i zdravstvenu zaštitu odraslim i ostarjelim licima koja su bez sredstava za život, bez porodičnog staranja, ometene u psihičkom ili fizičkom razvoju, i usljed toga nesposobna za samostalan život, a i bez uslova da im se odgovarajuća njega i pomoć obezbijedi u sopstvenoj porodici.

*Radnici ustanova za socijalnu zaštitu* su radnici u stalnom radnom odnosu u ustanovama za djecu i omladinu i ustanovama za odrasle i to: vaspitni radnici, zdravstveni radnici, socijalni radnici, psiholozi, pedagozi i defektolozi, VKV i KV radnici, administrativni i ostali radnici.

*Korisnik socijalne zaštite* je svako lice koje je u toku izvještajne godine, jednom ili više puta koristilo određene oblike, mjere ili usluge centra za socijalni rad, odnosno službi socijalne zaštite. Razvrstavanje korisnika je izvršeno prema osnovnoj kategoriji koja predstavlja preovlađujući poremećaj pojedinca, tj. njegovo osnovno stanje socijalne potrebe. Korisnici socijalne zaštite razvrstavaju se na maloljetne i punoljetne korisnike.

*Punoljetni korisnici* dijele se na: one sa poremećajima u ponašanju, na punoljetne korisnike psihički i fizički ometene, na materijalno neobezbijedena lica, i na ostale punoljetne korisnike.

*Maloljetni korisnici* dijele se na: ugrožene porodičnom situacijom, sa poremećajima u ponašanju, ometeni u psihičkom razvoju, ometeni u fizičkom razvoju i na ostale maloljetne korisnike.

Pod oblikom, mjerom ili uslugom socijalne zaštite podrazumijeva se svaki slučaj sprovedene socijalne zaštite, na osnovu zakona i propisa iz ove oblasti, od strane centra za socijalni rad ili službe socijalne zaštite.

Podaci o oblicima, mjerama i uslugama socijalne zaštite odnose se na broj slučajeva pojedinih oblika, mjera i usluga sprovedenih u toku izvještajnog perioda, a ne na broj lica.

## SOCIAL WELFARE

### Sources and methods of data collection

Data on social welfare of children, youth and adults result from regular statistical surveys. Data about institutions for children, youth and adults and social work centres are collected on a two-year basis.

Data about juvenile and adult beneficiaries, forms, measures and services of social welfare are collected annually.

### Coverage

Data about social welfare institutions refer to organizations for children and youth, homes for adults, and employees in these institutions.

Data about beneficiaries and forms, measures and services of social welfare have been published for the first time in Statistical Yearbook 2004. Data about social welfare beneficiaries, juveniles and adults refer to the situation at the end of a reference year, while data on forms, measures and services refer to the whole reference year.

### Definitions

*Institutions for children and youth* (institutions for children and youth deprived of parental care, institutions for physically and mentally handicapped children and youth, institutions for neglected children and youth) provide temporary or permanent care, meals, health care, education, upbringing and professional children and youth training, if needed.

*Institutions for adults* (shelters, homes for the aged and retirement homes, homes for disabled adults, combined homes) provide temporary or permanent accommodation, meals, care and health care to adults and the aged people without means of subsistence, without family care, being physically and mentally handicapped and thus incapable of independent life and without possibility to obtain necessary care and assistance in their own family.

*Employees of the above institutions* refer to permanently employed workers in institutions for children and youth as well as institutions for adults: educators, health workers, social workers, psychologists, pedagogues, highly qualified and qualified workers, administrative and other workers.

*Beneficiary of a social welfare* is any person who has used, during a reference year, at least once or several times any forms, measures or services of social welfare. Beneficiaries are classified according to a basic category representing the predominant disturbance of an individual, i.e. his basic need for social welfare. Social welfare beneficiaries are classified into juvenile and adult beneficiaries.

*Adult beneficiaries* are divided into: maladjusted, physically and mentally handicapped, destitute persons and other adult beneficiaries.

*Juvenile beneficiaries* are divided into: persons in need due to family situation, maladjusted, mentally disturbed, physically handicapped and other juvenile beneficiaries.

*The form, measure or social welfare service* refer to any kind of social protection activity carried out by a social welfare institution or centre, according to the law and regulations established in this area.

Data about forms, measures and services of social welfare relate to the number of cases within certain forms, measures and service carried out during the reference period, but not to the number of persons.

## 24 – 1. USTANOVE ZA SOCIJALNU ZAŠTITU

## SOCIAL WELFARE INSTITUTIONS

	Usta- nove  <i>Insti- tutions</i>	Korisnici <i>Beneficiaries</i>		Radnici <i>Employees</i>								
		Ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Žene  <i>Females</i>	Ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Žene  <i>Females</i>	Vaspi- tači  <i>Educa- tors</i>	Zdrav- stveni  <i>Medical staff</i>	Ostali stručni <sup>1)</sup>  <i>Other skilled<sup>1)</sup></i>	Instruk- tori <sup>2)</sup>  <i>Instruc- tors <sup>2)</sup></i>	Admini- strativni  <i>Adminini strative</i>	Ostali  <i>Other</i>	
<b>Ustanove za djecu i omladinu</b>  Lišenu roditeljskog staranja  Ometenu u psihičkom i fizičkom razvoju  Vaspitno zapuštenu  <b>Ustanove za odrasle</b>  Za zbrinjav. odraslih  <b>Ustanove za stručni i socijalni rad</b>    <b>Ustanove za djecu i omladinu</b>  Lišenu roditeljskog staranja  Ometenu u psihičkom i fizičkom razvoju  Vaspitno zapuštenu  <b>Ustanove za odrasle</b>  Za zbrinjav. odraslih  <b>Ustanove za stručni i socijalni rad</b>	<b>2004</b>											<b><i>Instituions for Children and Youth</i></b>  <i>Deprived of parental care</i> <i>Mentally &amp; physically handicapped</i> <i>Neglected</i>  <b><i>Institutions for adults</i></b>  <i>Homes for adults</i>  <b><i>Professional and Social Work Centers</i></b>    <b><i>Institutions for Children and Youth</i></b>  <i>Deprived of parental care</i> <i>Mentally &amp; physically handicapped</i> <i>Neglected</i>  <b><i>Institutions for adults</i></b>  <i>Homes for adults</i>  <b><i>Professional and Social Work Centers</i></b>
	6	527*	241*	369	259	70	45	72	20	32	130	
	1	160	73	89	75	20	23	4	-	8	34	
	4	342*	166*	236	167	41	21	65	17	15	77	
	1	25	2	44	17	9	1	3	3	9	19	
	1	293	193	103	89	-	40	3	-	8	52	
	10	46537	21478	286	205	-	-	111	-	116	59	
	<b>2006</b>											
	6	560	282	359	261	107	45	25	20	31	131	
	1	169	81	97	82	23	25	4	-	9	36	
	4	366	189	217	161	75	19	18	18	13	74	
	1	25	12	45	18	9	1	3	2	9	21	
	1	313	199	99	86	-	42	3	-	7	47	
10	45944	21812	294	220	-	-	112	-	138	44		

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćeni su socijalni radnici, psiholozi, pedagozi i defektolozi

<sup>2)</sup> Obuhvaćeni su i kvalifikovani radnici

<sup>1)</sup> Social workers, psychologists, educators and defectologists are included

<sup>2)</sup> Qualified workers are included as well

## 24 – 2. KORISNICI SOCIJALNE ZAŠTITE

## SOCIAL WELFARE BENEFICIARIES

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>Maloljetni korisnici - ukupno</b>	<b>15677</b>	<b>17449</b>	<b>18836</b>	<b>19188</b>	<b>22595</b>	<b>Juvenile beneficiaries / Total</b>
Ugroženi porodičnom situacijom	11809	13776	15306	15632	19100	<i>In need due to family situation</i>
Sa poremećajima u ponašanju	2092	1755	1613	1637	1575	<i>Maladjusted</i>
Ometeni u psihofizičkom razvoju	1744	1814	1830	1837	1824	<i>Mentally &amp; physically handicapped</i>
Ostali	32	104	87	82	96	<i>Other</i>
<b>Punoljetni korisnici - ukupno</b>	<b>25477</b>	<b>29088</b>	<b>26063</b>	<b>26756</b>	<b>27301</b>	<b>Adult beneficiaries / Total</b>
Sa poremećajima u ponašanju	2267	2013	1823	1713	1704	<i>Maladjusted</i>
Fizički i psihički ometeni	3849	3736	3596	3511	3859	<i>Mentally &amp; physically handicapped</i>
Materijalno neobezbijedjeni	12999	16647	16215	17073	17433	<i>Destituted persons</i>
Ostarijeli	4492	4962	3466	3405	3257	<i>Old people</i>
Ostali	1870	1730	963	1054	1048	<i>Other</i>



24 – 3. OBLICI, MJERE I USLUGE SOCIJALNE  
ZAŠTITE, 2007.SOCIAL WELFARE FORMS, MEASURES  
AND SERVICES, year 2007

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Punoljetni korisnici <i>Adults</i>					
		Sa pore- mećajima u ponašanju <i>Maladjusted</i>	Fizički i psihički ometeni <i>Physically and mentally handicapped</i>	Materijalno neobe- zbijeđeni <i>Destituted persons</i>	Ostarijeli <i>The aged</i>	Ostali <i>Other</i>	
<b>Oblici socijalne zaštite<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>25212</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>2827</b>	<b>11852</b>	<b>1520</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>Forms of social welfare<sup>1)</sup></b>
Starateljstvo	540	18	57	28	12	16	<i>Custody</i>
Usvojenje	23	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Adoption</i>
Smještaj u :							<i>Accommodation in:</i>
drugu porodicu	83	-	2	4	6	2	<i>Another family</i>
socijalnu ustanovu	310	4	37	30	83	1	<i>Social care center</i>
drugu ustanovu	37	8	5	2	5	4	<i>Another institution</i>
Novčane pomoći	19426	167	579	10979	738	360	<i>Financial benefits</i>
Ostale pomoći	4793	103	2147	809	676	152	<i>Other benefits</i>
<b>Mjere socijalne zaštite<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>5356</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>Measures of social welfare<sup>1)</sup></b>
Smještaj djece	3238	7	8	3	4	3	<i>Childrens' accommodation</i>
Upućivanje na školovanje	120	8	5	5	-	4	<i>Enrollment in school</i>
Zapošljavanje	4	-	4	-	-	-	<i>Employment</i>
Pomoć djeci razvedenih roditelja	1030	89	65	34	9	261	<i>Assistance to children of divorced couples</i>
Mjere prema maloljetnicima	499	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Measures for juveniles</i>
Ostale mjere	465	75	69	126	36	23	<i>Other measures</i>
<b>Usluge socijalnog rada<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>17205</b>	<b>1341</b>	<b>1803</b>	<b>2604</b>	<b>2135</b>	<b>1237</b>	<b>Social work and services<sup>1)</sup></b>
Pomoć u sređivanju porodičnih odnosa	1613	126	28	50	5	515	<i>Assistance in normalizing family relations</i>
Pomoć u ostvarivanju prava	2908	189	370	785	674	163	<i>Assistance in achieving the rights</i>
Razvrstavanje (dijagnost.)	2244	225	358	298	418	79	<i>Categorization (diagnostics)</i>
Ostale usluge	10440	801	1047	1471	1038	480	<i>Other services</i>

<sup>1)</sup> Broj intervencija - slučajeva<sup>1)</sup> Number of interventions - cases

## 24 – 3. OBLICI, MJERE I USLUGE SOCIJALNE ZAŠTITE, 2007.

## SOCIAL WELFARE FORMS, MEASURES AND SERVICES, year 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Maloljetni korisnici <i>Juvenile beneficiaries</i>					
	Ugroženi porodičnom situacijom <i>In need due to family situation</i>	Sa poremeća- jima u pona- šanju <i>Maladjusted</i>	Ometeni u psihičkom razvoju <i>Mentally handicapped</i>	Ometeni u fizičkom razvoju <i>Physically handicapped</i>	Ostali <i>Other</i>	
<b>Oblici socijalne zaštite <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>6969</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>Forms of social welfare<sup>1)</sup></b>
Starateljstvo	233	81	28	42	25	Custody
Usvojenje	10	6	5	2	-	Adoption
Smještaj u :						Accommodation in:
drugu porodicu	67	-	-	1	1	Another family
socijalnu ustanovu	103	10	29	11	2	Social care center
drugu ustanovu	5	2	6	-	-	Another institution
Novčane pomoći	6209	56	133	147	58	Financial benefits
Ostale pomoći	342	24	265	163	112	Other benefits
<b>Mjere socijalne zaštite <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>3814</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>Measures of social welfare<sup>1)</sup></b>
Smještaj djece	3050	7	14	23	119	Childrens' accommodation
Upućivanje na školovanje	59	23	6	7	3	Enrollment in school
Zapošljavanje	-	-	-	-	-	Employment
Pomoć djeci razvedenih roditelja	564	4	2	2	-	Assistance to children of divorced couples
Mjere prema maloljetnicima	62	425	4	5	3	Measures for juveniles
Ostale mjere	79	37	10	7	3	Other measures
<b>Usluge socijalnog rada <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>4959</b>	<b>1148</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>Social work and services <sup>1)</sup></b>
Pomoć u sređivanju porodičnih odnosa	744	61	38	35	11	Assistance in normalizing family relations
Pomoć u ostvarivanju prava	258	93	176	120	80	Assistance in achieving the rights
Razvrstavanje (dijagnost.)	164	367	147	112	76	Categorization (diagnostics)
Ostale usluge	3793	627	601	423	159	Other services

<sup>1)</sup> Broj intervencija - slučajeva<sup>1)</sup> Number of interventions - cases

## 24 – 4. DODATAK NA DJECU

## CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCE

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Broj korisnika	6867	7436	8600	9599	9474	Beneficiaries
Broj djece	13030	14241	16505	18741	18524	Number of children
Isplaćena sredstva, hiljade EUR	2457	2628	2950	3462	3901	Pay-outs, in thous. EUR

Izvor: Ministarstvo zdravlja, rada i socijalnog staranja CG.

Source: Ministry of Health, Labour and Social Welfare

## PRAVOSUĐE

## Izvori i metodi prikupljanja podataka

Podaci o maloljetnim i punoljetnim učiniocima krivičnih djela, odgovornim i pravnim licima učiniocima privrednih prestupa dobijeni su redovnim statističkim istraživanjima.

Podaci o sudovima i sudijama, javnim tužilaštvima i javnim tužiocima, kao i o advokatima i advokatskim pripravnicima dobijeni su od izvještajnih jedinica i od Ministarstva pravde Crne Gore.

## Obuhvatnost

Obuhvatnost *kriminaliteta* kao društveno negativne pojave je potpuna, jer se statističkim istraživanjima obuhvataju svi punoljetni i maloljetni učinioci krivičnih djela (uključujući i izvršena krivična djela od nepoznatih učinioaca) i odgovorna i pravna lica učinioci privrednih prestupa, prema kojima je vođen i pravosnažno okončan zakonom utvrđeni postupak - u nadležnim sudovima. Takođe je obuhvaćen broj redovnih sudova, broj sudija, broj javnih tužilaštava i javnih tužilaca.

## Definicije

Kao *punoljetni učinioci krivičnih djela* smatraju se lica koja su u vrijeme izvršenja krivičnog djela imala navršenih 18 godina života, protiv kojih su postupak po krivičnoj prijavi i prethodni postupak pravosnažno završeni, optužena lica protiv kojih je krivični postupak pravosnažno završen i osuđena lica.

Kao *prijavljeno lice - poznati učinilac* smatra se punoljetni učinilac krivičnog djela protiv koga su postupak po krivičnoj prijavi i prethodni postupak završeni odlukom kojom je: odbačena prijava, prekinuta istraga, obustavljena istraga ili podnijeta optužnica - optužni predlog.

Kao *prijavljeno lice - nepoznati učinilac* smatra se nepoznato lice protiv koga je zbog učinjenog krivičnog djela podnijeta krivična prijava javnom tužilaštvu, a koje nije otkriveno i po isteku godine dana od dana podnošenja krivične prijave.

Pod pojmom *optuženo lice* podrazumijeva se punoljetno lice protiv koga su sudu podnijete optužnica, optužni predlog ili privatna tužba, protiv koga je krivični postupak pravosnažno završen odlukom suda kojom je odbačena privatna tužba, obustavljen postupak ili optužba odbačena, učinilac oslobođen optužbe, optužba odbijena, izrečena mjera bezbjednosti bez izvršenja kazne ili je učinilac proglašen krivim.

Punoljetno lice koje je proglašeno krivim i prema kome su izrečene krivične sankcije: kazna, uslovna osuda i sudska opomena, mjera bezbjednosti i vaspitna mjera, kao i lice proglašeno krivim, a oslobođeno od kazne, smatra se *osuđenim licem*.

Kao *maloljetni učinioci krivičnih djela* smatraju se lica koja su u vrijeme izvršenja krivičnog djela imala navršenih 14, a nijesu navršila 18 godina, prema kojima postupak po krivičnoj prijavi nije pokrenut (prijava je odbačena), ili je pripremni postupak obustavljen, prema kojima je podnjet predlog za izricanje kazne - mjere, krivični postupak pred vijećem za maloljetnike obustavljen i prema kojim su izrečene sankcije.

Maloljetnik koji je u vrijeme izvršenja krivičnog djela navršio 14, a nije navršio 16 godina, koji se ne može kazniti, već se prema njemu izriču vaspitne mjere, smatra se *mlađim maloljetnikom*, a maloljetnik koji je navršio 16, a nije navršio 18 godina, koji se može kazniti kaznom maloljetničkog zatvora, smatra se *starijim maloljetnikom*.

## JUDICIARY

## Sources and methods of data collection

Data about juvenile and adult perpetrators of a crime, responsible and legal persons as perpetrators of economic violations, are obtained through regular statistical surveys.

Data about courts and judges, public Prosecutors' offices and public prosecutors, as well as lawyers and law clerks are obtained from the reporting units and Ministry of Justice of the Montenegro.

## Coverage

*Crime* as a socially negative occurrence has been fully covered since statistical surveys include all adults and juveniles who committed the crimes (including crimes committed by unknown persons) as well as legal entities and persons-in-charge as perpetrators of economic violations against whom legal proceedings have been conducted and concluded according to the law - in competent court. Also, included are regular courts, judges, public Prosecutors' offices and public prosecutor.

## Definitions

*Adult perpetrators of a crime* are those persons who were 18 or over at the time of committing criminal acts, and against whom the preliminary hearings and legal proceedings have been conducted and legally concluded; the accused persons against whom the legal proceedings have been concluded by finally binding court decision and sentenced persons.

*Reported person - known perpetrator* is an adult perpetrator of a crime, against whom legal proceedings and preliminary hearings were concluded by a decision according to which: criminal charges are rejected, investigation discontinued, submitted charges - indictment or investigation dismissed.

*Reported person - an unknown perpetrator* is an unknown person against whom the criminal charges have been brought at a public prosecutor's office, but who has not been captured even a year after criminal charges were brought.

*Accused person* is an adult against whom an indictment, legal charges or a private suit has been brought at a court, and against whom legal proceedings have been conducted and a court decision made according to which private suit has been rejected, proceedings suspended or indictment rejected, acquittal brought, security measures brought without execution of a sentence or a perpetrator is pronounced guilty.

*Convicted person* is an adult being pronounced guilty and against whom following criminal sanctions have been imposed: punishment, conditional discharge, reprimand, security measures, corrective measures, guilty verdict but released from sentence.

*Juvenile perpetrators of a crime* are persons who reached the age of 14 but not yet 18 at the time of committing the crime, and against whom legal proceedings have not been initiated (criminal charges dropped) or preparatory proceedings have been suspended; the charge motion for pronouncing the sentence / measures has been submitted, legal proceedings in the juvenile court suspended and against whom the sanctions have been imposed.

Juvenile who reached the age of 14 but not yet 16 at the time of committing the crime, and who cannot be punished but correctional measures can be imposed on him, is considered a *younger juvenile*. A juvenile who reached the age of 16 but not yet 18 and who can be sentenced to a juvenile prison, is considered an *elder juvenile*.

Kao *prijavljeno maloljetno lice* smatra se maloljetnik prema kome postupak po krivičnoj prijavi nije pokrenut (prijava je odbačena), prema kome je pripremni postupak obustavljen, ili je podnijet predlog vijeću za maloljetnike za izricanje kazne ili vaspitne mjere.

Pod pojmom *optuženo lice* podrazumijeva se maloljetnik prema kome je podnijet predlog vijeću za izricanje kazne – mjere, te je postupak završen odlukom kojom je: obustavljen postupak pred vijećem, izrečena mjera bezbjednosti bez izricanja sankcije, ili izrečen maloljetnički zatvor ili vaspitna mjera.

Maloljetni učinilac krivičnog djela prema kome je izrečena sankcija – maloljetnički zatvor ili vaspitna mjera smatra se *osuđenim licem*.

Obuhvaćeni su i podaci o oštećenima (žrtvama) krivičnih djela, čiji su učinioci punoljetna i maloljetna lica, a u skladu sa zahtjevima po Master planu. Ovi podaci se obuhvataju od 2007. godine.

Kao *odgovorna lica učinioci privrednih prestupa* smatraju se odgovorna lica kojima je povjeren određen krug poslova u oblasti privrednog ili finansijskog poslovanja u pravnom licu, organu društveno-političke zajednice, drugom državnom organu, ili mjesnoj zajednici, a koja su povrijedila propise o privrednom ili finansijskom poslovanju, protiv kojih je postupak završen odlukom kojom je: prekinut postupak, obustavljen postupak, optužni predlog odbačen ili odbijen, učinilac oslobođen optužbe, proglašen odgovornim, a oslobođen od kazne ili je proglašen odgovornim uz izricanje sankcije.

*Reported juvenile* is an underaged person against whom legal proceedings have not been initiated (criminal charges dropped), and against whom preparatory proceedings are suspended or the charge motion submitted to a juvenile court for pronouncing a sentence or correctional measures.

*Accused juvenile* is an underaged person against whom a charge motion was submitted to a juvenile court for pronouncing a sentence / measures, and the proceedings have been concluded by a court decision according to which: proceedings at the juvenile court were suspended; security measures brought without imposing criminal sanctions, sentence to a juvenile prison pronounced or correctional measures imposed.

*Convicted person* is an underaged perpetrator of a crime, against whom a criminal sanction has been imposed such as juvenile imprisonment or correctional measures.

There are included data on victims of criminal whose actors are full aged and minor aged persons according to requests of Master plan. These data are included since 2007.

*Responsible persons - perpetrators of economic violations* are persons responsible for certain tasks and assignments in economic and financial operations of a legal entity, socio-political community body, other state body or local community, who have violated the rules of economic and financial operations, against whom the proceeding concluded by the court decision according to which: proceedings have been dismissed or discontinued, legal charges dropped or rejected, acquittal brought, perpetrator pronounced responsible but released from sentence, or pronounced responsible with sanctions imposed.

## 25 – 1. SUDOVI OPŠTE NADLEŽNOSTI

## COURTS OF GENERAL JURISDICTION

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>SUDOVI</b>						<b>COURTS</b>
Vrhovni	1	1	1	1	1	Supreme courts
Viši	2	2	2	2	2	High courts
Osnovni	15	15	15	15	15	Municipal courts
<b>SUDIJE</b>						<b>JUDGES</b>
Vrhovnog suda	15	14	14	13	13	In supreme courts
Viših sudova	33	35	40	40	39	In high courts
Osnovnih sudova	138	148	147	144	144	In municipal courts
<b>PRIVREDNI SUDOVI / COMMERCIAL COURTS</b>						
<b>PRIVREDNI SUD</b>	2	2	2	2	2	<b>COMMERCIAL COURT</b>
Sudije	26	21	24	25	25	Judges
<b>APELACIONI SUD / APPELATE COURT</b>						
<b>APELACIONI SUD<sup>1)</sup></b>	-	-	1	1	1	<b>APPELATE COURT<sup>1)</sup></b>
Sudije	-	-	9	9	9	Judges
<b>UPRAVNI SUD / ADMINISTRATIVE COURT</b>						
<b>UPRAVNI SUD<sup>2)</sup></b>	-	-	1	1	1	<b>ADMINISTRATIVE COURT<sup>2)</sup></b>
Sudije	-	-	8	8	8	Judges

<sup>1)</sup> Apelacioni sud je osnovan 01. 04. 2005. god.<sup>2)</sup> Upravni sud je osnovan 01.01. 2005. god.<sup>1)</sup> Appellate Court was established on 01 April 2005<sup>2)</sup> Administrative Court was established on 01 January 2005

## 25 – 2. VIJEĆE I ORGANI ZA PREKRŠAJE

MAGISTRACY COUNCIL AND  
AUTHORITIES FOR MISDEMEANORS

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Republičko vijeće za prekršaje	1	1	1	1	1	Republic Magistracy Council
Područni organi za prekršaje	17	17	17	17	17	Regional authorities for misdemeanors
<b>Sudije</b>	68	68	68	68	<b>67</b>	<b>Magistrates in</b>
Republičkog vijeća za prekršaje	9	9	9	9	9	Republic Magistracy Council
Područnih organa za prekršaje	59	59	59	59	58	Regional authorities for misdemeanors

25 – 3. DRŽAVNI TUŽILAC, VIŠI TUŽIOCI,  
OSNOVNI TUŽIOCI I NJIHOVI ZAMJENICISTATE PROSECUTOR, SENIOR PROSECUTORS,  
MUNICIPAL PROSECUTORS AND THEIR DEPUTIES

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Državni tužilac	1	1	1	1	1	State Prosecutor
Zamjenici	6	6	7	7	7	Deputies
Specijalni tužilac	-	-	-	1	1	Special Prosecutor
Zamjenici	-	-	-	1	1	Deputies
Viši tužilac	2	2	2	2	2	Senior Prosecutor
Zamjenici	14	15	16	16	15	Deputies
Osnovni tužilac	13	13	13	13	13	
Zamjenici	36	45	46	46	41	Deputies

## 25 – 4. ADVOKATI I ADVOKATSKI PRIPRAVNICI

## LAWYERS AND LAW APPRENTICES

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Advokati	440	463	447	465	507	Lawyers
Advokatski pripravnici	54	81	129	96	136	Law clerks (Apprentices)

25 – 5. PRIJAVLJENA MALOLJETNA LICA PREMA  
KRIVIČNOM DJELU, POLU, VRSTI ODLUKE  
I TRAJANJU PRITVORA, 2007.REPORTED JUVENILS, BY CRIMINAL ACTS, SEX,  
TYPE OF COURT DECISION AND DURATION OF  
CONFINEMENT, in 2007

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv: / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>									
		života i tijela <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građanina <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	zdravlja ljudi <i>Human health</i>	časti i ugleda i polne slobode <i>Honour, reputation and sexual integrity</i>	Imo- vine <i>Prope- rty</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of persons and property</i>	bezbjed- nosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira <i>Public order and peace</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Žene	12	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	3	Females
Podniet predlog za izricanje sankcija	248	36	-	12	3	127	4	17	28	21	Motion submitted for pronouncement of sentence
Postupak nije pokrenut	47	11	1	1	1	25	-	1	3	4	Legal proceedings not initiated
Pripremni postupak obustavljen	19	3	-	1	-	10	1	1	1	2	Preliminary hearings dismissed
Pritvor	18	3	1	6	1	4	-	2	-	1	Confinement
Do 3 dana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Up to 3 days
Preko 3 – 15 dana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 3 up to 15 days
Preko 15 – 30 dana	11	2	1	3	-	2	-	2	-	1	Over 15 up to 30 days
Preko 30 dana	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 30 days
Preko 2 – 3 mjeseca	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Over 2 up to 3 months
Preko 3 mjeseca	5	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	Over 3 months
Mjere u toku pripremnog postupka	22	1	1	-	2	15	-	-	-	3	Measures during the preparatory proceedings
Nadzor organa starateljstva	17	1	1	-	2	11	-	-	-	2	Supervision by custodial authority
Izdvajanje iz sredine	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	Relocation

**25 – 6. PRIJAVLJENA PUNOLJETNA LICA PREMA  
KRIVIČNOM DJELU, POLU, VRSTI ODLUKE  
I TRAJANJU PRITVORA U 2007. GODINI**

**REPORTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS, SEX,  
TYPE OF COURT DECISION AND DURATION OF  
CONFINEMENT, IN 2007**

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv: / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
		ustavnog uređenja i bezbj. CG <i>Constitution and security of MNE</i>	života i tijela <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građana <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda i polne slobode <i>Honour, reputation and sexual integrity</i>	braka i porodice <i>Marriage and family</i>	prava iz rada <i>Labor rights</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>7166</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Poznati učinioci</b>	<b>4755</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Known perpetrators</b>
Žene	374	-	21	12	3	23	-	Females
Odbačena prijava	1054	2	35	52	14	95	12	Criminal charges rejected
Prekinuta istraga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Investigation discontinued
Obustavljena istraga	148	-	14	3	5	8	-	Investigation dismissed
Pokrenuta optužnica	3546	1	297	104	28	241	6	Indictment initiated
neposredno	1682	-	137	60	14	149	4	Immediately
poslije sprovedene istrage	1864	1	160	44	14	92	2	After investigation
Ustupanje stranoj državi	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	Giving over to foreign country
Pritvor	375	1	35	4	4	3	-	Confinement
Do 3 dana	47	-	6	-	1	-	-	Up to 3 days
Preko 3 – 15 dana	103	-	14	2	-	-	-	Over 3 up to 15 days
Preko 15 – 30 dana	153	1	9	-	2	2	-	Over 15 up to 30 days
Preko 30 dana	44	-	3	2	1	1	-	Over 30 days
Preko 2 – 3 mjeseca	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	Over 2 up to 3 months
Preko 3 mjeseca	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	Over 3 months
<b>Nepoznati učinioci</b>	<b>2411</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Unknown perpetrators</b>

/nastavak/

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv: / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi <i>General safety of persons</i>	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira <i>Public order and peace</i>	službene dužnosti <i>Official duty</i>	zdravlja ljudi <i>Human health</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>3182</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Poznati učinioci</b>	<b>1236</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>Known perpetrators</b>
Žene	133	7	29	7	31	8	Females
Odbačena prijava	325	10	150	19	112	11	Criminal charges rejected
Prekinuta istraga	-	-	-	-	-	-	Investigation discontinued
Obustavljena istraga	32	8	5	24	13	5	Investigation dismissed
Pokrenuta optužnica	879	45	432	235	48	236	Indictment initiated
neposredno	378	21	194	96	9	1	Immediately
poslije sprovedene istrage	501	24	238	139	39	235	After investigation
Ustupanje stranoj državi	-	-	1	-	-	-	Giving over to foreign country
Pritvor	70	-	19	19	1	159	Confinement
Do 3 dana	6	-	2	2	-	25	Up to 3 days
Preko 3 – 15 dana	9	-	6	5	-	44	Over 3 up to 15 days
Preko 15 – 30 dana	39	-	6	11	1	54	Over 15 up to 30 days
Preko 30 dana	11	-	4	1	-	18	Over 30 days
Preko 2 – 3 mjeseca	3	-	1	-	-	9	Over 2 up to 3 months
Preko 3 mjeseca	2	-	-	-	-	9	Over 3 months
<b>Nepoznati učinioci</b>	<b>1946</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Unknown perpetrators</b>

**25 – 6. PRIJAVLJENA PUNOLJETNA LICA PREMA  
KRIVIČNOM DJELU, POLU, VRSTI ODLUKE  
I TRAJANJU PRITVORA U 2007. GODINI**

**REPORTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS, SEX,  
TYPE OF COURT DECISION AND DURATION OF  
CONFINEMENT, IN 2007**

/nastavak/

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv: / Criminal acts against:							
	platnog prometa <i>Payment operations</i>	životne sredine <i>Environment</i>	državnih organa <i>State bodies</i>	pravosuđa <i>Judiciary</i>	pravnog saobracaja <i>Legal transactions</i>	vojske <i>Armed forces</i>	ostala krivična djela <i>Other criminal acts</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Poznati učinioci</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Known perpetrators</b>
Žene	28	2	34	10	25	1	-	Females
Odbačena prijava	26	24	83	27	53	1	3	Criminal charges rejected
Prekinuta istraga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Investigation discontinued
Obustavljena istraga	9	-	2	1	18	1	-	Investigation dismissed
Pokrenuta optužnica	211	206	305	27	231	3	11	Indictment initiated
neposredno	128	177	178	15	114	2	5	Immediately
poslije sprovedene istrage	83	29	127	12	117	1	6	After investigation
Ustupanje stranoj državi	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	Giving over to foreign country
Pritvor	9	5	23	5	18	-	-	Confinement
Do 3 dana	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	Up to 3 days
Preko 3 – 15 dana	5	3	11	3	1	-	-	Over 3 up to 15 days
Preko 15 – 30 dana	3	-	11	1	13	-	-	Over 15 up to 30 days
Preko 30 dana	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	Over 30 days
Preko 2 – 3 mjeseca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 2 up to 3 months
Preko 3 mjeseca	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	Over 3 months
<b>Nepoznati učinioci</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Unknown perpetrators</b>



## 25 – 7. OSUĐENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA

## PERSONS CONVICTED OF CRIMINAL ACTS

	Pol	2006	2007	Sex	
<b>PUNOLJETNA LICA / ADULTS CONVICTED</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>3113</b>	<b>3099</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>Females</b>	
<b>Krivična djela protiv</b>					<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Života i tijela	svega	341	325	All	Life and body
	žene	41	13	Females	
Sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ.	svega	33	50	All	Human and civil rights & freedom
	žene	1	3	Females	
Izbornih prava	svega	2	1	All	Voting rights
	žene	-	-	Females	
Zdravlja ljudi	svega	147	146	All	Human health
	žene	7	5	Females	
Časti i ugleda	svega	21	21	All	Honour and reputation
	žene	6	3	Females	
Polne slobode	svega	17	18	All	Sexual integrity
	žene	-	1	Females	
Braka i porodice	svega	179	176	All	Marriage and family
	žene	11	9	Females	
Prava iz rada	svega	5	1	All	Labor rights
	žene	-	-	Females	
Životne sredine	svega	178	148	All	Environment
	žene	2	-	Females	
Državnih organa	svega	155	181	All	State bodies
	žene	15	15	Females	
Imovine	svega	651	677	All	Property
	žene	83	66	Females	
Opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine	svega	43	25	All	General safety of persons & property
	žene	3	2	Females	
Bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	svega	493	534	All	Public transport safety
	žene	42	33	Females	
Pravosuđa	svega	21	39	All	Judiciary
	žene	2	4	Females	
Javnog reda i mira	svega	176	228	All	Law and order
	žene	9	7	Females	
Službene dužnosti	svega	43	24	All	Official duty
	žene	6	3	Females	
Platnog prometa i priv.poslov.	svega	185	139	All	Payment operations
	žene	27	12	Females	
Pravnog saobraćaja	svega	393	357	All	Legal transactions
	žene	49	28	Females	
Osnova ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG	svega	-	-	All	Constitutiona and security of MNE
	žene	-	-	Females	
Ostala krivična djela	svega	30	9	All	Other criminal acts
	žene	-	-	Females	
<b>MALOLJETNA LICA / JUVENILS</b>					
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>All</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>žene</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Females</b>	
<b>Krivična djela protiv</b>					<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Života i tijela	svega	35	28	All	Life and body
	žene	-	-	Females	
Časti i ugleda i polne slobode	svega	4	2	All	Honour, reputation & sexual integrity
	žene	1	-	Females	
Imovine	svega	124	75	All	Property
	žene	-	5	Females	
Bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	svega	10	16	All	Public transport safety
	žene	-	1	Females	
Javnog reda i pravnog saobrać.	svega	18	14	All	Public order and legal transactions
	žene	-	-	Females	
Ostala krivična djela	svega	17	13	All	Other criminal acts
	žene	1	1	Females	

25 – 8. OSUĐENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA PREMA  
IZREČENIM SANKCIJAMA, 2007.

PERSONS CONVICTED OF CRIMINAL ACTS,  
BY TYPE OF SANCTIONS IMPOSED, in 2007

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv : / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>					
		ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG	života i tijela	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ.	časti i ugleda	braka i porodice	
		<i>Constitution ad security of MNE</i>	<i>Life and body</i>	<i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	<i>Honour and reputation</i>	<i>Marriage and family</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3099</b>	-	<b>325</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Zatvor</b>	1156	-	141	12	2	38	<b>Prison</b>
Od 20 godina	3	-	3	-	-	-	20 years
Od 15 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 years
Preko 10 – 15 godina	1	-	1	-	-	-	Over 10 up to 15 years
Preko 5 - 10 godina	8	-	4	-	-	-	Over 5 up to 10 years
Preko 3 - 5 godina	22	-	3	2	-	-	Over 3 up to 5 years
Preko 2 - 3 godine	35	-	7	-	-	-	Over 2 up to 3 years
Preko 1 - 2 godine	77	-	12	1	-	-	Over 1 up to 2 years
Preko 6 - 12 mjeseci	114	-	10	-	-	-	Over 6 up to 12 months
Preko 3 - 6 mjeseci	145	-	13	1	1	2	Over 3 up to 6 months
Preko 2 - 3 mjeseca	191	-	20	1	1	10	Over 2 up to 3 months
Preko 1 – 2 mjeseca	177	-	30	2	-	6	Over 1 up to 2 months
Do 30 dana	383	-	38	5	-	20	Up to 30 days
<b>Novčana kazna</b>	185	-	25	6	14	12	<b>Fine</b>
<b>Sudska opomena</b>	63	-	2	2	2	6	<b>Judicial reprimand</b>
<b>Od ukupno izrečenih kazni – uslovne:</b>	1695	-	157	30	3	120	<b>Of all passed sentences- conditional:</b>
Zatvor	1661	-	154	30	-	120	Prison
Novčana kazna	34	-	3	-	3	-	Fine
<b>Mjere bezbjednosti</b>	<b>457</b>	-	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Security measures</b>
<b>Oduz. imovinske koristi</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Deprivation of property</b>

/nastavak/

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv : / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
	polne slobode	imovine	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	javnog reda i mira i pravnog saobraćaja	ostalo	
	<i>Sexual integrity</i>	<i>Property</i>	<i>General safety of persons and property</i>	<i>Public transport safety</i>	<i>Public order and legal transactions</i>	<i>Other</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Zatvor</b>	15	309	10	72	299	258	<b>Prison</b>
Od 20 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	20 years
Od 15 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 years
Preko 10 - 15 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 10 up to 15 years
Preko 5 - 10 godina	-	1	-	1	-	2	Over 5 up to 10 years
Preko 3 - 5 godina	-	6	-	2	-	9	Over 3 up to 5 years
Preko 2 - 3 godine	1	5	-	2	-	20	Over 2 up to 3 years
Preko 1 - 2 godine	4	10	1	2	1	46	Over 1 up to 2 years
Preko 6 - 12 mjeseci	4	45	1	10	6	38	Over 6 up to 12 months
Preko 3 - 6 mjeseci	2	52	2	2	23	47	Over 3 up to 6 months
Preko 2 - 3 mjeseca	2	78	1	9	44	25	Over 2 up to 3 months
Preko 1 – 2 mjeseca	-	25	2	5	90	17	Over 1 up to 2 months
Do 30 dana	2	87	3	39	135	54	Up to 30 days
<b>Novčana kazna</b>	1	25	1	41	3	57	<b>Fine</b>
<b>Sudska opomena</b>	-	6	-	27	3	15	<b>Judicial reprimand</b>
<b>Od ukupno izrečenih kazni – uslovne:</b>	2	337	14	394	280	358	<b>Of all suspended sentences – conditional:</b>
Zatvor	2	327	14	393	274	347	Prison
Novčana kazna	-	10	-	1	6	11	Fine
<b>Mjere bezbjednosti</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>Security measures</b>
<b>Oduz. imovinske koristi</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Deprivation of property</b>

25 – 8. OSUĐENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA PREMA  
IZREČENIM SANKCIJAMA, 2007.PERSONS CONVICTED OF CRIMINAL ACTS,  
BY TYPE OF SANCTIONS IMPOSED, in 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv : / <i>Criminal acts against</i> :					
		ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG  <i>Constitution ad security of MNE</i>	života i tijela  <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ.  <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda  <i>Honour and reputation</i>	polne slobode  <i>Sexual integrity</i>	
		MLAĐI MALOLJETNICI / <i>YOUNGER JUVENILS</i>					
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>28</b>	-	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Disciplinske mjere</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>Disciplinary measures</b>
Ukor	2	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Reprimand</i>
Disciplinski centar	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Disciplinary centre</i>
<b>Mjere pojačanog nadzora</b>	<b>26</b>	-	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>Intensified supervisory measures</b>
Roditelja, staratelja, usvojioca	8	-	4	-	-	-	<i>Parent, Trustee, Adoptive parent</i>
U drugoj porodici	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>In another family</i>
Organ starateljstva	18	-	-	1	-	1	<i>Custodial authority</i>
<b>Zavodske mjere</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Institutional measures</b>
Vaspitna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Reformatories</i>
Vaspitno popravni dom	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Correctional centers</i>
Specijalna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Special institutions</i>

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv : / <i>Criminal acts against</i> :						
	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of pers. and property</i>	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira i pravnog saobraćaja <i>Public order and legal transactions</i>	službene dužnosti <i>Official duty</i>	ostalo <i>Other</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Disciplinske mjere</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>Disciplinary measures</b>
Ukor	1	-	1	-	-	-	Reprimand
Disciplinski centar	-	-	-	-	-	-	Disciplinary centre
<b>Mjere pojačanog nadzora</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>Intensified supervisory Measures</b>
Roditelja, staratelja, usvojioca	3	1	-	-	-	-	Parent, Trustee, Adoptive parent
U drugoj porodici	-	-	-	-	-	-	In another family
Organ starateljstva	16	-	-	-	-	-	Custodial authority
<b>Zavodske mjere</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Institutional measures</b>
Vaspitna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	Reformatories
Vaspitno popravni dom	-	-	-	-	-	-	Correctional centers
Specijalna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	Special institutions

25 – 8. OSUĐENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA PREMA  
IZREČENIM SANKCIJAMA, 2007.PERSONS CONVICTED OF CRIMINAL ACTS,  
BY TYPE OF SANCTIONS IMPOSED, in 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno  Total	Krivična djela protiv / Criminal acts against:					
		ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG  Constitution ad security of MNE	života i tijela  Life and body	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ.  Human and civil rights & freedom	časti i ugleda  Honour and reputation	polne slobode  Sexual integrity	
		STARIJI MALOLJETNICI / ELDER JUVENILES					
SVEGA	120	-	24	2	-	1	TOTAL
Maloljetnički zatvor	11	-	4	2	-	-	Juvenile prison
Od 10 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 years
Preko 8 - 10 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 8 up to 10 years
Preko 5 - 8 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 5 up to 8years
Preko 3 - 5 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 3 up to 5 years
Preko 2 - 3 godine	2	-	-	-	-	-	Over 2 up to 3 years
Do 2 godine	9	-	4	2	-	-	Up to 2 years
Vaspitne mjere	10	-	2	-	-	-	Educational measures
Ukor	10	-	2	-	-	-	Reprimand
Disciplinski centar	-	-	-	-	-	-	Disciplinary centre
Mjere pojačanog nadzora	95	-	17	-	-	-	Intensified supervision Measures
Roditelj, staratelj, usvojilac	30	-	4	-	-	-	Parent, Trustee, Adoptive parent
U drugoj porodici	-	-	-	-	-	-	In another family
Organ starateljstva	65	-	13	-	-	-	Custodial authority
Zavodske mjere	4	-	1	-	-	1	Institutional measures
Vaspitna ustanova	4	-	1	-	-	1	Reformatories
Vaspitno popravni dom	-	-	-	-	-	-	Correctional centers
Specijalna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	Special institution

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
	imovine	opšte sigu- rnosti ljudi i imovine	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	javnog reda i mira i pravnog saobraćaja	službene dužnosti	ostalo	
	<i>Property</i>	<i>General safety of pers. and property</i>	<i>Public transport safety</i>	<i>Public order and legal transactions</i>	<i>Official duty</i>	<i>Other</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	-	<b>8</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Maloljetnički zatvor</b>	<b>3</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>Juvenile prison</b>
Od 10 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 years
Preko 8 - 10 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 8 up to 10 years
Preko 5 - 8 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 5 up to 8 years
Preko 3 - 5 godina	-	-	-	-	-	-	Over 3 up to 5 years
Preko 2 - 3 godine	-	-	1	-	-	1	Over 2 up to 3 years
Do 2 godine	3	-	-	-	-	-	Up to 2 years
<b>Vaspitne mjere</b>	<b>3</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	<b>Educational measures</b>
Ukor	3	-	1	4	-	-	Reprimand
Disciplinski centar	-	-	-	-	-	-	Disciplinary centre
Mjere pojačanog nadzora	<b>47</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	-	<b>7</b>	<b>Intensified supervision Measures</b>
Roditelj, staratelj, usvojilac	17	-	5	2	-	2	Parent, Trustee, Adoptive parent
U drugoj porodici	-	-	-	-	-	-	In another family
Organ starateljstva	30	1	8	8	-	5	Custodial authority
<b>Zavodske mjere</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>Institutional measures</b>
Vaspitna ustanova	2	-	-	-	-	-	Reformatories
Vaspitno popravni dom	-	-	-	-	-	-	Correctional centers
Specijalna ustanova	-	-	-	-	-	-	Special institution

25 – 9. OSUĐENA PUNOLJETNA LICA PO STAROSTI  
I GRUPI KRIVIČNIH DJELA, 2007.ADULTS CONVICTED, BY AGE AND  
TYPE OF CRIMINAL ACTS, in 2007

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>		Navršene godine života <i>Age reached</i>				
	Svega <i>All</i>	Žene <i>Females</i>	18- 29 godina <i>18 to 29 years</i>	30 – 39 godina <i>30 to 39 years</i>	40 – 49 godina <i>40 to 49 years</i>	50 godina i više i nepoznato <i>50 years &amp; over and unknown</i>	
<b>SVEGA</b>	<b>3099</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>1317</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Krivična djela protiv:</b>							<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Ustavnog uređ. i bezbj. CG	-	-	-	-	-	-	Constitution & security of MNE
Vojske CG	7	-	5	-	2	-	Armed forces of MNE
Života i tijela	325	13	158	75	46	46	Life and body
Sloboda i prava čovjeka i građana	50	3	11	12	10	17	Human and civil rights & freedom
Časti i ugleda i polne slobode	39	4	10	7	8	14	Honour, reputation and sexual integrity
Pravnog saobraćaja	357	28	162	104	57	34	Legal transactions
Braka i porodice	176	9	35	46	61	34	Marriage and family
Zdravlja ljudi	146	5	103	29	14	-	Human health
Prava iz rada	1	-	-	-	1	-	Labor rights
Imovine	677	66	326	131	110	110	Property
Opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine	25	2	14	4	5	2	General safety of persons and property
Bezbjednosti javnog saobrać.	534	33	227	114	102	91	Public transport safety
Pravosuđa	39	4	20	7	7	5	Judiciary
Javnog reda i mira	228	7	111	42	39	36	Law and order
Službene dužnosti	24	3	5	6	7	6	Official duty
Platnog prometa i privr. posl.	139	12	33	41	40	25	Payment transactions
Životne sredine	148	-	60	33	28	27	Environment
Državnih organa	181	15	37	31	49	64	State bodies
Ostala krivična djela	3	-	-	1	1	1	Other criminal acts

## 25 – 10. OPTUŽENA LICA ZA KRIVIČNA DJELA

## PERSONS ACCUSED OF CRIMINAL ACTS

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Krivična djela protiv / <i>Criminal acts against:</i>												
		vojske CG  Armed forces of MNE	pravnog saobra- ćaja  legal trans- actions	živo- ta i tijela  <i>Life and body</i>	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građana  <i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	časti i ugleda i polne slobode  <i>Honour, reputation and sexual integrity</i>	braka i porodice  <i>Marriage and family</i>	platnog prometa  <i>Payment operations</i>	imovine  <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine  <i>General safety of persons and property</i>	bezbj. javnog saobra- ćaja  <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira  law and order	službene dužnosti  <i>Official duties</i>	ostalo  <i>Other</i>
	PUNOLJETNA LICA / ADULTS													
2006	3901	160	415	393	59	76	212	232	836	49	544	207	76	642
2007	3576	18	388	349	68	39	202	161	809	34	568	259	44	637
	MALOLJETNA LICA / JUVENILES													
2006	215	1	5	38	-	4	2	1	128	-	10	13	-	13
2007	194	-	6	33	5	-	3	2	93	4	21	11	-	16

**25 – 11. OŠTEĆENA LICA (ŽRTVE) - GDJE SU  
UČINIOCI KRIVIČNOG DJELA OSUĐENA  
PUNOLJETNA LICA U 2007.**

**VICTIMS OF CRIMINAL ACTS –WHERE  
ACTORS OF CRIMINAL ACTS ARE  
CONVINCED MINOR AGED IN 2007**

Krivično djelo kojim je lice oštećeno	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Žene <i>Females</i>	Oštećena lica po starosti / <i>Victims per age</i>				Criminal act by which persons is injured
			djeca mlađa od 14.g. <i>Children younger than 14</i>	maloljetna lica od 14-18.g. <i>Juveniles from 14 to 18</i>	punoljetna lica od 18. i više god. <i>Full aged persons from 18 and up</i>	nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>	
<b>Ukupno</b>	<b>1898</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1766</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>Krivična djela protiv;</b>							<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Osnova ustavnog uređenja i bezbjednosti CG	-	-	-	-	-	-	S&M constitution and security
Života i tijela	296	22	-	9	287	92	Life and body
Sloboda i prava čovjeka i građ.	59	20	6	3	50	11	Human and civil rights & freedom
Radnih odnosa	-	-	-	-	-	1	Occupational relations
Časti i ugleda	10	2	2	-	8	8	Honour and reputation
Polne slobode	15	15	1	7	7	4	Sex freedoms
Dostojanstva ličnosti i morala	-	-	-	-	-	-	Individual dignity and morals
Braka i porodice	160	116	21	29	110	52	Marriage and family
Zdravlja ljudi	-	-	-	-	-	-	Human health
Privrede	2	1	-	-	2	1	Economy
Imovine	567	131	-	8	559	245	Property
Opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine	9	3	-	-	9	2	General safety of persons & property
Bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	579	193	14	26	539	106	Public transport safety
Pravosuđa	25	2	-	-	25	14	Judiciary
Javnog reda i pravnog saobrać.	106	19	-	6	100	63	Public order and legal transactions
Službene dužnosti	10	-	-	-	10	2	Official duty
Ostala krivična djela	60	3	-	-	60	42	Other criminal acts

**25. – 12. OŠTEĆENA LICA (ŽRTVE) - GDJE SU  
UČINIOCI KRIVIČNOG DJELA OSUĐENA  
MALOLJETNA LICA U 2007.**

**VICTIMS OF CRIMINAL ACTS –WHERE  
ACTORS OF CRIMINAL ACTS ARE  
CONVINCED MAJOR AGED IN 2007**

Krivično djelo kojim je lice oštećeno	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Žene <i>Females</i>	Oštećena lica po starosti / <i>Victims per age</i>				Criminal act by which persons is injured
			djeca mlađa od 14.g. <i>Children younger than 14</i>	maloljetna lica od 14-18.g. <i>Juveniles from 14 to 18</i>	punoljetna lica od 18. i više god. <i>Full aged persons from 18 and up</i>	nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Krivična djela protiv:</b>							<b>Criminal acts against:</b>
Života i tijela	20	1	1	11	8	108	Life and body
Časti i ugleda	-	-	-	-	-	-	Honour and reputation
Polne slobode	3	3	-	1	2	-	Sex freedoms
Braka i porodice	-	-	-	-	-	9	Marriage and family
Imovine	76	18	1	2	73	324	Property
Bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja	12	4	-	3	9	54	Public transport safety
Javnog reda i mira	4	1	-	1	3	45	Public order and legal transactions
Ostala krivična djela	-	-	-	-	-	27	Other criminal acts

**25 – 13. OPTUŽENA LICA ZA PRIVREDNI PRESTUP  
PREMA VRSTI ODLUKE I DJELATNOSTI**
**PERSONS ACCUSED OF ECONOMIC VIOLATIONS  
BY TYPE OF COURT DECISION AND ACTIVITY**

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Vrsta odluke / <i>Type of sentence</i>				
		prekinut i obustavljen postupak <i>Legal proceedings discontinued and dismissed</i>	optužni predlog odbačen <i>Charge motion dropped</i>	optužni predlog odbijen <i>Charge motion rejected</i>	oslobođen od optužbe <i>Acquittal of the charge</i>	proglašen odgovornim <i>Found responsible</i>
<b>Pravna Legal</b>						
2003	42	-	-	2	1	39
2004	102	-	-	2	-	100
2005	63	-	2	2	-	59
2006	75	2	-	2	-	71
2007	27	-	-	-	-	27
<b>Odgovorna Responsible</b>						
2003	43	-	-	2	-	41
2004	108	-	-	3	-	105
2005	66	-	4	-	-	62
2006	77	2	-	1	-	74
2007	26	1	-	-	-	25

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Djelatnost / <i>Activity</i>								
	industrija i rudarstvo <i>Industry and mining</i>	poljoprivreda i ribarstvo <i>Agriculture and fishing</i>	šumarstvo <i>Forestry</i>	građevni- narstvo <i>Construction</i>	saobraćaj <i>Transport</i>	trgovina i ugostiteljstvo <i>Trade and catering</i>	stambeno komunalna djelatnost <i>Housing and public utilities</i>	obrazovanje, nauka, kultura i informacije <i>Education, science, culture and information</i>	ostale djel. <i>Other</i>
<b>Pravna Legal</b>									
2003	-	1	-	2	1	38	-	-	-
2004	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	1
2005	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-
2006	-	-	-	2	-	73	-	-	-
2007	-	-	-	2	-	25	-	-	-
<b>Odgovorna Responsible</b>									
2003	-	-	-	2	1	40	-	-	-
2004	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	1
2005	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-
2006	-	-	-	3	-	74	-	-	-
2007	-	-	-	3	-	23	-	-	-



**PREGLED PO OPŠTINAMA**

***REVIEW BY MUNICIPALITIES***





## 26 – 1. OSNOVNI POKAZATELJI RAZVOJA OPŠTINA

BASIC DATA ON DEVELOPMENT  
OF MUNICIPALITIES

	Popis <i>Census</i>	Učešće poljoprivrednog stanovništva u ukupnom <sup>1)</sup> , u % <i>Share of the agricultural population in total pop.<sup>1)</sup>, in %</i>	Učešće aktivnog stanovništva u ukupnom, u % <i>Share of the active population in total pop., in %</i>	Učešće nepismenog stanovništva u ukupnom, u % <i>Share of the illiterate population in total pop., in %</i>	Broj sta- novnika u sjedištu opštine <i>Number of citizens in town</i>	Gustina naselje- nosti <i>Density</i>	Broj naselja <i>Number of settlements</i>	Broj domaćin- stava <i>Number of house- holds</i>	Broj lica u doma- ćinstvu <i>Number of house- holds members</i>	Prirodni priraštaj <i>Population growth</i>	Vitalni Indeks <sup>2)</sup> <i>Vital Index<sup>2)</sup></i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>1991 2003</b>	<b>7,0 5,3</b>	<b>39,0 42,6</b>	<b>5,9 2,4</b>	<b>325040 347987</b>	<b>45 45</b>	<b>1240 1256</b>	<b>163274 180517</b>	<b>3,7 3,4</b>	<b>5636 2640</b>	<b>2.4 1.5</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	1991 2003	13,0 8,4	36,0 40,1	8,8 3,4	939 1073	24 20	24 24	1871 1789	3,6 3,2	18 -15	1,4 0,8
BAR	1991 2003	4,0 3,0	37,0 42,3	6,4 2,1	10971 13719	62 67	83 83	10664 12447	3,5 3,2	239 113	1,8 1,3
BERANE	1991 2003	10,0 6,9	35,0 38,4	5,8 2,1	12267 11776	54 49	66 66	9458 9623	4,1 3,6	432 219	3,1 1,7
BIJELO POLJE	1991 2003	14,0 11,6	38,0 41,0	7,0 3,1	16586 15883	60 54	98 98	13233 13288	4,2 3,7	624 246	2,8 1,5
BUDVA	1991 2003	1,0 0,8	44,2 46,4	2,6 1,0	7178 10918	96 130	33 33	3777 5218	3,1 3,0	102 104	2,2 1,9
DANILOVGRAD	1991 2003	4,0 4,7	37,0 41,7	7,5 1,8	4409 5208	29 33	80 80	4379 4963	3,4 3,3	121 -23	1,9 0,9
ŽABLJAK	1991 2003	20,0 16,2	43,0 42,5	5,2 2,5	1853 1937	11 9	28 28	1461 1353	3,4 3,1	17 -8	1,4 0,8
KOLAŠIN	1991 2003	19,0 12,7	41,0 42,8	6,9 2,6	2540 2989	12 11	67 70	3283 3168	3,4 3,1	74 -30	2,5 0,8
KOTOR	1991 2003	1,0 0,6	41,0 42,8	3,8 1,5	5620 1331	67 69	46 56	6783 7290	3,3 3,1	-6 -3	1,0 1,0
MOJKOVAC	1991 2003	8,0 6,7	39,0 41,4	4,4 1,8	5859 4120	30 27	13 15	2824 2881	3,8 3,5	79 21	2,0 1,2
NIKŠIĆ	1991 2003	4,0 2,8	40,0 42,7	5,0 1,6	56141 58212	36 37	110 110	19400 21246	3,9 3,5	607 268	2,2 1,4
PLAV	1991 2003	15,0 15,0	25,0 33,0	9,5 5,7	4560 3615	40 28	23 23	3847 3535	5,0 3,9	188 84	2,9 1,6
PLUŽINE	1991 2003	35,0 19,6	49,0 46,0	7,2 3,5	1458 1494	6 5	43 43	1530 1347	3,4 3,2	-10 -17	0,7 0,7
PLJEVLJA	1991 2003	17,0 12,3	44,0 46,3	9,7 4,1	20187 21377	29 27	158 159	11431 11260	3,5 3,5	268 1	2,0 1,0
PODGORICA	1991 2003	3,0 3,1	40,0 44,7	5,0 2,2	117875 136473	106 117	143 143	39653 48416	3,8 3,5	1963 1306	3,8 1,9
ROŽAJE	1991 2003	9,0 9,3	31,0 35,7	7,1 3,1	9033 9121	53 53	26 26	4340 5004	5,3 4,5	467 353	5,8 4,5
TIVAT	1991 2003	1,0 0,4	40,0 44,5	2,1 0,8	8230 9467	248 296	12 12	3516 4502	3,2 3,0	38 9	1,3 1,1
ULCINJ	1991 2003	6,0 5,6	29,0 37,8	10,4 5,6	11144 10828	95 80	39 39	5950 5327	4,0 3,8	209 40	2,5 1,2
HERCEG NOVI	1991 2003	1,0 0,6	41,0 43,2	2,1 0,6	11429 12739	117 141	27 27	8673 11076	3,2 3,0	118 44	1,5 1,1
CETINJE	1991 2003	3,0 1,9	43,0 45,9	5,2 1,7	15946 15137	22 20	94 94	6139 5865	3,3 3,2	93 -57	1,4 0,7
ŠAVNIK	1991 2003	38,0 32,5	51,0 44,0	9,2 3,2	821 570	7 5	27 27	1062 919	3,5 3,2	13 -15	1,5 0,6

<sup>1)</sup> Podatak o učešću poljoprivrednog stanovništva u ukupnom dat je na osnovu metodologije popisa 1991. i 2003. godine.

<sup>2)</sup> Odnos između živorođenih i umrlih

<sup>1)</sup> Data on share of agricultural population in total population are based on methodology of 1991 and 2003 Census.

<sup>2)</sup> Livebirths & Deaths ratio

**26 – 2. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA ZA  
POSLANIKE U SKUPŠTINI REPUBLIKE  
CRNE GORE NA PARLAMENTARNIM  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 10. 09. 2006.**

**RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS  
FOR MEMBERS TO THE PARLIAMENT OF  
THE REPUBLIC OF MONTENEGRO HELD  
ON 10 Sep 2006, BY MUNICIPALITIES**

	Broj upisanih birača  <i>Number of registered voters</i>	Broj utvrđenih biračkih mjest  <i>Number of established voting places</i>	Broj birača koji su glasali <i>Number of those who voted</i>			Broj nevažećih listića  <i>Number of invalid ballots</i>
			Ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Na biračkom mjestu  <i>At voting place</i>	Van biračkog mjest  <i>Out of voting place</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA <i>Montenegro</i></b>	<b>484430</b>	<b>1043</b>	<b>345757</b>	<b>331733</b>	<b>14024</b>	<b>6922</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	4317	23	3357	3083	274	78
BAR	32316	64	21186	20627	559	454
BERANE	28214	71	19864	18934	930	484
BIJELO POLJE	40011	94	29020	27443	1577	561
BUDVA	12835	18	9207	8961	246	137
DANILOVGRAD	11809	34	9129	8580	549	154
ŽABLJAK	3378	22	2691	2476	215	46
KOLAŠIN	7370	40	6232	5619	613	164
KOTOR	17701	36	11713	11246	467	147
MOJKOVAC	7597	20	5797	5428	369	66
NIKŠIĆ	56366	132	42063	40189	1874	473
PLAV	12630	30	7595	7229	366	199
PLUŽINE	3290	28	2669	2280	389	52
PLJEVLJA	27796	94	21447	20375	1072	499
PODGORICA	129408	134	94961	92496	2465	1921
ROŽAJE	19647	41	13304	12940	364	411
TIVAT	10740	18	6899	6735	164	70
ULCINJ	17238	33	11542	11108	434	478
HERCEG NOVI	24504	48	15857	15364	493	193
CETINJE	14983	37	8839	8444	395	296
ŠAVNIK	2280	23	1944	1735	209	29
Lica na izdržavanju kazne zatvora <i>Persons serving the prison sentence</i>	-	3	441	441	-	10

**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 10.09.2006.**

**RESULTS OF VOTING FOR LOCAL COUNCILLORS  
AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS HELD  
ON 10 SEPTEMBER 2006**

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		PARTY – COALITION
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>					<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>3269</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SOCIJAL DEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA - ZA BOLJE SJUTRA	229	7,01	2	6,45	SOCIO-DEMOCRATIC PARTY – FOR BETTER TOMORROW
POKRET ZA PROMJENE-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	132	4,04	1	3,23	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES – NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ
DOMAĆINSKI I EVROPSKI ZA ANDRIJEVICU - DPS-MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	1091	33,37	11	35,48	FOR ANDRIJEVICA, IN A TRADITIONAL AND EUROPEAN MANNER - DPS - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ
SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA- NARODNA STRANKA	1054	32,24	10	32,26	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY – PEOPLE'S PARTY
SRPSKA LISTA - ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	622	19,03	6	19,35	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	141	4,31	1	3,23	DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY
<b>BAR</b>					<b>BAR</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>20349</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
GRADANSKA PARTIJA CRNE GORE	1360	6,68	2	5,56	CIVIL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
SRPSKA LISTA-ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	2492	12,25	4	11,11	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI	981	4,82	1	2,78	DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE IN MONTENEGRO
POKRET ZA PROMJENE-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	2860	14,05	5	13,89	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ
SNP-NS-DSS KOALICIJA:SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	1983	9,75	3	8,33	COALITION SNP/NS/DSS - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO, PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI BAR- MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ-DPS-SDP	9654	47,44	19	52,78	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN BAR - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ - DPS AND SDP
KOALICIJA "LIBERALI I BOŠNJAČKO-MUSLIMANSKA LISTA"	1019	5,01	2	5,56	COALITION „LIBERALS AND THE BOSNIAK MOSLEM LIST"
<b>BERANE</b>					<b>BERANE</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>19316</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SNP-NS-DSS KOALICIJA:SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	4712	24,40	9	25,71	COALITION SNP/NS/DSS - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO, PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKO BERANE- MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ-DPS-SDP	9755	50,50	18	51,43	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN BERANE - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ - DPS AND SDP
SRPSKA LISTA - ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	3531	18,28	6	17,14	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
POKRET ZA PROMJENE-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	1318	6,82	2	5,72	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>					<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>28388</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKO BIJELO POLJE- MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ-DPS-SDP	16119	56,78	23	60,53	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN BIJELO POLJE - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ - DPS AND SDP
JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMUNISTI CRNE GORE	173	0,61	-	-	ALLIANCE OF COMMUNISTS OF YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISTS OF MONTENEGRO
BOŠNJAČKA DEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA CRNE GORE- AVDO GORČEVIĆ	564	1,99	-	-	BOSNIAK DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF MONTENEGRO - AVDO GORČEVIĆ
POKRET ZA PROMJENE-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	1167	4,11	1	2,63	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ
SNP-NS-DSS KOALICIJA:SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	4643	16,36	6	15,79	COALITION SNP/NS/DSS - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO, PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY
GRADANSKA PARTIJA CRNE GORE	217	0,76	-	-	CIVIL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
SRPSKA LISTA - ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	4075	14,35	6	15,79	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
KOALICIJA "LIBERALI I BOŠNJAČKO-MUSLIMANSKA LISTA"	1430	5,04	2	5,26	COALITION „LIBERALS AND THE BOSNIAK MOSLEM LIST"

**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 10.09.2006.**

**RESULTS OF VOTING FOR LOCAL COUNCILLORS  
AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS HELD  
ON 10 SEPTEMBER 2006**

/ nastavak /

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		PARTY – COALITION
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>BUDVA<sup>1)</sup></b>					<b>BUDVA<sup>1)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>9070</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SRPSKA RADIKALNA STRANKA Dr VOJISLAV ŠEŠELJ	325	3,58	1	3,12	SERBIAN RADICAL PARTY – Dr VOJISLAV ŠEŠELJ
KOALICIJA ZA ZAJEDNIČKU DRŽAVU (SNP, SNS, NS, NSS)	3048	33,61	11	34,38	COALITION FOR STATE UNION (SNP, SNS, NS, NSS)
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKU BUDVU - DPS-SDP	5246	57,84	19	59,38	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN BUDVA – DPS-SDP
BUDVANSKI FORUM I LPCG	451	4,97	1	3,12	BUDVA FORUM AND LIBERAL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>					<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>8837</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SNP-NS-DSS KOALICIJA:SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA	1664	18,83	6	18,18	COALITION SNP/NS/DSS - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO, PEOPLE'S PARTY AND
SRPSKA STRANKA					DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY
LIBERALI DANILOVGRAD-LPCG	253	2,86	-	-	LIBERALS OF DANILOVGRAD - LPCG
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI DANILOVGRAD- MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ DPS-SDP	4662	52,76	19	57,58	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN DANILOVGRAD - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ - DPS AND SDP
SRPSKA LISTA-ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	1160	13,13	4	12,12	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
POKRET ZA PROMJENE-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	1098	12,42	4	12,12	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>					<b>ŽABLJAK</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2600</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SNP-NS-DSS KOALICIJA:SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA	929	35,73	11	35,48	COALITION SNP/NS/DSS - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO, PEOPLE'S PARTY AND
SRPSKA STRANKA					DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY
SRPSKA LISTA-ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	410	15,77	5	16,13	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI ŽABLJAK- MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ DPS-SDP	1261	48,50	15	48,39	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN ŽABLJAK - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ - DPS AND SDP
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>					<b>KOLAŠIN</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>5997</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA- DRAGAN VULEVIĆ	307	5,12	1	3,23	DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY - DRAGAN VULEVIĆ
SOCIJAL DEMOKRATSKA PARTIJA CRNE GORE - JER MOŽEMO BOLJE	695	11,59	4	12,90	SOCIO-DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF MONTENEGRO -
POKRET ZA PROMJENE-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	404	6,74	2	6,45	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ
SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE- KOMUNISTI CRNE GORE	91	1,52	-	-	ALLIANCE OF COMMUNISTS OF YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISTS OF MONTENEGRO
DOMAĆINSKI I EVROPSKI ZA KOLAŠIN- DPS-MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	1524	25,41	8	25,81	FOR KOLAŠIN, IN A TRADITIONAL AND EUROPEAN MANNER - DPS-MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ
GRUPA GRAĐANA ZA BOLJI KOLAŠIN- GRAĐANI KOLAŠINA	56	0,93	-	-	GROUP OF CITIZENS FOR BETTER KOLAŠIN – CITIZENS OF KOLAŠIN
SRPSKA LISTA- ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	994	16,57	5	16,13	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
KOALICIJA SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE I NARODNA STRANKA SNP-NS	1926	32,12	11	35,48	COALITION OF SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO AND PEOPLE'S PARTY SNP-NS
<b>KOTOR<sup>2)</sup></b>					<b>KOTOR<sup>2)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>10323</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
GRAĐANSKA PARTIJA ZA KOTOR	281	2,72	-	-	CIVIL PARTY FOR KOTOR
SRPSKA RADIKALNA STRANKA Dr VOJISLAV ŠEŠELJ	180	1,74	-	-	SERBIAN RADICAL PARTY – Dr VOJISLAV ŠEŠELJ
LIBERALNI SAVEZ CRNE GORE-JEDAN JEDINI!	221	2,14	-	-	LIBERAL ALLIANCE OF MONTENEGRO- THE ONLY ONE!
ZA EVROPSKI KOTOR - DPS-SDP	3711	35,95	14	42,42	FOR EUROPEAN KOTOR – DPS - SDP
SRPSKA NARODNA STRANKA	619	6,00	2	6,06	SERBIAN PEOPLE'S PARTY
NARODNA STRANKA	591	5,73	2	6,06	PEOPLE'S PARTY
DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA, Dr BOŽIDAR BOJOVIĆ I Dr IVO DULETIĆ	446	4,32	1	3,03	DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY, Dr BOŽIDAR BOJOVIĆ and Dr IVO DULETIĆ
HRVATSKA GRAĐANSKA INICIJATIVA	643	6,23	2	6,06	CROATIAN CIVIL INITIATIVE
SNP-SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, Dr BRANKO-BAČO IVANOVIĆ	2611	25,29	9	27,27	SNP – SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY, Dr BRANKO-BAČO IVANOVIĆ
LIBERALNA PARTIJA - MIODRAG MIKO ŽIVKOVIĆ, SVI (ČE) ZA KOTOR	1020	9,88	3	9,10	LIBERAL PARTY – MIODRAG MIKO ŽIVKOVIĆ, EVERYBODY FOR KOTOR

<sup>1)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 22.05.2005.

<sup>2)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 12.12.2004.

<sup>1)</sup> Results of early elections for local councillors held on 22 May 2005

<sup>2)</sup> Results of early elections for local councillors held on 12 December 2004

**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 10.09.2006.**
**RESULTS OF VOTING FOR LOCAL COUNCILLORS  
AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS HELD  
ON 10 SEPTEMBER 2006**

/ nastavak /

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		PARTY – COALITION
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>MOJKOVAC <sup>1)</sup></b>					<b>MOJKOVAC <sup>1)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>6001</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
GRUPA GRAĐANA - "ZA MOJKOVAC BEZ POLITIKE"	125	2,08	-	-	GROUP OF CITIZENS – „FOR MOJKOVAC WITHOUT POLITICS"
KOALICIJA SNP-NS-DSS-NSS - "ZAJEDNO ZA MOJKOVAC I ZAJEDNIČKU DRŽAVU"	2531	42,18	14	45,16	COALITION SNP-NS-DSS-NSS – „TOGETHER FOR MOJKOVAC AND STATE UNION"
KOALICIJA "DPS-SDP ZA EVROPSKI MOJKOVAC"	2858	47,62	15	48,39	COALITION „DPS-SDP FOR EUROPEAN MOJKOVAC"
SRPSKA RADIKALNA STRANKA Dr. VOJISLAV ŠEŠELJ	57	0,95	-	-	SERBIAN RADICAL PARTY – Dr VOJISLAV ŠEŠELJ
SRPSKA NARODNA STRANKA - "ZA ŽIVOT MOJKOVCA"	430	7,17	2	6,45	SERBIAN PEOPLE'S PARTY – „FOR MOJKOVAC TO LIVE"
<b>NIKŠIĆ <sup>2)</sup></b>					<b>NIKŠIĆ <sup>2)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>38391</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
NEPOKOLEBLJIVO-LIBERALNI SAVEZ CRNE GORE	1331	3,47	1	2,50	FIRMLY- LIBERAL ALLIANCE OF MONTENEGRO
SKJ - KOMUNISTI CRNE GORE	452	1,18	-	-	ALLIANCE OF COMMUNISTS OF YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISTS OF MONTENEGRO
LIBERALNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE- LABUD ŠLJUKIĆ-ČISTO DA SE ZNA	1927	5,01	2	5,00	LIBERAL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – LABUD ŠLJUKIĆ -
DEMOKRATSKA LISTA - "ZA EVROPSKI NIKŠIĆ DPS-SDP"	18477	48,13	21	52,50	DEMOCRATIC LIST – „FOR EUROPEAN NIKŠIĆ DPS-SDP"
SRPSKA NARODNA STRANKA-ZA ŽIVOT GRADA	4460	11,62	5	12,50	SERBIAN PEOPLE'S PARTY – FOR THE TOWN TO LIVE
KOALICIJA DSS Dr. BOŽIDAR BOJOVIĆ-NSS CG	573	1,49	-	-	COALITION DSS Dr BOŽIDAR BOJOVIĆ - NSS CG
SNP-SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA- BOŽIDAR MILOVIĆ	9121	23,76	10	25,00	SNP – SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY - BOŽIDAR MILOVIĆ
GRAĐANSKA PARTIJA CRNE GORE	346	0,90	-	-	CIVIL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
SABERIMO SE ZA NIKŠIĆ-NARODNA STRANKA	1704	4,44	1	2,50	TOGETHER FOR NIKŠIĆ-PEOPLE'S PARTY
<b>PLAV</b>					<b>PLAV</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>7322</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
PARTIJA ZA GUSINJE	808	11,04	3	9,37	PARTY FOR GUSINJE
DOMAĆINSKI I EVROPSKI ZA PLAV, GUSINJE I MURINO- DPS-BS	2781	37,98	13	40,63	FOR PLAV, GUSINJE AND MURINO, IN A TRADITIONAL AND EUROPEAN MANNER – DPS- BS
DEMOKRATSKA UNIJA ALBANACA	500	6,83	2	6,25	DEMOCRATIC UNION OF AL BANIANS
DSS-RATOMIR KATIĆ	178	2,43	-	-	DSS – DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY - RATOMIR KATIĆ
SDP PLAV - DŽAVID ŠABOVIĆ	1678	22,92	8	25,00	SOCIO-DEMOCRATIC PARTY - DŽAVID ŠABOVIĆ
SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA- NARODNA STRANKA	837	11,43	4	12,50	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY - PEOPLE'S PARTY
DS U CG-LD ne MZ - TAHIR GJONBALAJ	540	7,37	2	6,25	DEMOCRAIC LEAGUE OF MONTENEGRO – LD ne MZ – TAHIR GJONBALAJ
<b>PLUŽINE</b>					<b>PLUŽINE</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>2610</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SRPSKA LISTA-ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	418	16,02	5	16,13	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
KOALICIJA SNP-DSS-Dr PETAR ŽULOVIĆ	1145	43,87	14	45,17	COALITION SNP – DSS – Dr PETAR ŽULOVIĆ
NARODNA STRANKA	82	3,14	1	3,22	PEOPLE'S PARTY
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKE PLUŽINE- MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ-DPS-SDP	596	22,83	7	22,58	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN PLUŽINE - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ - DPS AND SDP
GRUPA GRAĐANA - "LISTOM ZA PIVU"- RADENKO DENO DAMJANOVIĆ	262	10,04	3	9,68	GROUP OF CITIZENS – „THE LIST FOR PIVA" - RADENKO DENO DAMJANOVIĆ
SKJ - KOMUNISTI CRNE GORE MIRKO VUKOVIĆ	107	4,10	1	3,22	ALLIANCE OF COMMUNISTS OF YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISTS OF MONTENEGRO-MIRKO VUKOVIĆ

<sup>1)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 29.12.2005.<sup>2)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 12.03.2005.<sup>1)</sup> Results of early elections for local councillors held on 29 December 2005<sup>2)</sup> Results of early elections for local councillors held on 12 March 2005

**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 10.09.2006.**

**RESULTS OF VOTING FOR LOCAL COUNCILLORS  
AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS HELD  
ON 10 SEPTEMBER 2006**

/ nastavak /

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>					<b>PLJEVLJA</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>20925</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
POKRET ZA PROMJENE-NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ	2149	10,27	3	8,57	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES - NEBOJŠA MEDOJEVIĆ
SRPSKA LISTA-ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	5106	24,40	9	25,71	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
SNP-NS-DSS KOALICIJA: SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	5131	24,52	9	25,71	COALITION SNP/NS/DSS - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO, PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY
DOMAĆINSKI I EVROPSKI ZA PLJEVLJA-DPS-MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	7295	34,87	12	34,29	FOR PLJEVLJA, IN A TRADITIONAL AND EUROPEAN MANNER – DPS- MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ
SDP-SABAHUDIN-SAPKO DELIĆ	1170	5,59	2	5,72	SOCIO-DEMOCRATIC PARTY - SAPKO DELIĆ
GRAĐANSKA LISTA	74	0,35	-	-	CIVIL LIST
<b>PODGORICA</b>					<b>PODGORICA</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>91345</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKU PODGORICU-DPS-SDP	45042	49,31	29	52,73	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN PODGORICA – DPS - SDP
SNP-NS-DSS KOALICIJA:SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA, NARODNA STRANKA I DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA	11466	12,55	7	12,73	COALITION SNP/NS/DSS - SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY OF MONTENEGRO, PEOPLE'S PARTY AND DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY
DEMOKRATSKA STRANKA CRNE GORE	478	0,53	-	-	DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
GRAĐANSKA LISTA	1501	1,64	-	-	CIVIL LIST
SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE-KOMUNISTI CRNE GORE	550	0,60	-	-	ALLIANCE OF COMMUNISTS OF YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISTS OF MONTENEGRO
LIBERALNA PARTIJA I BOŠNJAČKA STRANKA	2241	2,45	-	-	LIBERAL PARTY AND BOSNIAK PARTY
POKRET ZA PROMJENE	16805	18,40	11	20,00	MOVEMENT FOR CHANGES
SRPSKA LISTA	13262	14,52	8	14,54	SERBIAN LIST
<b>ROŽAJE</b>					<b>ROŽAJE</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>12896</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA	525	4,07	1	3,03	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY
BOŠNJAČKA LISTA	960	7,44	2	6,06	BOSNIAK LIST
SLOŽNO ZA PROMJENE BOŠNJAČKA STRANKA-SDR-LIBERALI	4738	36,74	12	36,36	JOINTLY FOR CHANGES – BOSNIAK PARTY-SDR-LIBERALS
DOMAĆINSKI I EVROPSKI ZA ROŽAJE-DPS-MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ	6673	51,75	18	54,55	FOR ROŽAJE, IN TRADITIONAL AND EUROPEAN MANNER – DPS - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ
<b>TIVAT <sup>1)</sup></b>					<b>TIVAT <sup>1)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>5866</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
TIVATSKI LIBERALI - NEGO ŠTO!	458	7,81	2	6,25	LIBERALS OF TIVAT
DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA-Dr BOŽIDAR BOJOVIĆ I Dr RANKA MIRKOVIĆ	412	7,02	2	6,25	DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY - Dr BOŽIDAR BOJOVIĆ AND Dr RANKA MIRKOVIĆ
HRVATSKA GRAĐANSKA INICIJATIVA	1045	17,81	6	18,75	CROATIAN CIVIL INITIATIVE
GRUPA GRAĐANA "NEZAVISNI KANDIDAT Mr RADOŠ GOSPIĆ"	83	1,41	-	-	GROUP OF CITIZENS „INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE Mr RADOŠ GOSPIĆ"
DPS,SDP I DPZSCG-"ZA EVROPSKI TIVAT"	1962	33,45	11	34,38	DPS, SDP AND DPZSCG – „FOR EUROPEAN TIVAT"
NARODNA SOCIJALISTIČKA STRANKA CRNE GORE	32	0,55	-	-	PEOPLE'S SOCIALIST PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
"MI MOŽEMO,TIVAT HOĆE"-SNP-SNS	1349	23,00	8	25,00	„WE CAN, TIVAT WANTS” – SNP-SNS
SRPSKA RADIKALNA STRANKA Dr VOJISLAV ŠEŠELJ	184	3,14	1	3,12	SERBIAN RADICAL PARTY – Dr VOJISLAV ŠEŠELJ
NARODNA STRANKA	341	5,81	2	6,25	PEOPLE'S PARTY

<sup>1)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 18.04.2004.

<sup>1)</sup> Results of early elections for local councillors held on 18 April 2004

**26 – 3. REZULTATI GLASANJA U OPŠTINAMA  
ZA ODBORNIKE I BROJ MANDATA NA  
IZBORIMA ODRŽANIM 10.09.2006.**
**RESULTS OF VOTING FOR LOCAL COUNCILLORS  
AND MANDATES WON AT THE ELECTIONS HELD  
ON 10 SEPTEMBER 2006**

/ nastavak /

/continued/

PARTIJA-KOALICIJA	Broj glasova Number of votes		Broj mandata Number of mandates		PARTY - COALITION
	ukupno Total	%	ukupno Total	%	
<b>ULCINJ</b>					<b>ULCINJ</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>11033</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SRPSKA LISTA-ANDRIJA MANDIĆ	578	5,24	1	3,03	SERBIAN LIST – ANDRIJA MANDIĆ
KOALICIJA DEMOKRATSKI SAVEZ U CRNOJ GORI- PARTIJA DEMOKRATSKOG PROSPERITETA	2294	20,79	7	21,21	COALITION OF THE DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE OF MONTENEGRO-PARTY OF DEMOCRATIC PROSPERITY
GRUPA GRAĐANA ZA DOBRO ULCINJA-ISTINA- Dr JAKUPI	171	1,55	-	-	GROUP OF CITIZENS FOR BETTER ULCINJ –THE TRUTH – Dr JAKUPI
DEMOKRATSKO JEDINSTVO ALBANACA U CRNOJ GORI	730	6,62	2	6,06	DEMOCRATIC UNITY OF ALBANIANS IN MONTENEGRO
FORCA	2543	23,05	8	24,24	FORCA
ZA EVROPSKI ULCINJ - DUA-DPS-SDP	4266	38,66	14	42,43	FOR EUROPEAN ULCINJ – DUA-DPS-SDP
SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA CRNE GORE	451	4,09	1	3,03	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY
<b>HERCEG NOVI <sup>1)</sup></b>					<b>HERCEG NOVI <sup>1)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>13841</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
SNP-SNS-SRS- ZAJEDNO ZA HERCEG NOVI, NAŠ GRAD	5522	39,90	15	42,85	SNP-SNS-SRS- TOGETHER FOR HERCEG NOVI, OUR TOWN
DPS-SDP - ZA HERCEG NOVI	4096	29,59	11	31,43	DPS-SDP – FOR HERCEG NOVI
NARODNA STRANKA-Dr.VASILJE ILIĆ	1145	8,27	3	8,57	PEOPLE'S PARTY – Dr.VASILJE ILIĆ
DEMOKRATSKA SRPSKA STRANKA- Dr BOŽIDAR BOJOVIĆ I Dr NADA SETENČIĆ	701	5,06	2	5,71	DEMOCRATIC SERBIAN PARTY - Dr BOŽIDAR BOJOVIĆ AND Dr NADA SETENČIĆ
PREPOZNATLJIV HERCEG NOVI-SAVO ZARUBICA	643	4,65	1	2,86	RECOGNIZED HERCEG NOVI – SAVO ZARUBICA
"NOVI LJUDI ZA NAŠ NOVI"-LIBERALNI SAVEZ CRNE GORE	612	4,42	1	2,86	„NEW PEOPLE FOR OUR HERCEG NOVI” – LIBERAL ALLIANCE OF MONTENEGRO
GRAĐANSKA PARTIJA-"HERCEG NOVI GRAĐANIMA"	602	4,35	1	2,86	CIVIL PARTY – „HERCEG NOVI TO CITIZENS"
DEMOKRATSKA STRANKA CRNE GORE	520	3,76	1	2,86	DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF MONTENEGRO
<b>CETINJE <sup>2)</sup></b>					<b>CETINJE <sup>2)</sup></b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>10136</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>Total</b>
DPS-SDP - "ZA EVROPSKO CETINJE"	5506	54,32	19	57,58	DPS-SDP „FOR EUROPEAN CETINJE"
LSCG – „LOVČEN ZA SLOBODNO CETINJE"	3462	34,16	11	33,33	LIBERAL ALLIANCE OF MONTENEGRO – „LOVČEN FOR FREE CETINJE"
ZAJEDNO ZA CETINJE NAŠU PRESTONICU - SNP CG-NS-NSS-DSS	741	7,31	2	6,06	TOGETHER FOR CETINJE, OUR CAPTIAL CITY – SNP CG-NS-NSS-DSS
GRAĐANSKA PARTIJA CRNE GORE - "ZA GRAĐANSKO CETINJE"	427	4,21	1	3,03	CIVIL PARTY OF MONTENEGRO – „FOR CIVIL CETINJE"
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>					<b>ŠAVNIK</b>
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>UKUPNO</b>
SOCIJALISTIČKA NARODNA PARTIJA ( SNP )	470	24,85	8	25,81	SOCIALIST PEOPLE'S PARTY
KOALICIJA ZA EVROPSKI ŠAVNIK - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ DPS-SDP	970	51,30	16	51,61	COALITION FOR EUROPEAN ŠAVNIK - MILO ĐUKANOVIĆ DPS-SDP
NARODNA LISTA - NASTAVLJAMO ZAJEDNO	451	23,85	7	22,58	PEOPLE'S LIST – „LET'S GO ON TOGETHER"

<sup>1)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 09.05.2004.<sup>2)</sup> Rezultati vanrednih izbora za odbornike održanih 10.12.2005.<sup>1)</sup> Results of early elections for local councillors held on 9 May 2004<sup>2)</sup> Results of early elections for local councillors held on 10 December 2005



**26 – 4. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA OBLIKU  
ORGANIZOVANJA, OBLIKU SVOJINE, PORIJEKLU  
KAPITALA I SJEDIŠTU**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ORGANIZATIONAL  
FORM, OWNERSHIP, ORIGIN OF CAPITAL  
AND MAIN LOCATION**  
As on 31 December 2007

	Crna Gora <i>Monte- negro</i>	Andri- jevica	Bar	Berane	Bijelo Polje	Budva	Dani- lov- grad	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>31511</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>2538</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1522</b>	<b>2708</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Oblik organizovanja</b>								<b>Organizational form</b>
Ortačka društva	1974	18	73	124	298	57	26	<i>Partnerships</i>
Komanditna društva	344	-	17	-	4	9	-	<i>Limited partnership</i>
Akcionarska društva	518	4	15	26	41	18	12	<i>Joint-stock companies</i>
Jednočlana akcionarska društva	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	<i>One-member stock companies</i>
Društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	6224	4	601	125	277	754	76	<i>Companies with limited liability</i>
Jednočlana društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	15321	44	1385	278	649	1565	269	<i>One-member companies with limited liability</i>
Društvena preduzeća	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Social enterprises</i>
Javna preduzeća	16	-	2	1	-	-	1	<i>Public enterprises</i>
Preduzetnici	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Utilities</i>
Poslovna udruženja	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	<i>Business associations</i>
Zadruge	153	2	5	8	2	7	4	<i>Cooperatives</i>
Banke	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	<i>Banks</i>
Druge finansijske organizacije	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Other financial organizations</i>
Berze	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Stock markets</i>
Berzanski posrednici	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	<i>Stockbrokers company</i>
Akcionarska društva za osiguranje	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	<i>Joint-stock insurance companies</i>
Agencije za pružanje dr.usluga u osigur.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	<i>Agency for other services in insurance</i>
Državni organi	165	-	3	2	9	8	6	<i>Governmental bodies</i>
Pravosudni organi	45	-	3	2	4	1	2	<i>Judiciary organs</i>
Organi jedinice lokalne samouprave	171	7	5	8	18	8	2	<i>Local self-management organs</i>
Političke organizacije	49	-	1	1	1	-	-	<i>Political organizations</i>
Društvene organizacije	1809	11	100	54	59	93	41	<i>Social organizations</i>
Udruženja građana	3442	16	209	104	123	104	49	<i>Citizens' associations</i>
Ustanove	799	5	52	33	29	47	15	<i>Institutions</i>
Ostali oblici	425	-	66	9	6	35	5	<i>Other organizational forms</i>
<b>Oblik svojine</b>								<b>Type of ownership</b>
Privatna	24263	67	2102	542	1243	2413	376	<i>Private</i>
Zadružna	154	2	5	8	2	7	4	<i>Cooperative</i>
Mješovita	519	4	22	21	39	21	10	<i>Mixed</i>
Državna	383	4	21	23	16	16	11	<i>State</i>
Društvena	93	-	2	3	2	2	2	<i>Social</i>
Bez oznake svojine	6099	34	386	179	220	249	105	
<b>Porijeklo kapitala</b>								<b>Origin of the capital</b>
Domaći	21504	75	1570	575	1275	1534	382	<i>Domestic</i>
Strani	3110	1	468	9	17	794	13	<i>Foreign</i>
Mješoviti	798	1	114	13	10	131	8	<i>Mixed</i>
Bez oznake porijekla kapitala	6099	34	386	179	220	249	105	<i>Origin not stated</i>

**26 – 4. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA OBLIKU  
ORGANIZOVANJA, OBLIKU SVOJINE, PORIJEKLU  
KAPITALA I SJEDIŠTU**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ORGANIZATIONAL  
FORM, OWNERSHIP, ORIGIN OF CAPITAL  
AND MAIN LOCATION**  
As on 31 December 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Žabljak	Kolašin	Kotor	Mojkovac	Nikšić	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>1410</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>2450</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Oblik organizovanja</b>						<b>Organizational form</b>
Ortačka društva	3	6	78	28	82	Partnerships
Komanditna društva	-	1	1	-	190	Limited partnership
Akcionarska društva	5	5	18	9	55	Joint-stock companies
Jednočlana akcionarska društva	-	-	-	-	2	One-member stock companies
Društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	20	34	376	39	414	Companies with limited liability
Jednočlana društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	62	106	640	72	978	One-member companies with limited liability
Društvena preduzeća	-	-	-	-	-	Social enterprises
Javna preduzeća	1	-	-	-	-	Public enterprises
Preduzetnici	-	-	-	-	-	Utilities
Poslovna udruženja	-	-	1	-	2	Business associations
Zadruga	4	4	7	1	19	Cooperatives
Banke	-	-	-	-	-	Banks
Druge finansijske organizacije	-	-	-	-	-	Other financial organizations
Berze	-	-	-	-	-	Stock markets
Berzanski posrednici	-	-	-	-	-	Stockbrokers company
Akcionarska društva za osiguranje	-	-	-	-	-	Joint-stock insurance companies
Agencije za pružanje dr. usluga u osigur.	-	-	-	-	-	Agency for other services in insurance
Državni organi	6	6	3	-	4	Governmental bodies
Pravosudni organi	-	2	-	-	1	Judiciary organs
Organi jedinice lokalne samouprave	9	-	11	2	35	Local self-management organs
Političke organizacije	-	-	-	-	1	Political organizations
Društvene organizacije	21	29	61	19	179	Social organizations
Udruženja građana	38	31	160	40	401	Citizens' associations
Ustanove	4	12	39	10	77	Institutions
Ostali oblici	3	1	15	1	10	Other organizational forms
<b>Oblik svojine</b>						<b>Type of ownership</b>
Privatna	84	149	1107	141	1696	Private
Zadružna	4	4	7	1	19	Cooperative
Mješovita	6	4	22	9	55	Mixed
Državna	4	9	19	7	41	State
Društvena	1	2	6	1	8	Ownership not stated
Bez oznake svojine	77	69	249	62	631	Ownership not stated
<b>Porijeklo kapitala</b>						<b>Origin of the capital</b>
Domaći	95	144	755	154	1733	Domestic
Strani	2	21	358	3	55	Foreign
Mješoviti	2	3	48	2	31	Mixed
Bez oznake porijekla kapitala	77	69	249	62	631	Origin not stated

**26 – 4. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA OBLIKU  
ORGANIZOVANJA, OBLIKU SVOJINE, PORIJEKLU  
KAPITALA I SJEDIŠTU**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ORGANIZATIONAL  
FORM, OWNERSHIP, ORIGIN OF CAPITAL  
AND MAIN LOCATION**  
As on 31 December 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Plav	Plužine	Pljevlja	Podgorica	Rožaje	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>11781</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Oblik organizovanja</b>						<b>Organizational form</b>
Ortačka društva	48	1	108	503	155	Partnerships
Komanditna društva	-	-	-	95	18	Limited partnership
Akcionarska društva	6	6	21	209	17	Joint-stock companies
Jednočlana akcionarska društva	-	-	-	6	1	One-member stock companies
Društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	26	3	77	2333	130	Companies with limited liability
Jednočlana društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	59	16	230	5727	290	One-member companies with limited liability
Društvena preduzeća	-	-	-	2	-	Social enterprises
Javna preduzeća	-	-	3	4	-	Public enterprises
Preduzetnici	-	-	-	1	1	Utilities
Poslovna udruženja	-	-	-	12	-	Business associations
Zadruga	5	-	9	50	10	Cooperatives
Banke	-	-	-	4	-	Banks
Druge finansijske organizacije	-	-	-	5	-	Other financial organizations
Berze	-	-	-	2	-	Stock markets
Berzanski posrednici	-	-	-	2	-	Stockbrokers company
Akcionarska društva za osiguranje	-	-	-	5	-	Joint-stock insurance companies
Agencije za pružanje dr.usluga u osigur.	-	-	-	-	-	Agency for other services in insurance
Državni organi	1	-	7	95	2	Governmental bodies
Pravosudni organi	3	-	3	15	3	Judiciary organs
Organi jedinice lokalne samouprave	4	7	6	-	19	Local self-management organs
Političke organizacije	1	1	-	33	4	Political organizations
Društvene organizacije	14	20	80	754	32	Social organizations
Udruženja građana	48	16	126	1436	77	Citizens' associations
Ustanove	10	10	38	266	22	Institutions
Ostali oblici	2	3	10	222	3	Other organizational forms
<b>Oblik svojine</b>						<b>Type of ownership</b>
Privatna	134	20	421	8848	603	Private
Zadružna	5	-	9	51	10	Cooperative
Mješovita	6	6	23	203	13	Mixed
Državna	7	5	27	90	17	State
Društvena	2	5	6	38	1	Social
Bez oznake svojine	73	47	232	2551	140	Ownership not stated
<b>Porijeklo kapitala</b>						<b>Origin of the capital</b>
Domaći	150	36	478	8155	621	Domestic
Strani	4	-	6	754	16	Foreign
Mješoviti	-	-	2	321	7	Mixed
Bez oznake porijekla kapitala	73	47	232	2551	140	Origin not stated

**26 – 4. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA OBLIKU  
ORGANIZOVANJA, OBLIKU SVOJINE, PORIJEKLU  
KAPITALA I SJEDIŠTU**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ORGANIZATIONAL  
FORM, OWNERSHIP, ORIGIN OF CAPITAL  
AND MAIN LOCATION**  
As on 31 December 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Tivat	Ulcinj	Herceg Novi	Cetinje	Šavnik	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>2313</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>Oblik organizovanja</b>						<b>Organizational form</b>
Ortačka društva	25	5	284	50	2	Partnerships
Komanditna društva	4	-	3	1	1	Limited partnership
Akcionarska društva	4	11	19	16	1	Joint-stock companies
Jednočlana akcionarska društva	1	-	-	-	-	One-member stock companies
Društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	157	160	480	129	9	Companies with limited liability
Jednočlana društva sa ograničenom odgovornošću	462	827	1182	466	14	One-member companies with limited liability
Društvena preduzeća	-	-	-	-	-	Social enterprises
Javna preduzeća	2	-	2	-	-	Public enterprises
Preduzetnici	-	-	-	-	-	Utilities
Poslovna udruženja	1	-	2	-	-	Business associations
Zadruga	2	3	5	6	-	Cooperatives
Banke	-	-	-	-	-	Banks
Druge finansijske organizacije	-	-	-	-	-	Other financial organizations
Berze	-	-	-	-	-	Stock markets
Berzanski posrednici	-	-	-	-	-	Stockbrokers company
Akcionarska društva za osiguranje	-	-	-	-	-	Joint-stock insurance companies
Agencije za pružanje dr.usluga u osigur.	-	-	-	-	-	Agency for other services in insurance
Državni organi	4	1	3	4	1	Governmental bodies
Pravosudni organi	-	-	3	3	-	Judiciary organs
Organi jedinice lokalne samouprave	6	2	20	2	-	Local self-management organs
Političke organizacije	1	2	1	2	-	Political organizations
Društvene organizacije	52	33	89	62	6	Social organizations
Udruženja građana	77	82	154	137	14	Citizens' associations
Ustanove	20	25	52	25	8	Institutions
Ostali oblici	7	7	14	6	-	Other organizational forms
<b>Oblik svojine</b>						<b>Type of ownership</b>
Privatna	657	1003	1986	646	25	Private
Zadružna	2	3	5	6	-	Cooperative
Mješovita	6	12	16	19	2	Mixed
Državna	12	9	19	18	8	State
Društvena	1	4	3	4	-	Ownership not stated
Bez oznake svojine	147	127	284	216	21	Without sign mark of property
<b>Porijeklo kapitala</b>						<b>Origin</b>
Domaći	526	875	1690	649	32	Domestic
Strani	122	138	297	31	1	Foreign
Mješoviti	30	18	42	13	2	Mixed
Bez oznake porijekla kapitala	147	127	284	216	21	Origin not stated

**26 – 5. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA  
SEKTORU DJELATNOSTI I SJEDIŠTU**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ECONOMIC  
ACTIVITIES AND MAIN LOCATION**  
As on 31 December 2007

	Crna Gora Montenegro	Andri- jevica	Bar	Berane	Bijelo Polje	Budva	Dani- lov- grad	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>31511</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>2538</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1522</b>	<b>2708</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda	392	6	8	25	59	4	20	Agriculture, forestry and waterpower engineering
Ribarstvo	66	1	11	1	2	4	1	Fishing
Vađenje ruda i kamena	73	1	3	7	2	3	-	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	2607	15	140	109	257	105	74	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode	48	1	4	2	2	6	1	Electricity, gas and water
Građevinarstvo	1915	1	191	25	65	387	24	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka motornih vozila	11118	35	898	279	533	646	177	Whole sale and retail trade, motor vehicles repair
Hoteli i restorani	2096	6	210	24	82	382	14	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	1855	4	230	55	189	163	34	Transport, storage and communications
Finansijsko posredovanje	198	-	9	1	4	11	1	Finance intermediation
Aktivnosti u vezi sa nekretn., iznajmljivanje	3715	2	343	28	57	658	28	Real estate activities, renting
Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje	395	7	11	12	31	18	10	Public administration and social insurance
Obrazovanje	370	1	21	21	16	13	7	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	349	1	29	9	8	26	6	Health and social work
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge	6156	30	378	178	215	272	111	Other public, social and personal services
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela	158	-	52	-	-	10	-	Extrateritorial organizations and bodies

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Žabljak	Kolašin	Kotor	Mojkovac	Nikšić	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>1410</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>2450</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda	3	13	9	10	49	Agriculture, forestry and waterpower engineering
Ribarstvo	1	-	9	-	6	Fishing
Vađenje ruda i kamena	1	2	3	-	7	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	23	38	57	39	245	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode	1	2	2	-	4	Electricity, gas and water
Građevinarstvo	5	5	101	6	107	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka motornih vozila	28	45	367	60	909	Whole sale and retail trade, motor vehicles
Hoteli i restorani	18	16	92	9	105	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	7	9	91	13	130	Transport, storage and communica-tions
Finansijsko posredovanje	1	-	4	1	13	Finance intermediation
Aktivnosti u vezi sa nekretn.,iznajmljivanje	8	21	361	5	128	Real estate activities, renting
Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje	16	8	16	2	39	Public administration and social insurance
Obrazovanje	2	10	15	8	41	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	1	2	18	3	26	Health and social work
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge	61	66	263	65	641	Other public, social and personal services
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela	-	-	2	-	-	Extrateritorial organizations and bodies

**26 – 5. JEDINICE RAZVRSTAVANJA PREMA  
SEKTORU DJELATNOSTI I SJEDIŠTU**  
Stanje 31. 12. 2007.

**UNITS OF REGISTER BY ECONOMIC  
ACTIVITIES AND MAIN LOCATION**  
As on 31 December 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Plav	Plužine	Pljevlja	Podgorica	Rožaje	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>11781</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda	16	3	32	63	43	Agriculture, forestry and water supply
Ribarstvo	-	2	-	8	-	Fishing
Vađenje ruda i kamena	3	-	2	30	1	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	33	5	97	819	183	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode	1	-	1	14	1	Electricity, gas and water
Građevinarstvo	3	-	24	599	54	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka motornih vozila	55	8	190	4736	219	Whole sale and retail trade, motor vehicles repair
Hoteli i restorani	9	2	24	474	17	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	14	5	51	488	75	Transport, storage and communications
Finansijsko posredovanje	-	1	2	136	-	Finance intermediation
Aktivnosti u vezi sa nekretn., iznajmljivanje	6	1	22	1374	24	Real estate activities, renting
Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje	8	6	16	121	23	Public administration and social insurance
Obrazovanje	6	7	19	110	18	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	3	2	10	138	4	Health and social work
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge	70	41	228	2584	122	Other public, social and personal services
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela	-	-	-	87	-	Extrateritorial organizations and bodies

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Tivat	Ulcinj	Herceg Novi	Cetinje	Šavnik	
<b>UKUPNO</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>1158</b>	<b>2313</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Poljoprivreda, šumarstvo i vodoprivreda	2	8	11	5	3	Agriculture, forestry and water supply
Ribarstvo	3	3	11	2	1	Fishing
Vađenje ruda i kamena	1	2	2	3	-	Mining and quarrying
Prerađivačka industrija	49	78	145	92	4	Manufacturing
Proizvodnja el. energije, gasa i vode	1	1	1	-	3	Electricity, gas and water
Građevinarstvo	68	62	166	18	4	Construction
Trgovina na veliko i malo, opravka motornih vozila	264	463	799	400	7	Whole sale and retail trade, motor vehicles repair
Hoteli i restorani	75	203	305	26	3	Hotels and restaurants
Saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	43	79	122	52	1	Transport, storage and communications
Finansijsko posredovanje	-	1	10	3	-	Finance intermediation
Aktivnosti u vezi sa nekretn., iznajmljivanje	140	95	356	56	2	Real estate activities, renting
Državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje	11	3	27	9	1	Public administration and social insurance
Obrazovanje	7	13	16	13	6	Education
Zdravstveni i socijalni rad	10	10	36	7	-	Health and social work
Ostale komunalne, društvene i lične usluge	149	135	306	220	21	Other public, social and personal services
Eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela	2	2	-	3	-	Extrateritorial organizations and bodies

26 – 6. STANOVNIŠTVO I DOMAĆINSTVA  
PO OPŠTINAMAPOPULATION AND HOUSEHOLDS  
BY MUNICIPALITIES

	Stanovništvo prema popisima <i>Population by Censuses</i>						
	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003 <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Crna Gora / Montenegro</b>	<b>377189</b>	<b>419873</b>	<b>471894</b>	<b>529604</b>	<b>584310</b>	<b>615035</b>	<b>620145</b>
Andrijevisa	10058	10267	9792	9266	7487	6696	5785
Bar	21487	23007	24587	27580	32535	37321	40037
Berane	27655	30376	34280	40085	42285	38953	35068
Bijelo Polje	36795	41432	46651	52598	55634	55268	50284
Budva	3822	4364	4834	6106	8632	11717	15909
Danilovgrad	16800	17394	17378	15073	14769	14718	16523
Žabljak	5907	6773	6564	6141	5227	4914	4204
Kolašin	14074	14896	14882	13799	12656	11120	9949
Kotor	14124	15436	16642	18917	20455	22410	22947
Mojkovac	5856	7252	8832	9833	10753	10830	10066
Nikšić	38359	46589	57399	66815	72299	74706	75282
Plav	15764	17330	18913	19542	19560	19305	13805
Plužine	8030	8952	9164	9078	6254	5247	4272
Pljevlja	35926	40876	46677	46843	43316	39593	39806
Podgorica	48417	55539	72219	98796	132290	152025	169132
Rožaje	11047	12668	14700	16018	20227	22976	22693
Tivat	5030	5432	5974	6925	9315	11429	13630
Ulcinj	12861	14080	16213	18955	21576	24217	20290
Herceg Novi	12482	13759	15157	18368	23258	27593	33034
Cetinje	25183	25604	23503	22024	20213	20307	18482
Šavnik	7512	7847	7533	6842	5569	3690	2947
	Struktura stanovništva prema popisima <i>Population structure by Censuses</i>						
	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003 <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Crna Gora / Montenegro</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>
Andrijevisa	2,7	2,5	2,1	1,8	1,3	1,1	0,9
Bar	5,7	5,5	5,2	5,2	5,5	6,1	6,5
Berane	7,3	7,2	7,3	7,5	7,2	6,3	5,7
Bijelo Polje	9,8	9,9	9,9	9,9	9,5	9,0	8,1
Budva	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,2	1,5	1,9	2,6
Danilovgrad	4,5	4,1	3,7	2,8	2,5	2,4	2,7
Žabljak	1,6	1,6	1,4	1,2	0,9	0,8	0,7
Kolašin	3,7	3,5	3,2	2,6	2,2	1,8	1,6
Kotor	3,7	3,7	3,5	3,6	3,5	3,6	3,7
Mojkovac	1,6	1,7	1,9	1,9	1,9	1,8	1,6
Nikšić	10,2	11,1	12,2	12,6	12,3	12,2	12,1
Plav	4,2	4,1	4,0	3,7	3,4	3,1	2,2
Plužine	2,1	2,1	1,9	1,7	1,1	0,9	0,7
Pljevlja	9,5	9,7	9,9	8,8	7,4	6,4	5,8
Podgorica	12,8	13,3	15,3	18,6	22,7	24,7	27,3
Rožaje	2,9	3,0	3,1	3,0	3,5	3,7	3,7
Tivat	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,9	2,2
Ulcinj	3,4	3,4	3,4	3,6	3,7	3,9	3,3
Herceg Novi	3,3	3,3	3,2	3,5	4,0	4,5	5,3
Cetinje	6,7	6,1	5,0	4,2	3,4	3,3	3,0
Šavnik	2,0	1,9	1,6	1,3	1,0	0,6	0,5

<sup>1)</sup> Broj stanovnika na bazi nove koncepcije stalnog stanovništva Crne Gore u 2003.godini. (vidi Metodološka objašnjenja)

<sup>1)</sup> Population according to a new conception of permanent residents of Montenegro in 2003 (see Methodological explanation)

26 – 6. STANOVNIŠTVO I DOMAĆINSTVA  
PO OPŠTINAMAPOPULATION AND HOUSEHOLD  
BY MUNICIPALITIES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Domaćinstva prema popisima Households by Censuses						
	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003 <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Crna Gora / Montenegro</b>	<b>83639</b>	<b>92152</b>	<b>106569</b>	<b>121911</b>	<b>142692</b>	<b>163274</b>	<b>180517</b>
Andrijevića	2299	2326	2195	2021	1819	1871	1789
Bar	5294	5768	6052	6868	8797	10664	12447
Berane	5514	5890	6960	8223	8720	9458	9623
Bijelo Polje	7165	7756	8768	10188	11485	13233	13288
Budva	1096	1282	1501	1854	2736	3777	5218
Danilovgrad	4137	4240	4320	3961	4191	4379	4963
Žabljak	1137	1384	1459	1505	1375	1461	1353
Kolašin	3379	3516	3841	3565	3313	3283	3168
Kotor	3940	4147	4566	5317	6299	6783	7290
Mojkovac	1167	1640	1917	1982	2494	2824	2881
Nikšić	8474	10445	13820	15545	17786	19400	21246
Plav	2945	3158	3288	3247	3262	3847	3535
Plužine	1573	1778	1859	2054	1609	1530	1347
Pljevlja	6843	7641	9109	9980	10550	11431	11260
Podgorica	11039	12587	17280	24077	32581	39653	48416
Rožaje	1771	1949	2278	2673	3364	4340	5004
Tivat	1484	1689	1719	1997	2750	3516	4502
Ulcinj	2504	2661	3042	3781	4875	5950	5327
Herceg Novi	3485	3908	4414	5373	7187	8673	11076
Cetinje	6760	6715	6414	6102	6086	6139	5865
Šavnik	1633	1672	1767	1598	1413	1062	919
<b>Struktura domaćinstava prema popisima Structure of Households by Censuses</b>							
	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2003 <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Crna Gora / Montenegro</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>	<b>100,0</b>
Andrijevića	2,8	2,5	2,1	1,7	1,3	1,2	1,0
Bar	6,3	6,3	5,7	5,6	6,1	6,5	6,9
Berane	6,6	6,4	6,5	6,7	6,0	5,7	5,3
Bijelo Polje	8,5	8,4	8,2	8,4	8,1	8,1	7,4
Budva	1,3	1,4	1,4	1,5	2,0	2,3	2,9
Danilovgrad	4,9	4,6	4,1	3,3	3,0	2,7	2,8
Žabljak	1,4	1,5	1,4	1,2	0,9	0,9	0,7
Kolašin	4,0	3,8	3,6	2,9	2,3	2,0	1,8
Kotor	4,7	4,5	4,3	4,4	4,4	4,2	4,0
Mojkovac	1,4	1,8	1,8	1,6	1,8	1,7	1,6
Nikšić	10,1	11,3	13,0	12,8	12,4	11,9	11,8
Plav	3,5	3,4	3,1	2,7	2,3	2,4	2,0
Plužine	1,9	1,9	1,7	1,7	1,1	0,9	0,7
Pljevlja	8,2	8,3	8,5	8,2	7,4	7,0	6,2
Podgorica	13,2	13,7	16,2	19,7	23,0	24,3	26,8
Rožaje	2,1	2,1	2,1	2,2	2,3	2,7	2,8
Tivat	1,8	1,8	1,6	1,6	2,0	2,1	2,5
Ulcinj	3,1	2,9	2,9	3,1	3,4	3,6	3,0
Herceg Novi	4,2	4,3	4,1	4,4	5,0	5,3	6,1
Cetinje	8,1	7,3	6,0	5,0	4,2	3,8	3,2
Šavnik	2,0	1,8	1,7	1,3	1,0	0,7	0,5



26 – 7. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU  
I STAROSTI, Popis 2003.POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE  
Census 2003

	Pol	Ukupno Total	Starost Age								Sex
			0 – 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>39671</b>	<b>42576</b>	<b>45214</b>	<b>49387</b>	<b>48963</b>	<b>44988</b>	<b>41528</b>	<b>41705</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Montenegro</b>	muški	305225	20560	21950	23393	25388	24792	22356	20565	20797	Male
	ženski	314920	19111	20626	21821	23999	24171	22632	20963	20908	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>5785</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2941	203	151	205	235	232	204	197	220	Male
	ženski	2844	179	167	190	202	200	172	145	154	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>40037</b>	<b>2347</b>	<b>2691</b>	<b>2795</b>	<b>3149</b>	<b>2894</b>	<b>2626</b>	<b>2575</b>	<b>2721</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	19529	1216	1404	1408	1640	1449	1261	1203	1279	Male
	ženski	20508	1131	1287	1387	1509	1445	1365	1372	1442	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>35068</b>	<b>2371</b>	<b>2657</b>	<b>2722</b>	<b>2843</b>	<b>2882</b>	<b>2564</b>	<b>2344</b>	<b>2370</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17545	1233	1389	1407	1424	1510	1321	1189	1259	Male
	ženski	17523	1138	1268	1315	1419	1372	1243	1155	1111	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>50284</b>	<b>3549</b>	<b>3661</b>	<b>3929</b>	<b>4270</b>	<b>4490</b>	<b>3785</b>	<b>3263</b>	<b>3142</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	25227	1808	1908	2018	2145	2333	1996	1718	1666	Male
	ženski	25057	1741	1753	1911	2125	2157	1789	1545	1476	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>15909</b>	<b>1009</b>	<b>1036</b>	<b>1083</b>	<b>1196</b>	<b>1286</b>	<b>1159</b>	<b>1145</b>	<b>1095</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7634	525	537	587	581	642	557	532	475	Male
	ženski	8275	484	499	496	615	644	602	613	620	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>16523</b>	<b>1027</b>	<b>1077</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>1316</b>	<b>1164</b>	<b>1072</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1055</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	8240	554	543	672	693	584	556	484	509	Male
	ženski	8283	473	534	623	623	580	516	474	546	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>4204</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2066	92	114	148	155	159	143	131	153	Male
	ženski	2138	95	121	143	157	155	123	112	124	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>9949</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4983	267	300	356	438	394	333	358	383	Male
	ženski	4966	274	311	341	354	349	279	283	321	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>22947</b>	<b>1232</b>	<b>1389</b>	<b>1500</b>	<b>1723</b>	<b>1725</b>	<b>1511</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>1499</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	10873	662	707	798	905	839	709	719	678	Male
	ženski	12074	570	682	702	818	886	802	776	821	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>10066</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5044	320	356	370	423	439	385	346	407	Male
	ženski	5022	295	349	370	422	375	347	303	366	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>75282</b>	<b>4761</b>	<b>5194</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>5756</b>	<b>5930</b>	<b>5735</b>	<b>5227</b>	<b>5260</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	37169	2470	2644	2652	2894	2972	2813	2660	2745	Male
	ženski	38113	2291	2550	2460	2862	2958	2922	2567	2515	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>13805</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>1271</b>	<b>1327</b>	<b>1038</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6821	550	597	637	703	527	430	366	421	Male
	ženski	6984	506	565	634	624	511	456	425	437	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>4272</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2137	111	107	125	154	177	147	148	171	Male
	ženski	2135	109	111	132	157	157	117	112	109	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>35806</b>	<b>1784</b>	<b>2049</b>	<b>2248</b>	<b>2689</b>	<b>2566</b>	<b>2285</b>	<b>2123</b>	<b>2243</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17560	899	1023	1143	1382	1345	1188	1093	1144	Male
	ženski	18246	885	1026	1105	1307	1221	1097	1030	1099	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>169132</b>	<b>11697</b>	<b>12088</b>	<b>12422</b>	<b>13425</b>	<b>13721</b>	<b>13287</b>	<b>12098</b>	<b>11503</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	82868	6070	6327	6529	6937	6797	6394	5814	5625	Male
	ženski	86264	5627	5761	5893	6488	6924	6893	6284	5878	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>22693</b>	<b>2096</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2323</b>	<b>2166</b>	<b>2040</b>	<b>1795</b>	<b>1651</b>	<b>1549</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	11357	1113	1058	1175	1123	999	868	771	742	Male
	ženski	11336	983	950	1148	1043	1041	927	880	807	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>13630</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1054</b>	<b>1075</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1036</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6711	394	405	489	543	567	514	390	502	Male
	ženski	6919	343	432	436	511	508	453	407	534	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>20290</b>	<b>1309</b>	<b>1512</b>	<b>1572</b>	<b>1701</b>	<b>1410</b>	<b>1329</b>	<b>1313</b>	<b>1316</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	10172	668	762	835	884	760	659	651	647	Male
	ženski	10118	641	750	737	817	650	670	662	669	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>33034</b>	<b>1798</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>2088</b>	<b>2401</b>	<b>2400</b>	<b>2327</b>	<b>2224</b>	<b>2215</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	16007	925	988	1084	1263	1202	1146	1067	1058	Male
	ženski	17027	873	906	1004	1138	1198	1181	1157	1157	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>18482</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>1083</b>	<b>1353</b>	<b>1462</b>	<b>1489</b>	<b>1219</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>1264</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	8879	414	561	652	763	752	625	616	600	Male
	ženski	9603	409	522	701	699	737	594	586	664	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>2947</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1462	66	69	103	103	113	107	112	113	Male
	ženski	1485	64	82	93	109	103	84	75	58	Female

26 – 7. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU  
I STAROSTI, Popis 2003.POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE  
Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Pol	Starost / Age										Sex
		40 - 44	45 - 49	50-54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 i više 80 & over	Nepoznato Unknown	
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <b>Montenegro</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>44175</b>	<b>44496</b>	<b>40436</b>	<b>28071</b>	<b>29233</b>	<b>28650</b>	<b>21240</b>	<b>14270</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>5542</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	22064	22494	19913	13171	13393	13208	9351	5799	3626	2405	Male
	ženski	22111	22002	20523	14900	15840	15442	11889	8471	6374	3137	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	220	223	187	89	152	120	115	82	52	54	Male
	ženski	180	180	153	122	162	171	161	133	107	66	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>2998</b>	<b>3067</b>	<b>2741</b>	<b>1967</b>	<b>1952</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1445	1516	1383	877	899	932	700	442	287	188	Male
	ženski	1553	1551	1358	1090	1053	957	836	525	394	253	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>2383</b>	<b>2215</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>1405</b>	<b>1767</b>	<b>1684</b>	<b>1239</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1273	1147	972	661	782	789	548	332	181	128	Male
	ženski	1110	1068	1041	744	985	895	691	477	323	168	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>3361</b>	<b>3281</b>	<b>2973</b>	<b>1983</b>	<b>2347</b>	<b>2182</b>	<b>1636</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1745	1699	1476	937	1112	1000	719	380	235	332	Male
	ženski	1616	1582	1497	1046	1235	1182	917	615	373	497	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1174</b>	<b>1358</b>	<b>1178</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	514	637	573	374	315	306	228	116	72	63	Male
	ženski	660	721	605	405	355	301	241	171	162	81	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>1150</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>1109</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	603	655	583	371	406	379	273	193	117	65	Male
	ženski	547	547	526	416	438	417	396	298	256	73	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	178	136	131	111	135	109	80	53	29	9	Male
	ženski	130	126	121	127	174	156	100	79	76	19	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	407	340	283	192	256	207	217	142	73	37	Male
	ženski	325	315	280	235	322	314	272	211	135	45	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>1650</b>	<b>1786</b>	<b>1761</b>	<b>1237</b>	<b>1168</b>	<b>1112</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	744	854	839	582	537	494	354	234	155	63	Male
	ženski	906	932	922	655	631	618	527	361	369	96	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	381	379	298	197	208	230	138	95	43	29	Male
	ženski	331	329	280	219	279	277	204	157	89	30	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>5352</b>	<b>5277</b>	<b>4804</b>	<b>3366</b>	<b>3570</b>	<b>3655</b>	<b>2628</b>	<b>1777</b>	<b>1317</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2844	2674	2468	1575	1572	1655	1151	689	426	265	Male
	ženski	2508	2603	2336	1791	1998	2000	1477	1088	891	296	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	474	453	333	273	266	287	240	135	105	24	Male
	ženski	473	405	323	266	312	389	300	197	129	32	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	150	164	126	114	132	115	75	58	62	1	Male
	ženski	124	127	141	116	160	137	127	111	78	10	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>2772</b>	<b>2739</b>	<b>2340</b>	<b>1776</b>	<b>2077</b>	<b>2167</b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>1177</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1448	1477	1150	814	916	921	695	470	282	170	Male
	ženski	1324	1262	1190	962	1161	1246	919	707	411	294	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>12062</b>	<b>12528</b>	<b>11478</b>	<b>7573</b>	<b>7106</b>	<b>6894</b>	<b>4747</b>	<b>3132</b>	<b>2120</b>	<b>1251</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5782	6191	5592	3569	3262	3232	2080	1316	798	553	Male
	ženski	6280	6337	5886	4004	3844	3662	2667	1816	1322	698	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>1505</b>	<b>1267</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	763	663	502	358	331	349	231	115	60	136	Male
	ženski	742	604	526	353	409	346	202	116	108	151	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>1075</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	497	536	500	315	303	317	208	126	82	23	Male
	ženski	556	539	553	354	330	334	247	214	141	27	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>1434</b>	<b>1445</b>	<b>1236</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1043</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	706	765	596	468	506	474	365	227	164	35	Male
	ženski	728	680	640	500	537	512	384	272	226	43	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>2351</b>	<b>2542</b>	<b>2571</b>	<b>1719</b>	<b>1676</b>	<b>1656</b>	<b>1274</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1112	1214	1196	799	810	803	563	362	248	167	Male
	ženski	1239	1328	1375	920	866	853	711	513	423	185	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>1360</b>	<b>1369</b>	<b>1314</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	663	689	629	438	406	395	326	192	120	38	Male
	ženski	697	680	685	499	483	568	413	324	293	49	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	115	82	96	57	87	94	45	40	35	25	Male
	ženski	82	86	85	76	106	107	97	86	68	24	Female

26 –8. STANOVNIŠTVO STARO 15 I VIŠE GODINA PREMA  
POLU I ŠKOLSKOJ SPREMI, Popis 2003.POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, Census 2003

	Pol	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Bez školske spreme <i>No school education</i>	Nezavršeno osnovno obrazovanje <i>Primary education not completed</i>		Osnovno obrazovanje <i>Primary education</i>	Sex
				1 – 3 razreda osnovne škole <i>1 – 3 grade of primary school</i>	4 – 7 razreda osnovne škole <i>4 – 7 grade of primary school</i>		
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <b>Montenegro</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>492684</b>	<b>21210</b>	<b>6831</b>	<b>40655</b>	<b>113085</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	239322	5024	1525	13127	50671	Male
	zenski	253362	16186	5306	27528	62414	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>4690</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1367</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2382	71	28	178	663	Male
	zenski	2308	242	108	300	704	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>32204</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>2860</b>	<b>7211</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	15501	317	103	973	3222	Male
	zenski	16703	887	294	1887	3989	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>27318</b>	<b>1070</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>2676</b>	<b>7837</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	13516	262	107	877	3539	Male
	zenski	13802	808	388	1799	4298	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>39145</b>	<b>2460</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>4337</b>	<b>11649</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	19493	625	174	1481	5678	Male
	zenski	19652	1835	422	2856	5971	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>12781</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1951</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5985	82	16	145	763	Male
	zenski	6796	206	83	314	1188	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>13124</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1045</b>	<b>3110</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6471	100	21	315	1359	Male
	zenski	6653	406	142	730	1751	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>3491</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1712	34	18	198	348	Male
	zenski	1779	121	71	357	402	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>8100</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1002</b>	<b>2490</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4060	87	29	349	1223	Male
	zenski	4040	298	149	653	1267	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>18826</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>1212</b>	<b>3393</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	8706	136	29	322	1370	Male
	zenski	10120	435	190	890	2023	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>8006</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3998	59	18	290	899	Male
	zenski	4008	249	102	598	1104	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>60215</b>	<b>2038</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>4325</b>	<b>13139</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	29403	410	129	1244	5951	Male
	zenski	30812	1628	625	3081	7188	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>10316</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>1587</b>	<b>3080</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5037	169	99	549	1348	Male
	zenski	5279	693	216	1038	1732	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>3577</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1794	28	32	209	465	Male
	zenski	1783	172	89	401	408	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>29725</b>	<b>2110</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>4296</b>	<b>6947</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	14495	323	183	1629	3367	Male
	zenski	15230	1787	499	2667	3580	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>132925</b>	<b>5031</b>	<b>1370</b>	<b>6031</b>	<b>27566</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	63942	1332	264	1819	11945	Male
	zenski	68983	3699	1106	4212	15621	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>16266</b>	<b>1015</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>2404</b>	<b>5576</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	8011	292	65	678	2582	Male
	zenski	8255	723	141	1726	2994	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>11131</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1826</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5423	59	13	123	684	Male
	zenski	5708	149	65	420	1142	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>15897</b>	<b>1301</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>2336</b>	<b>3631</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7907	320	121	887	1663	Male
	zenski	7990	981	215	1449	1968	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>27254</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1373</b>	<b>4192</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	13010	203	25	361	1606	Male
	zenski	14244	406	165	1012	2586	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>15223</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1251</b>	<b>3811</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7252	91	36	375	1679	Male
	zenski	7971	352	165	876	2132	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1224	24	15	125	317	Male
	zenski	1246	109	71	262	366	Female

26 – 8. STANOVNIŠTVO STARO 15 I VIŠE GODINA PREMA  
POLU I ŠKOLSKOJ SPREMI, Popis 2003.POPULATION AGED 15 AND OVER BY SEX AND  
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Pol	Srednje obrazovanje / Secondary education						Više obrazovanje High education	Visoko obrazovanje Higher education	Nepoznato Unknown	Sex
		svega All	strucne škole u dvogodišnjem i trogodišnjem trajanju 2-year & 3-year vocational schools	gimnazija Gymnasium	srednje strucne škole Secondary vocational schools	srednje usmjereno obrazovanje Secondary specialized schools	škole za specijalizaciju Schools for specialization				
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>238671</b>	<b>71033</b>	<b>34944</b>	<b>122911</b>	<b>8358</b>	<b>1425</b>	<b>24822</b>	<b>37017</b>	<b>10393</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Montenegro</b>	muški	127621	46346	14166	62226	3900	983	14186	21155	6013	Male
	zenski	111050	24687	20778	60685	4458	442	10636	15862	4380	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1941</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1143	310	188	622	22	1	128	100	71	Male
	zenski	798	118	226	440	13	1	62	45	49	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>15178</b>	<b>4103</b>	<b>2683</b>	<b>6983</b>	<b>1289</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>2213</b>	<b>2278</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7745	2584	1073	3442	569	77	1307	1339	495	Male
	zenski	7433	1519	1610	3541	720	43	906	939	368	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>12062</b>	<b>3691</b>	<b>2296</b>	<b>5764</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>1511</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6807	2404	1010	3251	112	30	688	928	308	Male
	zenski	5255	1287	1286	2513	163	6	449	583	222	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>16163</b>	<b>6940</b>	<b>2134</b>	<b>7016</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1362</b>	<b>1418</b>	<b>1160</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	9078	4521	1060	3451	43	3	826	919	712	Male
	zenski	7085	2419	1074	3565	26	1	536	499	448	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>7229</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>1132</b>	<b>4056</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1101</b>	<b>1299</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3456	570	388	2007	381	110	659	678	186	Male
	zenski	3773	399	744	2049	522	59	442	621	169	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>6496</b>	<b>1190</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>4337</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3645	831	402	2366	35	11	368	344	319	Male
	zenski	2851	359	474	1971	41	6	237	221	315	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>1606</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	896	264	105	526	1	-	91	109	18	Male
	zenski	710	141	145	422	2	-	60	47	11	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>3235</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>1810</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1857	429	332	1062	14	20	178	218	119	Male
	zenski	1378	264	343	748	17	6	113	95	87	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>9706</b>	<b>3251</b>	<b>1333</b>	<b>4216</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1906</b>	<b>1560</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4819	2003	304	2146	323	43	1130	765	135	Male
	zenski	4887	1248	1029	2070	485	55	776	795	124	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>4011</b>	<b>1487</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>1864</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2304	1124	277	886	16	1	179	199	50	Male
	zenski	1707	363	347	978	14	5	118	88	42	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>31997</b>	<b>11630</b>	<b>4160</b>	<b>15646</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>2847</b>	<b>4317</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17482	7512	1586	8018	310	56	1391	2319	477	Male
	zenski	14515	4118	2574	7628	159	36	1456	1998	321	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>3384</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2126	715	303	1100	4	4	192	359	195	Male
	zenski	1258	254	293	706	5	-	115	138	89	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>1522</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	899	298	83	508	7	3	73	69	19	Male
	zenski	623	137	108	374	3	1	43	34	13	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>13068</b>	<b>4436</b>	<b>1687</b>	<b>6846</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>1342</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7419	3282	699	3381	45	12	512	804	258	Male
	zenski	5649	1154	988	3465	33	9	358	538	152	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>69732</b>	<b>17602</b>	<b>10022</b>	<b>39680</b>	<b>2097</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>6117</b>	<b>15071</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	35722	11058	4065	19346	997	256	3425	8287	1148	Male
	zenski	34010	6544	5957	20334	1100	75	2692	6784	859	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>5340</b>	<b>2303</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>1955</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3228	1575	540	1096	11	6	343	452	371	Male
	zenski	2112	728	516	859	7	2	171	183	205	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>6556</b>	<b>2582</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>3196</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3420	1640	172	1564	25	19	516	545	63	Male
	zenski	3136	942	518	1632	38	6	343	400	53	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>5567</b>	<b>1197</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>2488</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>1191</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3227	850	355	1402	468	152	380	641	668	Male
	zenski	2340	347	385	1086	497	25	232	282	523	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>15425</b>	<b>3320</b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>9086</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>2457</b>	<b>2628</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7812	2321	587	4276	464	164	1288	1515	200	Male
	zenski	7613	999	1192	4810	519	93	1169	1113	180	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>7467</b>	<b>3006</b>	<b>1543</b>	<b>2761</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3921	1789	604	1476	40	12	457	516	177	Male
	zenski	3546	1217	939	1285	94	11	327	441	132	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	615	266	33	300	13	3	55	49	24	Male
	zenski	371	130	30	209	120	2	31	18	18	Female

1) Pri klasifikaciji škola korišćen je ISCED 1997.

1) Classification used: ISCED 1997

26 – 9. NEPISMENO STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU  
I STAROSTI Popis 1991. i 2003.ILLITERATE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE  
Censuses 1991 and 2003

		Pol	Nepismeni Illiterate					Sex
			svega All	10 – 19	20 - 34	35 - 64	65 i više i nepoznato 65 & over and unknown	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>30443</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1356</b>	<b>11251</b>	<b>17031</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	5226	389	512	1565	2760	Male
		ženski	25217	416	844	9686	14271	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>12617</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>2229</b>	<b>9063</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	2006	301	295	526	884	Male
		ženski	10611	324	405	1703	8179	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	62	3	8	21	30	Male
		ženski	441	3	7	161	270	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	23	-	3	12	8	Male
		ženski	150	3	2	13	132	Female
BAR	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1188</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	390	14	23	102	251	Male
		ženski	1609	12	31	629	937	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	117	6	8	22	81	Male
		ženski	615	8	16	99	492	Female
BERANE	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>1859</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	313	29	21	104	159	Male
		ženski	1546	16	38	627	865	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	97	15	9	31	42	Male
		ženski	543	11	14	96	422	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>3175</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1383</b>	<b>1599</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	613	37	52	208	316	Male
		ženski	2562	28	76	1175	1283	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>1346</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1032</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	221	15	30	63	113	Male
		ženski	1125	20	29	157	919	Female
BUDVA	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	34	3	3	9	19	Male
		ženski	221	2	7	58	154	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	23	3	8	6	6	Male
		ženski	114	8	13	12	81	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	99	5	8	32	54	Male
		ženski	825	4	5	203	613	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	24	2	0	11	11	Male
		ženski	241	2	1	18	220	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	29	1	4	12	12	Male
		ženski	190	1	3	56	130	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	21	2	2	14	3	Male
		ženski	73	1	0	10	62	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	69	2	13	18	36	Male
		ženski	573	1	13	164	395	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	25	3	7	6	9	Male
		ženski	200	1	3	20	176	Female
KOTOR	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	146	13	10	73	50	Male
		ženski	576	9	27	154	386	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	60	8	9	28	15	Male
		ženski	236	13	14	26	183	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>1991</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	46	2	6	13	25	Male
		ženski	348	2	6	110	230	Female
	<b>2003</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>All</b>
		muški	17	3	2	6	6	Male
		ženski	140	0	4	13	123	Female

26 – 9. NEPISMENO STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU  
I STAROSTI Popis 1991. i 2003.ILLITERATE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE  
Censuses 1991 and 2003

/nastavak/

/ continued /

		Pol	Nepismeni Illiterate					Sex
			svega All	10 - 19	20 - 34	35 - 64	65 i više i nepoznato 65 & over and unknown	
NIKŠIĆ	1991	svega	3128	196	175	859	1898	All
		muški	518	106	64	137	211	Male
		ženski	2610	90	111	722	1687	Female
	2003	svega	1069	60	65	115	829	All
		muški	123	21	25	31	46	Male
		ženski	946	39	40	84	783	Female
PLAV	1991	svega	1467	15	80	660	712	All
		muški	259	6	20	74	159	Male
		ženski	1208	9	60	586	553	Female
	2003	svega	659	13	20	144	482	All
		muški	100	6	5	24	65	Male
		ženski	559	7	15	120	417	Female
PLUŽINE	1991	svega	326	-	8	80	238	All
		muški	38	-	2	11	25	Male
		ženski	288	-	6	69	213	Female
	2003	svega	133	2	2	24	105	All
		muški	17	-	2	7	8	Male
		ženski	116	2	-	17	97	Female
PLJEVLJA	1991	svega	3287	8	62	1362	1855	All
		muški	497	3	26	137	331	Male
		ženski	2790	5	36	1225	1524	Female
	2003	svega	1316	6	13	148	1149	All
		muški	129	3	9	30	87	Male
		ženski	1187	3	4	118	1062	Female
PODGORICA	1991	svega	6311	250	414	2324	3323	All
		muški	1069	103	164	295	507	Male
		ženski	5242	147	250	2029	2816	Female
	2003	svega	3165	343	314	679	1829	All
		muški	604	161	128	141	174	Male
		ženski	2561	182	186	538	1655	Female
ROŽAJE	1991	svega	1275	25	83	642	525	All
		muški	302	13	30	100	159	Male
		ženski	973	12	53	542	366	Female
	2003	svega	575	10	36	187	342	All
		muški	121	8	20	39	54	Male
		ženski	454	2	16	148	288	Female
TIVAT	1991	svega	201	27	25	54	95	All
		muški	39	11	9	13	6	Male
		ženski	162	16	16	41	89	Female
	2003	svega	100	14	11	22	53	All
		muški	19	9	3	5	2	Male
		ženski	81	5	8	17	51	Female
ULCINJ	1991	svega	2105	45	86	928	1046	All
		muški	515	19	30	145	321	Male
		ženski	1590	26	56	783	725	Female
	2003	svega	978	17	35	157	769	All
		muški	171	12	10	21	128	Male
		ženski	807	5	25	136	641	Female
HECEG NOVI	1991	svega	487	10	25	131	321	All
		muški	60	4	4	18	34	Male
		ženski	427	6	21	113	287	Female
	2003	svega	189	16	10	31	132	All
		muški	32	10	6	5	11	Male
		ženski	157	6	4	26	121	Female
CETINJE	1991	svega	877	40	29	195	613	All
		muški	82	13	12	24	33	Male
		ženski	795	27	17	171	580	Female
	2003	svega	283	19	16	45	203	All
		muški	47	13	6	19	9	Male
		ženski	236	6	10	26	194	Female
ŠAVNIK	1991	svega	287	2	8	87	190	All
		muški	46	2	3	19	22	Male
		ženski	241	0	5	68	168	Female
	2003	svega	85	1	4	14	66	All
		muški	15	1	3	5	6	Male
		ženski	70	0	1	9	60	Female

26 – 10. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA AKTIVNOSTI  
I POLU, Popis 2003.POPULATION BY ACTIVITY AND SEX  
Census 2003

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Žensko <i>Female</i>	Aktivno stanovništvo <i>Active population</i>				Lica sa licnim prihodom <i>Persons with own incomes</i>		Izdržavano stanovništvo <i>Supported</i>		Lica na radu-boravku u inostranstvu do 1 god. <i>Persons at work - stay abroad for up to 1 year</i>		
			svega <i>All</i>	obavlja zanimanje <i>Employed</i>	Žensko <i>Female</i>		svega <i>All</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>	svega <i>All</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>	svega <i>All</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>	članovi porodice <i>Family members</i>
					svega <i>All</i>	obavlja zanimanje <i>Employed</i>							
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>314920</b>	<b>264276</b>	<b>171325</b>	<b>112169</b>	<b>67900</b>	<b>102223</b>	<b>51310</b>	<b>251677</b>	<b>150764</b>	<b>1969</b>	<b>1493</b>	<b>476</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	5785	2844	2320	1285	818	387	1079	542	2365	1478	21	15	6
BAR	40037	20508	16914	11426	7192	4546	6827	3366	16123	9901	173	136	37
BERANE	35068	17523	13447	7560	5228	2630	5924	2714	15591	9540	106	85	21
BIJELO POLJE	50284	25057	20607	11807	8002	3983	7170	3329	22239	13606	268	156	112
BUDVA	15909	8275	7379	5468	3564	2579	2625	1452	5884	3254	21	16	5
DANILOVGRAD	16523	8283	6889	4192	2826	1541	3124	1595	6506	3861	4	3	1
ŽABLJAK	4204	2138	1788	1326	680	466	753	390	1659	1068	4	4	0
KOLAŠIN	9949	4966	4260	2889	1607	986	1734	885	3950	2471	5	5	0
KOTOR	22947	12074	9828	5950	4692	2914	4871	2797	8103	4572	145	141	4
MOJKOVAC	10066	5022	4171	2207	1716	797	1789	786	4077	2510	29	23	6
NIKŠIĆ	75282	38113	32134	20096	13239	7474	12699	6374	30333	18460	116	91	25
PLAV	13805	6984	4561	2291	1591	647	1886	775	7249	4574	109	88	21
PLUŽINE	4272	2135	1965	1536	717	550	668	323	1639	1095	0	0	0
PLJEVLJA	35806	18246	16562	11287	7049	4220	5722	2631	13483	8549	39	28	11
PODGORICA	169132	86264	75557	52446	33885	22328	26341	13879	66899	38343	335	234	101
ROŽAJE	22693	11336	8105	4074	2982	1206	2107	742	12310	7534	171	97	74
TIVAT	13630	6919	6068	3972	2787	1684	2621	1308	4799	2808	142	131	11
ULCINJ	20290	10118	7661	4813	2687	1353	2891	1136	9659	6258	79	53	26
HERCEG NOVI	33034	17027	14280	10405	6573	4787	6799	3585	11783	6840	172	161	11
CETINJE	18482	9603	8483	5400	3906	2545	4097	2418	5875	3268	27	23	4
ŠAVNIK	2947	1485	1297	895	428	277	496	283	1151	774	3	3	0

**26 – 11. AKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO KOJE OBAVLJA ZANIMANJE  
PREMA DJELATNOSTI I POLU, Popis 2003.**
**ACTIVE EMPLOYED POPULATION BY  
ACTIVITY AND SEX, Census 2003**

	Pol	Djelatnost / Activities							Sex
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	poljoprivreda, lov i šumarstvo <i>Agriculture, hunting and forestry</i>	ribarstvo <i>Fishing</i>	vađenje ruda i kamena <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	prerađivačka industrija <i>Manufacturing</i>	proizv. el. energije, gasa i vode <i>Electricity, gas and water supply</i>	građevinarstvo <i>Construction</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>171325</b>	<b>15185</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>3546</b>	<b>23558</b>	<b>5139</b>	<b>6101</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	103425	10515	123	3015	16286	4085	5294	Male
	ženski	67900	4670	27	531	7272	1054	807	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1285</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	898	135	1	4	152	41	29	Male
	ženski	387	34	1	0	95	6	0	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>11426</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	6880	329	7	47	381	194	458	Male
	ženski	4546	87	0	11	365	37	62	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>7560</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1089</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4930	622	6	144	783	130	210	Male
	ženski	2630	156	2	11	306	26	21	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>11807</b>	<b>2298</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7824	1816	1	13	1137	170	499	Male
	ženski	3983	482	0	1	883	28	11	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>5468</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2889	16	5	2	124	130	179	Male
	ženski	2579	8	0	0	71	34	45	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>4192</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2651	210	2	17	538	166	145	Male
	ženski	1541	91	2	1	199	35	17	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>1326</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	860	311	3	2	29	38	15	Male
	ženski	466	101	0	0	9	10	2	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>2889</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1903	531	2	0	256	52	42	Male
	ženski	986	229	0	0	94	6	3	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>5950</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3036	41	7	8	255	161	93	Male
	ženski	2914	12	8	1	146	39	11	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>2207</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1410	223	0	0	159	45	54	Male
	ženski	797	100	0	0	100	10	3	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>20096</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1294</b>	<b>4627</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	12622	709	10	1078	3703	672	790	Male
	ženski	7474	254	2	216	924	170	131	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>2291</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1644	420	0	2	242	46	24	Male
	ženski	647	191	0	0	53	4	2	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	986	337	5	1	150	139	25	Male
	ženski	550	133	0	0	57	42	3	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>11287</b>	<b>3115</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1621</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	7067	1579	0	1386	577	479	399	Male
	ženski	4220	1536	0	235	256	107	71	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>52446</b>	<b>2404</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>7776</b>	<b>1375</b>	<b>1844</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	30118	1719	41	46	5328	1009	1521	Male
	ženski	22328	685	7	11	2448	366	323	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>4074</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2868	613	0	1	450	36	62	Male
	ženski	1206	329	0	0	99	9	2	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>3972</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2288	10	3	29	124	76	60	Male
	ženski	1684	7	1	17	74	24	20	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>4813</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3460	323	6	221	151	169	257	Male
	ženski	1353	55	0	22	86	16	14	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>10405</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5618	83	16	6	877	177	333	Male
	ženski	4787	20	3	3	272	45	50	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>5400</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1583</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2855	155	8	4	849	136	71	Male
	ženski	2545	37	1	2	734	37	14	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	618	333	0	4	21	19	28	Male
	ženski	277	123	0	0	1	3	2	Female



26 – 11. AKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO KOJE OBAVLJA ZANIMANJE  
PREMA DJELATNOSTI I POLU Popis 2003.ACTIVE EMPLOYED POPULATION BY  
ACTIVITY AND SEX, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Pol	Djelatnost / Activities						Sex
		trgovina na veliko i malo,	hoteli i restorani	saobraćaj, skladištenje i veze	finansijsko posredovanje	poslovi sa nekretn., iznajmljivanje	državna uprava i socijalno osiguranje	
		Wholesale and retail trade	Hotels and restaurants	Transport, storage & communications	Financial intermediation	Real estate activities, renting	Public administration and social insurance	
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>24514</b>	<b>9957</b>	<b>14280</b>	<b>2278</b>	<b>3903</b>	<b>22709</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Montenegro</b>	muški	10960	5243	11293	875	1990	15700	Male
	ženski	13554	4714	2987	1403	1913	7009	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	67	37	72	26	3	204	Male
	ženski	49	28	8	64	5	27	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>1936</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>2825</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1072</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	809	387	2233	45	154	717	Male
	ženski	1127	381	592	45	128	355	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1030</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	446	167	455	455	37	803	Male
	ženski	415	124	58	58	51	227	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>1340</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	675	270	703	703	77	1006	Male
	ženski	665	206	65	65	78	318	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1023</b>	<b>1561</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	418	844	262	262	123	280	Male
	ženski	605	717	150	150	116	200	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	209	52	303	9	46	520	Male
	ženski	305	50	49	26	44	177	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	35	37	42	8	4	163	Male
	ženski	66	58	7	7	5	59	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	88	111	168	8	11	330	Male
	ženski	97	135	27	11	7	96	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>1393</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	623	212	528	22	81	291	Male
	ženski	770	196	129	78	89	218	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	93	56	187	10	7	341	Male
	ženski	146	83	15	6	9	56	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>2692</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1050	295	804	61	172	1473	Male
	ženski	1642	527	187	109	132	538	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	97	83	63	7	5	290	Male
	ženski	49	29	8	3	8	46	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	39	31	30	1	1	119	Male
	ženski	84	94	4	3	0	31	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1254</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	309	111	383	43	24	972	Male
	ženski	500	172	60	71	43	282	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>8213</b>	<b>1792</b>	<b>4761</b>	<b>1245</b>	<b>1788</b>	<b>8701</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3824	997	3498	472	952	5362	Male
	ženski	4389	795	1263	773	836	3339	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	252	148	234	20	28	275	Male
	ženski	172	32	17	11	13	75	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1215</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	285	146	272	7	56	948	Male
	ženski	478	164	103	16	58	267	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	381	613	323	21	36	304	Male
	ženski	289	231	32	20	25	107	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>2197</b>	<b>1060</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>1394</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	910	505	471	32	144	1010	Male
	ženski	1287	555	138	48	219	384	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	333	135	240	18	28	213	Male
	ženski	394	125	69	27	40	189	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	6	22	0	1	79	Male
	ženski	25	12	6	3	7	18	Female

26 – 11. AKTIVNO STANOVNIŠTVO KOJE OBAVLJA ZANIMANJE  
PREMA DJELATNOSTI I POLU Popis 2003.ACTIVE EMPLOYED POPULATION BY  
ACTIVITY AND SEX, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Pol	Djelatnost / Activity						Sex
		obrazovanje Education	zdravstveni i socijalni rad Public health and social services	ostale komunalne, društ. i lične usluge Other public, social and individual services	privatna domaćinstva sa zaposlenim licima Private households with employed persons	eksteritorijalne organizacije i tijela Extrateritorial organizations and bodies	nepoznato Unknown	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>11947</b>	<b>10689</b>	<b>9861</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>7307</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4209	2731	5901	19	69	5117	Male
	ženski	7738	7958	3960	34	79	2190	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	52	20	30	0	0	47	Male
	ženski	65	38	7	0	0	21	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	196	149	408	5	4	376	Male
	ženski	413	491	282	6	6	139	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	380	174	222	0	0	306	Male
	ženski	503	450	100	1	0	134	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	456	171	272	1	1	524	Male
	ženski	490	394	119	1	2	204	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	70	39	251	0	1	116	Male
	ženski	205	125	200	2	3	55	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	62	70	134	0	0	168	Male
	ženski	182	187	98	0	0	78	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	43	16	98	0	0	16	Male
	ženski	37	22	77	0	0	6	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	72	35	91	0	0	106	Male
	ženski	127	60	53	0	0	41	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	139	170	217	4	2	182	Male
	ženski	330	657	152	3	1	74	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	97	28	75	0	0	35	Male
	ženski	116	96	37	0	0	20	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>1689</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	469	236	503	0	1	596	Male
	ženski	1220	826	384	1	1	210	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	114	62	76	0	0	113	Male
	ženski	118	86	11	0	0	39	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	36	15	37	0	0	20	Male
	ženski	38	31	22	0	0	8	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	258	107	221	0	2	217	Male
	ženski	322	348	114	0	0	103	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>3465</b>	<b>3225</b>	<b>3888</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1748</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	1061	779	2245	6	50	1208	Male
	ženski	2404	2446	1643	12	48	540	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	220	54	121	0	0	354	Male
	ženski	181	103	40	0	0	123	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	64	38	139	0	4	27	Male
	ženski	160	198	75	1	2	19	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	169	57	177	0	0	252	Male
	ženski	191	101	41	0	2	121	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>1453</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	137	422	272	3	0	220	Male
	ženski	383	1031	242	5	1	101	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	84	76	287	0	4	214	Male
	ženski	215	251	252	2	13	143	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	30	13	25	0	0	20	Male
	ženski	38	17	11	0	0	11	Female

26 – 12. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA NACIONALNOJ ILI  
ETNIČKOJ PRIPADNOSTI, Popis 2003.POPULATION BY SELF-DECLARED NATIONALITY  
OR ETHNIC AFFILIATION, Census 2003

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Nacionalno se izjasnili: <i>By self-declared nationality:</i>								
		Crnogorci	Srbi	Jugosloveni	Albanci	Bošnjaci	Egipćani	Italijani	Makedonci	Mađari
		<i>Montenegrins</i>	<i>Serbs</i>	<i>Yugoslavs</i>	<i>Albanians</i>	<i>Bosniaks</i>	<i>Egyptians</i>	<i>Italians</i>	<i>Macedonian</i>	<i>Hungarians</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	<b>620145</b>	<b>267669</b>	<b>198414</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>31163</b>	<b>48184</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>362</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	5785	1454	4027	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
BAR	40037	18919	11084	163	3046	919	8	9	81	54
BERANE	35068	8950	16309	72	36	5662	1	2	24	2
BIJELO POLJE	50284	8936	20275	24	31	11377	-	-	22	1
BUDVA	15909	7211	6502	117	55	24	20	12	24	33
DANILOVGRAD	16523	11210	4215	29	7	1	-	8	18	10
ŽABLJAK	4204	1809	2113	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOLAŠIN	9949	5039	4454	34	1	1	-	1	6	1
KOTOR	22947	10741	7094	168	76	16	20	32	49	32
MOJKOVAC	10066	5513	4139	20	2	9	-	-	4	-
NIKŠIĆ	75282	47154	20129	267	28	148	106	1	64	20
PLAV	13805	765	2613	3	2719	6809	-	-	2	1
PLUŽINE	4272	1393	2585	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLJEVLJA	35806	7704	21522	49	8	1865	-	1	11	3
PODGORICA	169132	96343	44423	495	9296	2307	22	18	321	83
ROŽAJE	22693	440	904	-	1008	18628	-	-	1	2
TIVAT	13630	4082	4796	71	144	37	35	10	45	54
ULCINJ	20290	2421	1509	22	14638	297	-	1	15	13
HERCEG NOVI	33034	9447	17470	270	25	79	13	19	112	44
CETINJE	18482	16758	853	27	43	5	-	13	17	7
ŠAVNIK	2947	1380	1398	16	-	-	-	-	1	1

26 – 12. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA NACIONALNOJ ILI  
ETNIČKOJ PRIPADNOSTI, Popis 2003.POPULATION BY SELF-DECLARED NATIONALITY  
OR ETHNIC AFFILIATION, Census 2003

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Nacionalno se izjasnili: By self-declared nationality:									
	Muslimani	Njemci	Romi	Rusi	Slovinci	Hrvati	Ostali	Neizjašnjeni i neopredjeljeni	Regionalna pripadnost	Nepoznato
	<i>Moslems</i>	<i>Germans</i>	<i>Roma</i>	<i>Russians</i>	<i>Slovenians</i>	<i>Croats</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>Not declared and undefined</i>	<i>Regional identity</i>	<i>Unknown</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>24625</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>2601</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>6811</b>	<b>2180</b>	<b>26906</b>	<b>1258</b>	<b>6168</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	8	-	-	-	1	2	7	216	2	62
BAR	2575	10	56	36	32	259	259	1584	55	888
BERANE	2301	1	119	6	4	46	67	1188	7	271
BIJELO POLJE	7936	9	133	14	7	45	69	847	4	554
BUDVA	204	11	39	15	12	178	171	1116	24	141
DANILOVGRAD	58	3	5	6	4	46	25	467	18	393
ŽABLJAK	1	2	-	1	3	2	8	262	1	-
KOLAŠIN	32	1	-	2	6	11	7	331	1	21
KOTOR	106	14	48	39	35	1762	133	2165	202	215
MOJKOVAC	14	-	-	1	2	4	8	322	11	17
NIKŠIĆ	695	2	335	21	16	132	141	5214	37	772
PLAV	788	-	-	1	-	4	39	39	2	20
PLUŽINE	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	263	1	16
PLJEVLJA	2913	3	-	6	4	16	68	1437	26	170
PODGORICA	4399	34	1389	58	138	709	665	6978	221	1233
ROŽAJE	1510	1	15	2	1	4	13	53	3	108
TIVAT	156	6	20	1	64	2663	92	1117	98	139
ULCINJ	681	6	115	6	5	77	132	186	11	155
HERCEG NOVI	220	13	198	23	67	798	212	2746	530	748
CETINJE	22	1	129	2	13	49	57	277	4	205
ŠAVNIK	5	-	-	-	-	3	5	98	-	40

26 – 13. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA VJEROISPOVIJESTI  
Popis 2003.POPULATION BY RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION  
Census 2003

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Islamska <i>Islam</i>	Judaistička <i>Judaic</i>	Katolička <i>Catholic</i>	Pravo- slavna <i>Orthodox</i>	Protes- tantstka <i>Protestant</i>	Proorije- ntalnih kultova <i>Pro- oriental cults</i>	Druge vjeroispo- vijesti <i>Other religion</i>	Neizja- šnjen <i>Not declared</i>	Nije vjernik <i>Atheists</i>	Nepoznato <i>Unknown</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>110034</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21972</b>	<b>460383</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2424</b>	<b>13867</b>	<b>6003</b>	<b>5009</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	5785	10	-	6	5634	-	-	5	67	6	57
BAR	40037	11036	2	3101	23855	47	3	140	789	417	647
BERANE	35068	8994	-	75	24873	13	2	201	565	117	228
BIJELO POLJE	50284	19964	1	87	28966	1	2	227	448	100	488
BUDVA	15909	329	-	423	14142	20	2	43	553	267	130
DANILOVGRAD	16523	98	1	79	15809	3	-	41	189	80	223
ŽABLJAK	4204	2	-	5	4045	-	1	8	112	30	1
KOLAŠIN	9949	40	-	28	9639	-	-	15	170	46	11
KOTOR	22947	312	1	2832	17913	20	2	90	1215	430	132
MOJKOVAC	10066	30	-	11	9763	-	-	13	196	30	23
NIKŠIĆ	75282	1406	-	208	69978	15	2	277	2305	505	586
PLAV	13805	10246	-	98	3348	-	-	48	29	3	33
PLUŽINE	4272	-	-	1	4141	-	-	1	97	19	13
PLJEVLJA	35806	5636	-	31	28894	3	1	198	767	129	147
PODGORICA	169132	15345	2	7864	137805	150	31	701	3582	2589	1063
ROŽAJE	22693	21252	-	9	1245	-	-	38	48	1	100
TIVAT	13630	415	1	3106	8907	12	3	29	783	247	127
ULCINJ	20290	14175	-	2416	3404	9	4	56	79	59	88
HERCEG NOVI	33034	537	2	1440	27785	84	2	226	1557	770	631
CETINJE	18482	201	1	148	17372	5	2	63	287	150	253
ŠAVNIK	2947	6	1	4	2865	1	1	4	29	8	28

## 26 – 14. ROĐENI

## BIRTHS

		Rođeni <i>Births</i>			Živorođeni <i>Live births</i>				
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	živorođeni <i>Live births</i>	mrtvorodeni <i>Stillbirths</i>	pol <i>Sex</i>		mjesto porođaja i stručna pomoć <i>Place of birth delivery, and professional assistance</i>		
					muški <i>Male</i>	ženski <i>Female</i>	u zdravst- venoj ustanovi <i>In health facility</i>	na drugom mjestu <i>In another place</i>	
								sa stručnom pomoći <i>With professional assistance</i>	bez stručne pomoći <i>Without professional assistance</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>8386</b>	<b>8344</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4349</b>	<b>3995</b>	<b>8295</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26</b>
	<b>2004</b>	<b>7887</b>	<b>7849</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4030</b>	<b>3819</b>	<b>7754</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>28</b>
	<b>2005</b>	<b>7379</b>	<b>7352</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3883</b>	<b>3469</b>	<b>7307</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5</b>
	<b>2006</b>	<b>7551</b>	<b>7531</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3969</b>	<b>3562</b>	<b>7530</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>7856</b>	<b>7834</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4136</b>	<b>3698</b>	<b>7831</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	66	65	1	40	25	65	-	-
	2004	59	59	-	26	33	59	-	-
	2005	64	64	-	32	32	64	-	-
	2006	54	54	-	33	21	54	-	-
	2007	39	39	-	18	21	39	-	-
BAR	2003	507	501	6	264	237	500	1	-
	2004	471	469	2	229	240	468	-	1
	2005	449	446	3	248	198	446	-	-
	2006	465	464	1	266	198	464	-	-
	2007	490	487	3	257	230	487	-	-
BERANE	2003	546	543	3	279	264	541	-	2
	2004	537	532	5	280	252	530	2	-
	2005	437	437	-	253	184	437	-	-
	2006	503	499	4	246	253	499	-	-
	2007	558	557	1	298	259	557	-	-
BIJELO POLJE	2003	730	727	3	383	344	724	1	2
	2004	704	698	6	374	324	658	33	7
	2005	624	622	2	338	284	622	-	-
	2006	588	584	4	322	262	584	-	-
	2007	645	641	4	323	318	640	-	1
BUDVA	2003	220	219	1	111	108	218	1	-
	2004	175	175	-	87	88	175	-	-
	2005	194	193	1	113	80	193	2	-
	2006	183	183	-	101	82	183	-	-
	2007	252	251	1	134	117	251	-	-
DANILOVGRAD	2003	182	182	-	99	83	182	-	-
	2004	131	128	3	82	46	128	-	-
	2005	164	164	-	82	82	162	-	-
	2006	156	156	-	89	67	156	-	-
	2007	175	175	-	89	86	175	-	-
ŽABLJAK	2003	36	36	-	18	18	35	1	-
	2004	39	39	-	20	19	38	1	-
	2005	27	27	-	11	16	27	-	-
	2006	31	31	-	12	19	31	-	-
	2007	41	41	-	22	19	41	-	-
KOLAŠIN	2003	97	97	-	52	45	97	-	-
	2004	76	75	1	40	35	70	4	1
	2005	81	80	1	42	38	79	1	-
	2006	66	66	-	37	29	66	-	-
	2007	70	69	1	31	38	69	-	-
KOTOR	2003	252	252	-	130	122	252	-	-
	2004	251	251	-	127	124	251	-	-
	2005	209	209	-	100	109	209	-	-
	2006	238	238	-	136	102	238	-	-
	2007	273	271	2	154	117	271	-	-
MOJKOVAC	2003	121	121	-	67	54	120	1	-
	2004	110	109	1	56	53	96	11	2
	2005	89	89	-	48	41	89	-	-
	2006	74	74	-	46	28	74	-	-
	2007	66	66	-	39	27	66	-	-

## 26 – 14. ROĐENI

## BIRTHS

/nastavak/

/continued/

		Rođeni Births			Živorodeni Live births				
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	živorodeni <i>Live births</i>	mrtvorodeni <i>Stillbirths</i>	pol Sex		mjesto porođaja i stručna pomoć Place of birth delivery, and professional assistance		
					muški <i>Male</i>	ženski <i>Female</i>	u zdravst- venoj usta- novi <i>In health facility</i>	na drugom mjestu <i>In another place</i>	
								sa stručnom pomoći <i>With professional assistance</i>	bez stručne pomoći <i>Without professional assistance</i>
NIKŠIĆ	2003	933	931	2	478	453	930	1	-
	2004	832	832	-	424	408	829	2	1
	2005	832	830	2	422	408	830	-	-
	2006	841	841	-	423	418	841	-	-
	2007	853	853	-	448	405	853	-	-
PLAV	2003	219	217	2	112	105	207	5	5
	2004	191	190	1	95	95	185	2	3
	2005	179	178	1	89	89	178	-	-
	2006	185	185	-	104	81	185	-	-
	2007	163	163	-	92	71	161	-	2
PLUŽINE	2003	32	32	-	15	17	31	-	1
	2004	41	41	-	27	14	39	1	1
	2005	25	25	-	16	9	25	-	-
	2006	28	28	-	15	13	28	-	-
	2007	31	31	-	15	16	31	-	-
PLJEVLJA	2003	364	361	3	195	166	354	2	5
	2004	321	320	1	161	159	320	-	-
	2005	309	308	1	164	144	308	-	-
	2006	296	296	-	152	144	296	-	-
	2007	273	273	-	139	134	273	-	-
PODGORICA	2003	2703	2694	9	1401	1293	2679	7	8
	2004	2637	2626	11	1352	1274	2614	3	9
	2005	2457	2450	7	1279	1171	2409	36	5
	2006	2581	2576	5	1320	1256	2575	1	-
	2007	2641	2635	6	1420	1215	2615	2635	-
ROŽAJE	2003	464	455	9	232	223	452	1	2
	2004	418	415	3	214	201	414	-	1
	2005	396	394	2	212	182	394	-	-
	2006	386	382	4	204	178	382	-	-
	2007	381	380	1	195	185	380	-	-
TIVAT	2003	133	133	-	69	64	133	-	-
	2004	141	139	2	65	74	139	-	-
	2005	129	127	2	65	62	127	-	-
	2006	137	137	-	61	76	137	-	-
	2007	178	178	-	85	93	178	-	-
ULCINJ	2003	241	240	1	126	114	239	-	1
	2004	257	255	2	120	135	250	5	-
	2005	230	228	2	114	114	228	-	-
	2006	214	213	1	108	105	213	-	-
	2007	244	242	2	130	112	242	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	2003	352	352	-	186	166	352	-	-
	2004	309	309	-	151	158	307	1	1
	2005	325	323	2	177	146	323	-	-
	2006	334	334	-	184	150	334	-	-
	2007	348	347	1	174	173	347	-	-
CETINJE	2003	169	167	2	81	86	167	-	-
	2004	165	165	-	87	78	163	1	1
	2005	146	145	1	72	73	145	-	-
	2006	171	170	1	98	72	170	-	-
	2007	119	119	-	61	58	119	-	-
ŠAVNIK	2003	19	19	-	11	8	17	2	-
	2004	22	22	-	13	9	21	1	-
	2005	13	13	-	6	7	112	1	-
	2006	20	20	-	12	8	20	-	-
	2007	16	16	-	12	4	16	-	-

## 26 – 15. UMRLI

## DEATHS

		Umrli			Umrli odojčad		Mjesto smrti i ko je utvrdio smrt			Liječenje		
		Deaths			Infant deaths		Place of death, and authority who certified the cause of death			Medical treatment		
		ukupno	muški	ženski	muški	ženski	zdravstvena organizacija	drugo mjesto, a uzrok smrti dao		liječeni	nijesu liječeni	neutvrđeno
		Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Health organization	Another place, and cause of death certified by		Medically treated	Without medical treatment	Undetermined
								lijekar	drugo lice			
								Physician	Another person			
CRNA GORA Montenegro	2003	5704	2895	2809	50	42	2879	2211	614	4797	907	...
	2004	5707	3011	2696	33	28	2907	2221	579	5027	680	...
	2005	5839	3082	2757	39	31	2067	3148	624	5028	181	630
	2006	5968	3092	2876	41	42	1828	3543	597	5095	273	600
	2007	5979	3048	2931	36	22	1789	3555	635	5129	202	648
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	80	38	42	-	1	16	15	49	29	51	...
	2004	69	32	37	-	-	16	4	49	19	50	...
	2005	91	39	52	-	-	16	7	68	23	-	68
	2006	75	37	38	-	-	26	12	37	35	3	37
	2007	65	34	31	-	-	16	14	35	28	2	35
BAR	2003	388	210	178	1	1	152	230	6	345	43	...
	2004	393	204	189	1	-	147	237	9	375	18	...
	2005	371	197	174	2	2	131	227	13	350	8	13
	2006	333	186	147	1	1	124	197	12	307	13	13
	2007	421	217	204	2	1	139	257	25	375	20	26
BERANE	2003	324	161	163	6	-	110	125	89	167	157	...
	2004	378	200	178	4	6	155	60	163	211	167	...
	2005	326	168	158	2	6	104	70	152	172	2	152
	2006	365	183	182	7	2	104	64	197	162	6	197
	2007	371	183	188	2	3	109	44	218	149	4	218
BIJELO POLJE	2003	481	234	247	3	4	219	213	49	402	79	...
	2004	490	260	230	3	2	185	275	30	450	40	...
	2005	492	249	243	6	3	166	302	24	455	13	24
	2006	514	264	250	4	4	163	330	21	463	30	21
	2007	458	231	227	3	-	124	314	20	423	15	20
BUDVA	2003	115	57	58	1	1	45	70	-	110	5	...
	2004	114	62	52	-	1	46	65	3	109	5	...
	2005	104	69	35	-	-	33	67	4	94	6	4
	2006	123	77	46	-	-	49	66	8	111	4	8
	2007	108	62	46	1	-	35	66	7	98	3	7
DANILOVGRAD	2003	205	93	112	-	-	60	133	12	190	15	...
	2004	186	85	101	-	1	70	116	-	180	6	...
	2005	171	86	85	1	-	50	119	2	165	4	2
	2006	198	87	111	-	-	37	159	2	179	16	3
	2007	167	76	91	-	-	39	127	1	161	3	3
ŽABLJAK	2003	44	18	26	-	-	10	15	19	18	26	...
	2004	45	27	18	-	-	12	10	23	17	28	...
	2005	50	28	22	-	-	6	20	24	19	7	24
	2006	54	28	26	-	-	14	15	25	27	2	25
	2007	41	15	26	-	-	4	11	26	13	2	26
KOLAŠIN	2003	127	56	71	1	-	31	75	21	100	27	...
	2004	104	55	49	-	-	45	50	9	91	13	...
	2005	130	72	58	-	-	29	89	12	110	8	12
	2006	120	53	67	-	-	21	87	12	104	4	12
	2007	133	70	63	-	-	29	93	11	108	13	12
KOTOR	2003	255	129	126	-	2	122	120	13	230	25	...
	2004	217	111	106	-	-	113	90	14	200	17	...
	2005	258	129	129	1	1	140	110	8	241	9	8
	2006	252	126	126	2	-	92	154	6	243	3	6
	2007	270	136	134	2	3	110	151	9	250	11	9
MOJKOVAC	2003	100	47	53	-	-	43	55	2	96	4	...
	2004	107	53	54	-	-	37	69	1	100	7	...
	2005	102	56	46	-	1	20	80	2	97	3	2
	2006	99	51	48	1	1	16	82	1	92	6	1
	2007	128	63	65	1	-	30	97	1	120	7	1



## 26 – 15. UMRLI

## DEATHS

/nastavak/

/ continued /

		Umrli Deaths			Umrli odojčad Infant deaths		Mjesto smrti i ko je utvrdio smrt Place of death, and authority who certified the cause of death			Liječenje Medical treatment		
		ukupno Total	muški Males	ženski Females	muški Males	ženski Females	zdravstvena organizacija Health organization	drugo mjesto, a uzrok smrti dao Another place, and cause of death certified by		liječeni Medically treated	niju su liječeni Without medical treatment	neutvr- đeno Undeter- mined
								lijeakar Physician	drugo lice Another person			
NIKŠIĆ	2003	663	350	313	2	1	248	391	24	610	53	...
	2004	679	347	332	1	1	314	347	18	644	35	...
	2005	727	398	329	7	-	324	389	14	682	31	14
	2006	729	359	370	3	5	211	505	13	674	42	13
	2007	748	387	361	3	2	243	498	7	698	42	8
PLAV	2003	133	64	69	1	2	24	95	14	114	19	...
	2004	135	65	70	-	-	25	102	8	126	9	...
	2005	120	59	61	-	-	14	95	11	108	1	11
	2006	122	59	63	-	2	20	96	6	112	4	6
	2007	137	70	67	-	-	13	105	19	116	2	19
PLUŽINE	2003	49	22	27	-	-	12	7	30	17	32	...
	2004	43	23	20	-	-	9	10	24	19	24	...
	2005	50	28	22	-	-	11	14	25	24	-	26
	2006	54	23	31	-	1	13	34	7	43	4	7
	2007	39	21	18	-	-	8	23	8	30	1	8
PLJEVLJA	2003	360	172	188	2	3	267	14	79	274	86	...
	2004	362	192	170	-	-	265	15	82	279	83	...
	2005	378	193	185	1	2	171	103	104	267	7	104
	2006	390	194	196	-	-	134	156	100	274	16	100
	2007	387	194	193	-	1	149	149	89	288	10	89
PODGORICA	2003	1388	733	655	30	22	1113	160	115	1279	109	...
	2004	1366	735	631	17	15	1008	246	112	1247	119	...
	2005	1427	765	662	17	13	487	821	119	1262	42	123
	2006	1534	825	709	18	13	444	980	110	1345	78	111
	2007	1495	793	702	16	7	447	933	115	1344	31	120
ROŽAJE	2003	102	54	48	-	3	43	51	8	90	12	...
	2004	121	71	50	2	1	58	60	3	112	9	...
	2005	119	68	51	-	-	25	90	4	111	4	4
	2006	118	53	65	1	5	30	88	-	117	1	-
	2007	129	64	65	1	3	27	97	5	120	4	5
TIVAT	2003	124	62	62	-	1	54	29	41	78	46	...
	2004	134	75	59	2	-	65	62	7	125	9	...
	2005	117	61	56	-	-	48	65	4	108	5	4
	2006	143	71	72	-	1	63	73	7	130	6	7
	2007	132	59	73	1	-	38	86	8	121	3	8
ULCINJ	2003	200	108	92	2	-	65	125	10	180	20	...
	2004	211	116	95	-	-	65	131	15	194	17	...
	2005	201	101	100	1	2	46	147	8	185	8	8
	2006	183	97	86	2	2	61	112	10	167	6	10
	2007	166	86	80	-	1	41	118	7	156	3	7
HERCEG NOVI	2003	308	177	131	1	-	127	163	18	234	74	...
	2004	311	174	137	2	-	140	168	3	298	13	...
	2005	342	183	159	-	1	135	198	9	318	14	10
	2006	332	197	135	1	3	133	194	5	312	15	5
	2007	309	159	150	2	-	97	206	6	291	11	7
CETINJE	2003	224	94	130	-	-	104	109	11	204	20	...
	2004	215	110	105	1	1	123	86	6	205	10	...
	2005	231	119	112	1	-	104	111	16	206	9	16
	2006	199	107	92	1	2	69	114	16	172	11	16
	2007	245	114	131	1	-	84	143	18	212	13	20
ŠAVNIK	2003	34	16	18	-	1	14	16	4	30	4	...
	2004	27	14	13	-	-	9	18	-	26	1	...
	2005	32	14	18	-	-	7	24	1	31	-	1
	2006	31	15	16	-	-	4	25	2	26	3	2
	2007	30	14	16	-	-	7	23	-	28	2	-

26 – 16. PRIRODNO KRETANJE STANOVNIŠTVA

NATURAL CHANGES OF POPULATION

		Procjena broja stanovnika sredinom godine <sup>1)</sup>  Mid-year estimates of population size <sup>1)</sup>	Prirodni priraštaj  Natural increase	Živorodeni na 1000 stanovnika  Live births per 1000 inhabitants	Umrli na 1000 stanovnika  Deaths per 1000 inhabitants	Umrli odojčad na 1000 živorođenih  Infant deaths per 1000 live births	Sklopljeni brakovi New marriages		Razvedeni brakovi Divorces	
							ukupno	na 1000 stanovnika	ukupno	na 1000 sklopljenih
							Total	Per 1000 inhabitants	Total	Per 1000 new marriages
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>620278</b>	<b>2640</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>4050</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>122.0</b>
	<b>2004</b>	<b>622118</b>	<b>2142</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>3440</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>146.8</b>
	<b>2005</b>	<b>623277</b>	<b>1513</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>3291</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>151.6</b>
	<b>2006</b>	<b>624240</b>	<b>1563</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>3462</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>135.8</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>626188</b>	<b>1855</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>4005</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>113.1</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	5819	-15	11.2	13.7	15.4	14	2.4	2	142.9
	2004	5743	-10	10.3	12.0	-	16	2.8	2	125.0
	2005	5658	-27	11.3	16.1	-	21	3.7	-	-
	2006	5588	-21	9.7	13.4	-	14	2.5	1	71.4
	2007	5545	-26	7.0	11.7	25.6	10	1.8	-	-
BAR	2003	40003	113	12.5	9.7	4.0	261	6.5	21	80.5
	2004	40415	76	11.6	9.7	2.1	230	5.7	19	82.6
	2005	40780	75	10.9	9.1	9.0	232	5.7	20	86.2
	2006	41217	131	11.3	8.1	4.3	207	5.0	33	159.4
	2007	41706	66	11.7	10.1	6.2	264	6.3	24	90.9
BERANE	2003	35176	219	15.4	9.2	11.0	300	8.5	71	236.7
	2004	35112	154	15.2	10.8	18.8	258	7.3	48	186.0
	2005	35023	111	12.5	9.3	18.3	175	5.0	50	285.7
	2006	34884	134	14.3	10.5	18.0	184	5.3	30	163.0
	2007	34817	186	16.0	10.7	9.0	154	6.2	38	246.8
BIJELO POLJE	2003	50414	246	14.4	9.5	9.6	423	8.4	22	52.0
	2004	50230	208	13.9	9.8	7.2	365	7.3	10	27.4
	2005	50048	130	12.4	9.8	14.5	264	5.3	22	83.3
	2006	49780	70	11.7	10.3	13.7	255	5.1	11	43.1
	2007	49630	183	12.9	9.2	4.7	306	6.2	11	35.9
BUDVA	2003	15821	104	13.8	7.3	9.1	97	6.1	14	144.3
	2004	16088	61	10.9	7.1	5.7	78	4.8	19	243.6
	2005	16280	89	11.9	6.4	0.0	87	5.3	20	229.9
	2006	16510	60	11.1	7.5	-	107	6.5	23	215.0
	2007	16736	143	15.0	6.5	4.0	120	7.2	20	166.7
DANILOVGRAD	2003	16536	-23	11.0	12.4	-	64	3.9	8	125.0
	2004	16480	-58	7.8	11.3	7.8	51	3.1	13	254.9
	2005	16464	-7	10.0	10.4	6.1	76	4.6	9	118.4
	2006	16480	-42	9.5	12.0	-	67	4.1	10	149.3
	2007	16509	8	10.6	10.1	-	75	4.5	15	200.1
ŽABLJAK	2003	4224	-8	8.5	10.4	-	21	5.0	-	-
	2004	4160	-6	9.4	10.8	-	27	6.5	-	-
	2005	4124	-23	6.5	12.1	-	19	4.6	2	105.3
	2006	4078	-23	7.6	13.2	-	31	7.6	-	-
	2007	4048	-	10.1	10.1	-	15	3.7	2	133.3
KOLAŠIN	2003	10006	-30	9.7	12.7	10.3	52	5.2	-	-
	2004	9852	-29	7.6	10.6	-	37	3.8	6	162.2
	2005	9698	-50	8.2	13.4	-	30	3.1	7	233.3
	2006	9537	-54	6.9	12.6	-	36	3.8	2	55.6
	2007	9398	-64	7.3	14.2	29.0	45	4.8	1	22.2
KOTOR	2003	22999	-3	11.0	11.1	7.9	117	5.1	25	213.7
	2004	22996	34	10.9	9.4	-	100	4.3	29	290.0
	2005	22953	-49	9.1	11.2	9.6	103	4.5	18	174.8
	2006	22871	-14	10.4	11.0	8.4	129	5.6	21	162.8
	2007	22800	1	11.9	11.8	18.5	124	5.4	17	137.1
MOJKOVAC	2003	10097	21	12.0	9.9	-	68	6.7	1	14.7
	2004	10009	2	10.9	10.7	-	37	3.7	1	27.0
	2005	9899	-13	9.0	10.3	11.2	26	2.6	1	38.5
	2006	9746	-25	7.6	10.2	27.0	33	3.4	1	30.3
	2007	9595	-62	6.9	13.3	15.2	42	4.4	-	-

## 26 – 16. PRIRODNO KRETANJE STANOVNIŠTVA

## NATURAL CHANGES OF POPULATION

/nastavak/

/ continued /

		Procjena broja stanovnika sredinom godine <sup>1)</sup> <i>Mid-year estimates of population size<sup>1)</sup></i>	Prirodni priraštaj <i>Natural increase</i>	Živorodeni na 1000 stanovnika <i>Live births per 1000 inhabitants</i>	Umrli na 1000 stanovnika <i>Deaths per 1000 inhabitants</i>	Umrli odojčad na 1000 živorođenih <i>Infant deaths per 1000 live births</i>	Sklopljeni brakovi <i>New marriages</i>		Razvedeni brakovi <i>Divorced</i>	
							ukupno <i>Total</i>	na 1000 stanovnika <i>Per 1000 inhabitants</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	na 1000 sklopljenih <i>Per 1000 new marriages</i>
NIKŠIĆ	2003	75327	268	12.4	8.8	3.2	417	5.5	15	36.0
	2004	75317	153	11.0	9.0	2.4	318	4.2	56	176.1
	2005	75292	103	11.0	9.7	8.4	412	5.5	50	121.4
	2006	75246	112	11.2	9.7	9.5	378	5.0	58	153.4
	2007	75192	105	11.3	9.9	5.9	517	6.9	44	85.1
PLAV	2003	13812	84	15.7	9.6	13.8	124	9.0	-	-
	2004	13807	55	13.8	9.8	-	109	7.9	-	-
	2005	13806	58	12.9	8.7	-	78	5.6	6	76.9
	2006	13963	63	13.3	8.8	10.8	81	5.8	8	98.8
	2007	13933	26	11.7	9.8	-	88	6.3	1	11.4
PLUŽINE	2003	4288	-17	7.5	11.4	-	24	5.6	-	-
	2004	4228	-2	9.7	10.2	-	16	3.8	1	62.5
	2005	4156	-25	6.0	12.0	-	10	2.4	1	100.0
	2006	4064	-26	6.9	13.3	35.7	11	2.7	2	181.8
	2007	3981	-8	7.8	9.8	-	17	4.3	-	-
PLJEVLJA	2003	35873	1	10.1	10.0	13.9	189	5.3	21	111.1
	2004	35605	-42	9.0	10.2	-	155	4.4	30	193.5
	2005	35245	-70	8.7	10.7	9.7	144	4.1	29	201.4
	2006	34814	-94	8.5	11.2	-	185	5.3	24	129.7
	2007	34481	-114	7.9	11.2	3.7	171	5.0	20	117.0
PODGORICA	2003	168736	1306	16.0	8.2	19.3	1053	6.2	144	136.8
	2004	170876	1260	15.4	8.0	12.2	919	5.4	134	145.8
	2005	172626	1023	14.2	8.3	12.2	1031	6.0	152	147.4
	2006	174401	1042	14.8	8.8	12.0	1142	6.5	149	130.5
	2007	176569	1140	14.9	8.5	8.7	1380	7.8	145	105.1
ROŽAJE	2003	22649	353	20.1	4.5	6.6	266	11.7	54	203.0
	2004	22868	294	18.1	5.3	7.2	242	10.6	62	256.2
	2005	23084	275	17.1	5.2	-	147	6.4	32	217.7
	2006	23283	264	16.4	5.1	15.7	142	6.1	55	387.3
	2007	23447	251	16.2	5.5	10.5	143	6.1	53	370.6
TIVAT	2003	13659	9	9.7	9.1	7.5	80	5.9	12	150.0
	2004	13622	5	10.2	9.8	14.4	75	5.5	6	80.0
	2005	13601	10	9.3	8.6	-	54	4.0	11	203.7
	2006	13513	-6	10.1	10.6	7.3	75	5.6	10	133.3
	2007	13487	46	13.2	9.8	5.6	71	5.3	9	126.8
ULCINJ	2003	20267	40	11.8	9.9	8.3	168	8.3	20	119.0
	2004	20357	44	12.5	10.4	-	145	7.1	13	89.7
	2005	20447	27	11.2	9.8	13.2	124	6.1	14	112.9
	2006	20529	30	10.4	8.9	18.8	105	5.1	7	66.7
	2007	20653	76	11.7	8.0	4.1	141	6.8	9	63.8
HERCEG NOVI	2003	33058	44	10.6	9.3	2.8	171	5.2	45	263.2
	2004	33052	-2	9.3	9.4	6.5	154	4.7	43	279.2
	2005	33033	-19	9.8	10.4	3.1	153	4.6	46	300.7
	2006	33024	2	10.1	10.1	12.0	173	5.2	20	115.6
	2007	33075	38	10.5	9.3	5.8	189	5.7	37	195.8
CETINJE	2003	18548	-57	9.0	12.1	-	132	7.1	18	136.4
	2004	18397	-50	9.0	11.7	12.1	99	5.4	12	121.2
	2005	18222	-86	8.0	12.7	6.9	99	5.4	8	80.8
	2006	18046	-29	9.4	11.0	17.6	91	5.0	5	54.9
	2007	17869	-126	6.7	13.7	8.4	118	6.6	7	59.3
ŠAVNIK	2003	2966	-15	6.4	11.5	52.6	9	3.0	1	111.1
	2004	2903	-5	7.6	9.3	-	9	3.1	1	111.1
	2005	2837	-19	4.6	11.3	-	6	2.1	1	166.7
	2006	2766	-11	7.2	11.2	-	16	5.8	-	-
	2007	2717	-14	5.9	11.0	-	15	5.5	-	-

<sup>1)</sup> Izračunato na bazi nove koncepcije stalnog stanovništva Crne Gore.<sup>1)</sup> Calculated on basis of a new conception of permanent residents in Montenegro

26 – 17. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA MIGRACIONIM  
OBILJEŽJIMA, Popis 2003.POPULATION BY MIGRATION CHARACTERISTICS,  
Census 2003

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Od rođenja stanuje u istom mjestu  <i>Living in the same place from the date of birth</i>	Doseљeno u naselje stalnog stanovanja <i>Moved to the place of permanent residence</i>													
			sa područja <i>From:</i>							u periodu: <i>In the period:</i>						
			iste opštine  <i>Same municipi- pality</i>	druge opštine u Republici  <i>Other municipali- ties within Republic</i>	druge Republike  <i>Other Republic</i>	bivših republika SFRJ  <i>Former SFRJ Republics</i>	ostalih zemalja  <i>Other count- ries</i>	nepoz- nato  <i>Un- known</i>	1940 i prije  <i>1940 or before</i>	1941 1945	1946 1960	1961 1970	1971 1980	1981 1990	1991 2003	nepoz- nato  <i>Un- known</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>620145</b>	<b>367408</b>	<b>92528</b>	<b>89600</b>	<b>33042</b>	<b>31952</b>	<b>3784</b>	<b>1831</b>	<b>1568</b>	<b>1646</b>	<b>23752</b>	<b>31467</b>	<b>40909</b>	<b>37336</b>	<b>77631</b>	<b>38428</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	5785	3951	751	791	151	107	14	20	29	25	273	210	206	288	546	257
BAR	40037	19066	6752	6957	3803	2875	380	204	55	66	784	1496	2284	2433	7683	6170
BERANE	35068	24590	5417	2905	1291	648	154	63	65	93	1085	1494	1415	1390	2973	1963
BIJELO POLJE	50284	32362	12314	2873	1863	678	120	74	139	108	1742	2032	2704	3140	4465	3592
BUDVA	15909	7150	870	3883	2227	1486	210	83	18	11	223	736	1232	1619	3740	1180
DANILOVGRAD	16523	10520	2219	2571	488	603	58	64	15	14	179	236	427	466	2167	2499
ŽABLJAK	4204	2155	1227	640	80	95	6	1	23	18	256	260	383	422	439	248
KOLAŠIN	9949	6002	2363	1018	232	285	24	25	26	27	365	473	561	645	1101	749
KOTOR	22947	10031	5250	4563	1540	1410	95	58	90	83	926	1254	1546	1590	2993	4434
MOJKOVAC	10066	6289	1350	1930	284	180	20	13	26	18	463	482	677	594	813	704
NIKŠIĆ	75282	50232	9660	10243	1977	2785	237	148	227	284	4551	4781	4439	2922	5569	2277
PLAV	13805	10530	2061	511	487	142	53	21	11	17	158	123	145	260	660	1901
PLUŽINE	4272	2433	1370	246	36	185	-	2	20	27	207	223	270	506	427	159
PLJEVLJA	35806	20954	10240	1401	1641	1437	74	59	148	140	2330	2479	2615	2486	3393	1261
PODGORICA	169132	98580	12909	36716	9932	8899	1582	514	349	392	6545	10205	14807	10554	22952	4748
ROŽAJE	22693	15673	4011	1431	1247	164	78	89	24	42	414	700	917	1129	1893	1901
TIVAT	13630	5773	1073	2948	1186	2456	127	67	43	31	484	790	1447	1308	3580	174
ULCINJ	20290	13982	2822	1722	943	529	209	83	67	57	516	613	818	1039	2126	1072
HERCEG NOVI	33034	12460	6416	4082	2971	6620	295	190	81	72	987	1863	2989	3666	8950	1966
CETINJE	18482	12732	2860	1852	615	327	45	51	103	112	1123	919	900	746	946	901
ŠAVNIK	2947	1943	593	317	48	41	3	2	9	9	141	98	127	133	215	272

**26 – 18. CRNOGORSKI GRAĐANI U INOSTRANSTVU  
PREMA NACIONALNOSTI I OPŠTINI  
PORIJEKLA, Popis 2003.**

**MONTENEGRIN CITIZENS ABROAD BY  
BY NATIONALITY AND MUNICIPALITY OF  
THEIR ORIGIN, Census 2003**

	Pol	Ukupno Total	Nacionalno se izjasnili By self-declared nationality									Sex
			Albanci Albanians	Bošnjaci Bosniaks	Crnogorci Montenegrins	Muslimani Moslems	Srbi Serbs	Hrvati Croats	Ostali Other	Neizjašnjeni i neopredjeljeni Not declared and undefined	Nepoznato Unknown	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>53433</b>	<b>16324</b>	<b>15351</b>	<b>5778</b>	<b>4296</b>	<b>3824</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>4572</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	30227	9058	8862	3544	2460	2250	159	385	1133	2376	Male
	ženski	23206	7266	6489	2234	1836	1574	133	602	876	2196	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>26</b>	-	<b>122</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	311	-	-	16	-	73	-	0	10	212	Male
	ženski	287	1	-	10	-	49	-	3	7	217	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>5336</b>	<b>2397</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2894	1280	64	591	156	135	4	13	128	523	Male
	ženski	2442	1117	54	390	134	97	12	37	118	483	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>5757</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3342</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3294	2	1903	230	417	322	-	16	121	283	Male
	ženski	2463	6	1439	148	277	251	4	14	99	225	Female
BIJELO-POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>6796</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3005</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3840	3	1703	161	1083	288	1	4	114	483	Male
	ženski	2956	1	1302	126	799	159	6	31	99	433	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	156	1	-	79	1	41	-	6	26	2	Male
	ženski	144	1	-	60	2	45	4	10	18	4	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>137</b>	-	-	<b>73</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>	-	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	75	-	-	42	1	21	-	4	3	4	Male
	ženski	62	-	-	31	2	19	-	5	-	5	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>35</b>	-	-	<b>7</b>	-	<b>11</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	-	<b>All</b>
	muški	26	-	-	5	-	10	-	-	11	-	Male
	ženski	9	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	5	-	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>94</b>	-	-	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	55	-	-	22	1	16	-	1	1	14	Male
	ženski	39	-	-	11	-	15	-	0	-	13	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>609</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>265</b>	-	<b>138</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	482	-	1	219	-	105	59	16	78	4	Male
	ženski	127	-	-	46	-	33	14	12	15	7	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>216</b>	-	-	<b>118</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>65</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	128	-	-	72	-	38	-	-	13	5	Male
	ženski	88	-	-	46	4	27	-	3	5	3	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>1409</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	838	3	17	459	13	212	1	20	69	44	Male
	ženski	571	1	14	267	6	155	4	46	43	35	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>7758</b>	<b>2882</b>	<b>4166</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4378	1563	2425	19	254	58	-	19	22	18	Male
	ženski	3380	1319	1741	11	205	54	2	10	22	16	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>23</b>	-	-	<b>12</b>	-	<b>11</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	-	-	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	Male
	ženski	6	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1118</b>	-	<b>189</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	639	-	104	79	114	161	3	5	118	55	Male
	ženski	479	-	85	54	86	96	-	8	105	45	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>10413</b>	<b>5155</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>1965</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5894	2987	190	1145	219	388	9	165	235	556	Male
	ženski	4519	2168	159	820	174	277	26	208	181	506	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>4869</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>4093</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2816	114	2430	20	149	7	-	2	39	55	Male
	ženski	2053	66	1663	10	128	9	4	36	42	95	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	241	1	3	39	6	77	66	2	33	14	Male
	ženski	137	-	1	10	3	40	34	6	27	16	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>6182</b>	<b>5689</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3333	3104	20	69	39	16	-	38	28	19	Male
	ženski	2849	2585	29	48	14	24	6	95	18	30	Female
HERCEG-NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>1105</b>	-	<b>4</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	632	-	2	149	7	255	16	66	74	63	Male
	ženski	473	-	2	81	1	204	16	68	60	41	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	161	-	-	112	-	9	-	8	10	22	Male
	ženski	112	1	-	59	1	8	1	9	11	22	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>27</b>	-	-	<b>8</b>	-	<b>18</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	-	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	Male
	ženski	10	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	Female

**26 – 19. CRNOGORSKI GRAĐANI U INOSTRANSTVU  
PREMA ZEMLJI BORAVKA I OPŠTINI PORIJEKLA,  
Popis 2003.**

**MONTENEGRIN CITIZENS ABROAD BY THE  
COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE AND MUNICIPALITY  
OF THEIR ORIGIN, Census 2003**

	Pol	Zemlja boravka / Country of residence														Sex
		Ukupno	Njemačka	Švajcarska	Luksemburg	Švedska	Francuska	Holandija	Danska	Italija	Ostale evropske zemlje	SAD	Australija	Ostale vanevropske zemlje	Nepoznato	
		Total	Germany	Switzerland	Luxembourg	Sweden	France	Netherlands	Denmark	Italy	Other European countries	USA	Australia	Other non-European countries	Unknown	
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>svega</b>	<b>53433</b>	<b>11344</b>	<b>2810</b>	<b>2722</b>	<b>2279</b>	<b>1288</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>1198</b>	<b>6194</b>	<b>18700</b>	<b>1024</b>	<b>1270</b>	<b>2200</b>	<b>All</b>
<b>Montenegro</b>	muški	30227	6595	1514	1505	1290	724	714	639	782	3634	10364	555	742	1169	Male
	ženski	23206	4749	1296	1217	989	564	488	563	416	2560	8336	469	528	1031	Female
ANDRIJEVICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	311	54	14	-	4	6	10	103	2	40	15	12	6	45	Male
	ženski	287	35	16	-	3	5	6	94	2	42	14	17	3	50	Female
BAR	<b>svega</b>	<b>5336</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>3340</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2894	324	69	18	65	122	25	9	63	148	1790	140	30	91	Male
	ženski	2442	261	71	16	49	108	20	3	36	129	1550	116	14	69	Female
BERANE	<b>svega</b>	<b>5757</b>	<b>1260</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1675</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3294	763	392	924	90	85	92	188	45	464	69	7	52	123	Male
	ženski	2463	497	312	751	46	56	56	160	30	332	55	4	30	134	Female
BIJELO POLJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>6796</b>	<b>2599</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1280</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3840	1512	326	221	372	81	123	124	44	729	133	25	62	88	Male
	ženski	2956	1087	319	182	307	51	79	106	27	551	108	18	51	70	Female
BUDVA	<b>svega</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	156	44	18	-	9	3	6	2	4	32	9	3	10	16	Male
	ženski	144	39	20	-	6	4	4	1	9	18	7	2	9	25	Female
DANILOVGRAD	<b>svega</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	75	15	1	-	5	5	1	1	8	19	4		4	12	Male
	ženski	62	13	1	-	4	5	-	-	4	13	4	1	4	13	Female
ŽABLJAK	<b>svega</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	2	-	Male
	ženski	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	2	-	Female
KOLAŠIN	<b>svega</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	55	11	-	-	3	1	-	17	2	3	3	1	2	12	Male
	ženski	39	12	2	-	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	2	6	Female
KOTOR	<b>svega</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	482	29	12	-	7	7	8	1	135	139	27	7	51	59	Male
	ženski	127	16	5	-	2	5	4	1	21	23	14	9	4	23	Female
MOJKOVAC	<b>svega</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	128	29	23	-	2	5	-	1	4	27	10	12	1	14	Male
	ženski	88	22	19	-	1	6	-	1	3	14	7	3	1	11	Female
NIKŠIĆ	<b>svega</b>	<b>1409</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	838	159	57	5	24	25	10	-	46	301	50	24	33	104	Male
	ženski	571	123	42	4	21	23	4	-	17	174	43	20	31	69	Female
PLAV	<b>svega</b>	<b>7758</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>4912</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	4378	645	87	12	123	40	128	32	64	297	2790	14	64	82	Male
	ženski	3380	517	75	9	99	28	67	37	44	234	2122	9	52	87	Female
PLUŽINE	<b>svega</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	2	1	Male
	ženski	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	Female
PLJEVLJA	<b>svega</b>	<b>1118</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	639	175	18	3	99	9	29	35	12	203	11	4	17	24	Male
	ženski	479	124	11	2	72	6	22	38	4	159	5	4	16	16	Female
PODGORICA	<b>svega</b>	<b>10413</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>5372</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	5894	753	124	128	259	169	67	89	206	546	3038	120	148	247	Male
	ženski	4519	572	100	114	194	128	49	73	148	393	2334	98	99	217	Female
ROŽAJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>4869</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	2816	1491	175	193	124	61	167	24	18	307	56	4	100	96	Male
	ženski	2053	993	140	139	102	45	134	25	14	232	44	14	76	95	Female
TIVAT	<b>svega</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	241	46	18	1	10	8	5	2	27	66	27	2	18	11	Male
	ženski	137	29	18	-	4	5	5	-	5	36	11	-	14	10	Female
ULCINJ	<b>svega</b>	<b>6182</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>4191</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	3333	377	122	-	74	74	18	3	39	102	2234	167	51	72	Male
	ženski	2849	278	93	-	57	65	16	5	21	86	1957	146	54	71	Female
HERCEG NOVI	<b>svega</b>	<b>1105</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	632	137	49	-	15	20	18	6	53	136	50	12	76	60	Male
	ženski	473	115	40	-	13	21	15	7	28	82	37	5	54	56	Female
CETINJE	<b>svega</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	161	21	9	-	5	3	7	2	10	42	40	1	12	9	Male
	ženski	112	14	12	-	5	3	7	1	3	29	22	1	10	5	Female
ŠAVNIK	<b>svega</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>All</b>
	muški	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	3	Male
	ženski	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	3	Female

26 – 20. MIGRACIJE STANOVNIŠTVA UNUTAR  
CRNE GORE PO OPŠTINAMA, 2007.INTERNAL MIGRATIONS BY MUNICIPALITIES  
OF MONTENEGRO, 2007

OPŠTINE ODJAVE <i>MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE REGISTRATION</i>	OPŠTINE PRIJAVE / <i>MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE CANCELLATION</i>										
	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Andri- jevica	Bar	Berane	Bijelo Polje	Budva	Danilov- grad	Žabljak	Kolašin	Kotor	Mojkovac
<b>UKUPNO / <i>Total</i></b>	<b>3174</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>31</b>
Andrijevica	64		4	16	2	8	3	-	-	2	-
Bar	171	-		14	7	6	2	3	-	4	3
Berane	318	37	75		22	11	3	1	1	6	1
Bijelo Polje	389	2	122	22		20	7	-	2	8	7
Budva	100	-	15	4	1		5	1	2	4	2
Danilovgrad	123	1	6	2	-	6		-	-	1	2
Žabljak	40	-	1	-	-	1	-		1	3	-
Kolašin	103	-	5	1	3	1	5	-		2	2
Kotor	137	-	6	1	1	8	5	-	-		1
Mojkovac	98	-	5	-	12	10	7	-	-	2	
Nikšić	371	-	34	10	6	24	14	9	3	10	2
Plav	81	4	15	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plužine	60	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-		-
Pljevlja	184	-	35	2	2	10	6	7	1	3	1
Podgorica	356	1	56	19	19	28	80	1	11	11	6
Rožaje	145	-	47	26	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tivat	72	-	12	3	-	1	1	-	-	12	-
Ulcinj	52	-	17	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	1
Herceg Novi	132	-	11	2	8	2	3	2	1	10	2
Cetinje	133	-	6	-	2	19	-	-	-	7	-
Šavnik	45	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	1	1	1

26 – 20. MIGRACIJE STANOVNIŠTVA UNUTAR  
CRNE GORE PO OPŠTINAMA, 2007.INTERNAL MIGRATIONS BY MUNICIPALITIES  
OF MONTENEGRO, 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

OPŠTINE ODJAVE <i>MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE REGISTRATION</i>	OPŠTINE PRIJAVE / <i>MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE CANCELLATION</i>										
	Nikšić	Plav	Plužine	Pljevlja	Podgo- rica	Rožaje	Tivat	Ulcinj	Herceg Novi	Cetinje	Šavnik
<b>UKUPNO / Total</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1222</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>12</b>
Andrijevica	1	5	-	-	17	-	5	-	1	-	-
Bar	10	5	-	-	80	6	5	24	2	-	-
Berane	-	6	-	2	108	20	8	4	12	1	-
Bijelo Polje	5	-	-	3	143	14	11	5	16	1	1
Budva	7	-	-	1	40	-	-	2	5	11	-
Danilovgrad	8	-	1	1	85	-	-	-	7	1	2
Žabljak	4	-	-	5	19	-	-	1	4	-	1
Kolašin	2	1	-	-	77	-	2	-	1	-	1
Kotor	12	1	-	1	28	-	52	2	14	5	-
Mojkovac	-	1	-	2	49	-	3	-	6	1	-
Nikšić		1	-	3	193	-	15	1	37	5	4
Plav	3		-	-	39	4	2	4	1	-	-
Plužine	21	-		-	29	-	-	-	5	-	1
Pljevlja	2	1	-		92	-	4	5	13	-	-
Podgorica	36	8	-	12		3	9	15	20	19	2
Rožaje	-	7	-	1	36		-	6	1	-	-
Tivat	6	-	-	1	22	-		-	12	2	-
Ulcinj	3	-	-	2	23	-	-		-	-	-
Herceg Novi	7	-	-	-	57	-	22	1		4	-
Cetinje	11	-	-	2	70	1	4	-	11		-
Šavnik	17	-	-	1	15	-	1	-	-	-	



26 – 21. ZAPOSLENI PREMA POLU PO OPŠTINAMA  
ZA 2007., GODIŠNJI PROSJEK<sup>1)</sup>PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT, BY SEX AND BY  
MUNICIPALITIES IN 2007, ANNUAL AVERAGE<sup>1)</sup>

	Ukupno zaposleni <i>Total number of persons employed</i>		% žena u ukupnom broju zaposlenih
	godišnji prosjek <i>Annual average</i>	od toga: žene <i>Of which: Women</i>	% of women in total number of employees
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>156408</b>	<b>70218</b>	<b>44.9</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	528	207	39.2
BAR	11125	4775	42.9
BERANE	5803	2325	40.1
BIJELO POLJE	8060	3221	40.0
BUDVA	8323	4074	49.0
DANILOVGRAD	2496	987	39.5
ŽABLJAK	937	391	41.7
KOLAŠIN	1591	665	41.8
KOTOR	5983	3293	55.0
MOJKOVAC	1503	614	40.9
NIKŠIĆ	17481	8051	46.1
PLAV	1425	455	31.9
PLUŽINE	952	351	36.8
PLJEVLJA	7100	2496	35.2
PODGORICA	56118	25938	46.2
ROŽAJE	3148	1140	36.2
TIVAT	3632	1754	48.3
ULCINJ	3873	1415	36.5
HERCEG NOVI	11149	5481	49.2
CETINJE	4890	2483	50.8
ŠAVNIK	291	102	35.1

<sup>1)</sup> Obuhvaćeni zaposleni u svim sektorima svojine  
sectors of ownership<sup>1)</sup> Included are employees from all

26 – 22. POLJOPRIVREDNO ZEMLJIŠTE PREMA  
KATEGORIJAMA KORIŠĆENJA, haAGRICULTURAL LAND BY CATEGORIES  
OF EXPLOITATION, ha

		Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Obradiva površina <i>Cultivable area</i>					Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>	Bare , ribnja- ci i trstici <i>Ponds, fish- ponds, reeds</i>
			svega <i>All</i>	oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	voćnjaci <i>Orchards</i>	vinogradi <i>Vineyards</i>	livade <i>Meadows</i>		
CRNA GORA <i>Montenegro</i>	2003	518067	189745	44818	9580	3864	131483	325671	2651
	2004	518047	188766	46888	9696	3921	128261	326620	2661
	2005	517097	189126	46179	11151	4036	127760	325326	2645
	2006	517337	189252	44524	11926	4181	128621	325436	2649
	2007	516465	189939	44957	11976	4225	128781	323876	2650
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	15873	5538	761	529	-	4248	10335	-
	2004	15873	5538	768	629	-	4141	10335	-
	2005	13339	5647	762	629	-	4256	7692	-
	2006	13339	5637	627	629	-	4381	7702	-
	2007	13251	5559	752	629	-	4178	7692	-
BAR	2003	18399	5551	2143	859	251	2298	12843	5
	2004	18430	5285	1172	1017	286	2810	13136	9
	2005	18478	5339	1142	2426	287	1484	13130	9
	2006	18481	5342	1138	2435	289	1480	13130	9
	2007	18478	5339	1139	2438	290	1472	13130	9
BERANE	2003	27562	14711	3935	990	-	9786	12843	8
	2004	27562	14711	3949	990	-	9772	12843	8
	2005	29321	15743	3935	1081	-	10727	13572	6
	2006	29321	15728	3935	1081	-	10712	13587	6
	2007	29501	15908	3935	1081	-	10892	13587	6
BIJELO POLJE	2003	41372	24466	7397	1257	-	15812	16906	-
	2004	41377	24436	8170	1252	-	15014	16941	-
	2005	40380	23951	7424	1230	-	15297	16429	-
	2006	40427	23955	7459	1887	-	14609	16472	-
	2007	40445	23973	7481	1887	-	14605	16472	-
BUDVA	2003	5215	1250	390	344	33	483	3920	45
	2004	5218	1253	390	346	34	483	3920	45
	2005	4959	1050	258	288	6	498	3879	30
	2006	5027	1045	253	288	6	498	3952	30
	2007	5032	1049	258	288	8	495	3953	30
DANILOVGRAD	2003	17775	9106	1306	471	109	7220	8663	6
	2004	17771	9032	577	265	114	8076	8733	6
	2005	17837	8168	594	265	114	7195	9663	6
	2006	17758	8088	394	291	132	7271	9663	7
	2007	17803	8132	500	291	139	7202	9663	8
ŽABLJAK	2003	22050	6390	410	-	-	5980	15660	-
	2004	22066	6406	197	-	-	6209	15660	-
	2005	22021	6361	183	-	-	6178	15660	-
	2006	22020	6361	171	-	-	6190	15659	-
	2007	21498	6531	256	-	-	6275	14967	-
KOLAŠIN	2003	27370	8293	1136	247	3	6907	19076	-
	2004	27686	8907	997	380	5	7525	18774	5
	2005	27844	9149	965	380	4	7800	18691	4
	2006	27847	9151	967	380	4	7800	18691	5
	2007	27845	9149	967	378	4	7800	18691	5
KOTOR	2003	5440	2390	345	640	76	1329	3050	-
	2004	5470	2427	669	642	76	1040	3040	3
	2005	5630	2554	770	643	76	1065	3073	3
	2006	5631	2555	669	643	76	1167	3073	3
	2007	5928	2852	669	643	76	1464	3073	3
MOJKOVAC	2003	13607	4686	693	141	-	3852	8921	-
	2004	13689	4700	621	138	-	3941	8989	-
	2005	13686	4696	616	136	-	3944	8990	-
	2006	13687	4697	616	136	-	3945	8990	-
	2007	13687	4697	616	139	-	3942	8990	-

26 – 22. POLJOPRIVREDNO ZEMLJIŠTE PREMA  
KATEGORIJAMA KORIŠĆENJA, haAGRICULTURAL LAND BY CATEGORIES  
OF EXPLOITATION, ha

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Obradiva površina <i>Cultivable area</i>					Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>	Bare, ribnja- ci i trstici <i>Ponds, fish- ponds, reeds</i>
			svega <i>All</i>	oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	voćnjaci <i>Orchards</i>	vinogradi <i>Vineyards</i>	livade <i>Meadows</i>		
NIKŠIĆ	2003	54653	12870	3895	377	37	8561	47783	-
	2004	54673	12890	4822	375	37	7656	41783	-
	2005	54510	12727	4788	375	26	7538	41783	-
	2006	54478	12695	3776	375	26	8518	41783	-
	2007	54549	12753	3676	394	26	8657	41796	-
PLAV	2003	24712	8174	2007	624	-	5543	16536	2
	2004	24716	8129	1975	624	-	5530	16587	-
	2005	24735	8177	2034	624	-	5519	16557	1
	2006	24752	8204	1967	624	-	5613	16546	2
	2007	24744	8222	2083	620	-	5519	16520	2
PLUŽINE	2003	19788	7750	912	21	-	6817	12038	-
	2004	19749	7316	754	27	-	6535	12433	-
	2005	19730	7297	723	29	-	6545	12433	-
	2006	19730	7297	477	25	-	6795	12433	-
	2007	19709	7256	430	31	-	6795	12453	-
PLJEVLJA	2003	69560	28907	6032	341	-	22534	40652	1
	2004	69042	28237	9412	341	-	18484	40804	1
	2005	69144	28273	9419	343	-	18511	40871	-
	2006	69191	28337	9412	343	-	18582	40853	1
	2007	68494	28407	9451	341	-	18615	40086	1
PODGORICA	2003	61222	19939	5906	692	2897	10444	39107	2176
	2004	61269	20195	6447	603	2898	10247	38898	2176
	2005	61841	20568	6448	605	3058	10457	39097	2176
	2006	62069	20796	6467	692	3181	10456	39097	2176
	2007	62164	20891	6469	719	3248	10454	39097	2176
ROŽAJE	2003	20288	9485	1489	17	-	7979	10803	-
	2004	20269	9466	605	17	-	8844	10803	-
	2005	20237	9434	673	17	-	8744	10803	-
	2006	20288	9485	802	17	-	8666	10803	-
	2007	20251	9448	699	17	-	8732	10803	-
TIVAT	2003	1652	1254	163	524	134	433	397	1
	2004	1655	1269	407	524	150	188	385	1
	2005	1718	1265	413	524	140	188	452	1
	2006	1721	1268	383	524	140	221	452	1
	2007	1741	1188	366	524	110	188	552	1
ULCINJ	2003	11470	6768	4262	741	78	1687	4430	272
	2004	11470	6350	3485	741	75	2049	4848	272
	2005	11680	6560	3546	770	78	2166	4848	272
	2006	11558	6437	3541	770	80	2046	4849	272
	2007	11549	6628	3734	770	78	2046	4649	272
HERCEG NOVI	2003	8639	2140	635	692	108	705	6498	1
	2004	8631	2132	639	692	108	693	6498	1
	2005	8584	2083	653	692	108	630	6498	3
	2006	8586	2085	655	692	108	630	6498	3
	2007	8588	2087	657	692	108	630	6498	3
CETINJE	2003	19267	2995	684	43	138	2130	16139	133
	2004	19267	2995	509	43	138	2305	16139	133
	2005	19258	2991	504	43	139	2305	16134	133
	2006	19256	2985	485	43	139	2318	16138	133
	2007	19023	2760	475	43	138	2104	16130	133
ŠAVNIK	2003	32153	7082	317	30	-	6735	25071	-
	2004	32164	7092	323	50	-	6719	25071	1
	2005	32165	7093	329	51	-	6713	25071	1
	2006	32170	7104	330	51	-	6723	25065	1
	2007	32185	7110	344	50	-	6716	25074	1

26 – 23. ORANIČNA POVRŠINA PO  
NAČINU KORIŠĆENJA, haARABLE LAND BY WAY  
OF EXPLOITATION, ha

		Oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	Zasijana površina <i>Sown area</i>					Cvijeće <i>Flowers</i>	Rasad- nici <i>Nursery plants</i>	Ugari i neobrađene oranice <i>Fallowland and uncultivated arable fields</i>
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	žita <i>Cereals</i>	industrij- sko bilje <i>Industrial plants</i>	povrtno bilje <i>Vegetables</i>	stočno krmno bilje <i>Fodder</i>			
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>44818</b>	<b>32111</b>	<b>6520</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>18133</b>	<b>7257</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12683</b>
	<b>2004</b>	<b>46888</b>	<b>31902</b>	<b>5937</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>18181</b>	<b>7588</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14964</b>
	<b>2005</b>	<b>46179</b>	<b>31370</b>	<b>5218</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>18224</b>	<b>7734</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14796</b>
	<b>2006</b>	<b>44524</b>	<b>30689</b>	<b>5101</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>17918</b>	<b>7476</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13824</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>44957</b>	<b>31307</b>	<b>5201</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>17988</b>	<b>7959</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16632</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	761	754	341	-	339	74	-	-	7
	2004	768	762	341	-	346	75	-	-	6
	2005	762	712	255	-	382	75	-	-	50
	2006	627	626	245	-	349	32	-	-	1
	2007	752	567	222	-	314	33	-	-	183
BAR	2003	2143	1145	116	15	762	252	-	1	997
	2004	1172	1168	112	15	788	253	-	-	4
	2005	1142	1139	116	15	746	262	-	-	3
	2006	1138	1138	108	15	753	262	-	-	-
	2007	1139	1139	94	15	768	261	1	-	-
BERANE	2003	3935	2990	488	-	1606	896	-	-	945
	2004	3949	3018	500	-	1590	928	-	-	931
	2005	3935	3137	513	-	1713	911	-	-	789
	2006	3935	3151	548	-	1680	923	-	-	784
	2007	3935	3194	575	-	1690	929	-	-	741
BIJELO POLJE	2003	7397	6473	2535	-	2583	1355	-	-	924
	2004	8170	6210	2061	-	2779	1370	-	-	1960
	2005	7424	5464	1527	-	2495	1442	-	-	1960
	2006	7459	5488	1410	-	2602	1476	-	-	1971
	2007	7481	5671	1420	-	2741	1510	-	4	1806
BUDVA	2003	390	251	4	-	194	53	-	-	139
	2004	390	250	4	-	189	57	2	-	138
	2005	258	37	-	-	23	14	9	-	212
	2006	253	32	-	-	22	10	9	-	212
	2007	258	37	-	-	26	11	9	-	212
DANILOVGRAD	2003	1306	545	48	-	343	154	-	-	761
	2004	577	575	74	-	305	196	-	-	2
	2005	594	592	67	-	320	205	-	-	2
	2006	394	391	36	-	188	167	-	-	3
	2007	500	497	45	-	273	179	1	-	2
ŽABLJAK	2003	410	186	111	-	75	-	-	-	224
	2004	197	197	101	-	96	-	-	-	-
	2005	183	183	88	-	95	-	-	-	-
	2006	171	171	71	-	100	-	-	-	-
	2007	256	220	80	-	140	-	-	-	36
KOLAŠIN	2003	1136	1045	156	-	832	57	-	-	91
	2004	997	957	141	-	767	49	-	15	25
	2005	965	942	135	-	757	50	-	-	23
	2006	967	938	144	-	739	55	-	-	29
	2007	967	938	150	-	734	54	-	-	29
KOTOR	2003	345	233	19	-	139	75	4	-	108
	2004	669	227	13	-	135	79	4	-	438
	2005	770	220	12	-	128	80	4	-	546
	2006	669	158	11	-	95	52	2	-	509
	2007	669	158	11	-	95	52	2	-	509
MOJKOVAC	2003	693	688	219	-	319	150	-	-	5
	2004	621	621	195	-	285	141	-	-	-
	2005	616	616	195	-	280	141	-	-	-
	2006	616	616	195	-	280	141	-	-	-
	2007	616	616	195	-	280	141	-	-	-

26 – 23. ORANIČNA POVRŠINA PO  
NAČINU KORIŠĆENJA, haARABLE LAND BY WAY  
OF EXPLOITATION, ha

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Oranice i bašte <i>Arable fields and gardens</i>	Zasijana površina <i>Sown area</i>					Cvijeće <i>Flowers</i>	Rasad- nici <i>Nursery Plants</i>	Ugari i neobrađene oranice <i>Fallowland and uncultivated arable fields</i>
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	žita <i>Cereals</i>	industrij- sko bilje <i>Industrial plants</i>	povrtno bilje <i>Vegetables</i>	stočno krmno bilje <i>Fodder</i>			
NIKŠIĆ	2003	3895	3512	120	-	2850	542	-	-	383
	2004	4822	3813	160	-	2875	778	-	-	1009
	2005	4788	4071	158	-	3052	861	-	-	717
	2006	3776	3776	199	-	2850	727	-	-	-
	2007	3676	3675	187	-	2685	803	1	-	-
PLAV	2003	2007	1966	461	-	510	995	-	-	41
	2004	1975	1975	407	-	558	1010	-	-	-
	2005	2034	2033	398	-	585	1050	-	-	1
	2006	1967	1939	323	-	536	1080	-	-	28
	2007	2083	2055	302	-	537	1216	-	-	28
PLUŽINE	2003	912	453	32	-	376	45	-	-	459
	2004	754	341	16	-	273	52	-	-	413
	2005	723	360	18	-	310	32	-	-	363
	2006	477	336	16	-	286	34	-	-	141
	2007	430	285	22	-	238	25	-	-	145
PLJEVLJA	2003	6032	1922	243	-	1424	255	-	-	4110
	2004	9412	1975	260	-	1425	290	-	-	7437
	2005	9419	1973	161	-	1482	330	-	-	7446
	2006	9412	1915	205	-	1460	250	-	-	7497
	2007	9451	1964	250	-	1474	240	-	-	7487
PODGORICA	2003	5906	4704	307	186	2943	1268	1	2	1199
	2004	6447	4721	304	181	2968	1268	-	1	1725
	2005	6448	4704	325	179	2937	1263	-	-	1744
	2006	6467	4719	327	179	2933	1280	-	-	1748
	2007	6469	4925	376	144	3015	1390	-	-	1544
ROŽAJE	2003	1489	660	82	-	461	117	-	-	829
	2004	605	605	71	-	434	100	-	-	-
	2005	673	668	83	-	485	100	-	-	5
	2006	802	793	94	-	579	120	-	-	9
	2007	699	691	84	-	498	109	-	-	8
TIVAT	2003	163	94	10	-	79	5	12	-	57
	2004	407	95	10	-	80	5	-	-	312
	2005	413	80	10	-	65	5	-	-	331
	2006	383	83	8	-	65	10	-	-	300
	2007	366	66	10	-	45	11	-	-	300
ULCINJ	2003	4262	3459	1160	-	1427	872	1	2	800
	2004	3485	3423	1110	-	1461	852	-	-	62
	2005	3546	3455	1110	-	1525	830	-	-	91
	2006	3541	3451	1100	-	1571	780	-	-	90
	2007	3734	3644	1120	-	1604	920	-	-	90
HERCEG NOVI	2003	635	132	1	-	94	37	1	-	502
	2004	639	137	1	-	99	37	-	-	502
	2005	653	151	1	-	112	38	-	-	502
	2006	655	153	1	-	114	38	-	-	502
	2007	657	154	1	-	115	38	-	-	503
CETINJE	2003	684	582	32	-	502	48	-	-	102
	2004	509	509	22	-	448	39	-	-	-
	2005	504	504	23	-	447	34	-	-	-
	2006	485	485	17	-	435	33	-	-	-
	2007	475	475	16	-	431	28	-	-	-
ŠAVNIK	2003	317	317	35	-	275	7	-	-	-
	2004	323	323	34	-	280	9	-	-	-
	2005	329	329	33	-	285	11	-	-	-
	2006	330	330	43	-	281	6	-	-	-
	2007	344	335	41	-	285	9	-	-	9

## 26 – 24. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA

## PRODUCTION OF CEREALS

		Kukuruz Maize			Pšenica Wheat			Raž Rye		
		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
		Harvested area, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Harvested area, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Harvested area, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2003</b>	3366	8600,0	2,55	1448	4422,0	3,05	48	83,0	1,73
	<b>2004</b>	3217	9641,0	2,99	1123	3473,0	3,09	112	256,0	2,14
	<b>2005</b>	3059	9668,0	3,16	840	2632,0	3,13	117	242,0	2,07
	<b>2006</b>	2782	9066,0	3,26	808	2497,0	3,09	175	394,0	2,25
	<b>2007</b>	2756	6937,0	2,52	808	1969,0	2,44	194	214,0	1,10
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	320	496,0	1,50	3	4,0	1,45	-	-	-
	2004	320	608,0	1,90	3	7,0	2,30	-	-	-
	2005	240	444,0	1,85	3	8,0	2,40	-	-	-
	2006	240	480,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	220	176,0	0,80	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAR	2003	110	231,0	2,10	3	7,0	2,20	-	-	-
	2004	110	253,0	2,30	2	5,0	2,30	-	-	-
	2005	110	253,0	2,30	2	5,0	2,40	-	-	-
	2006	100	240,0	2,40	3	7,0	2,40	-	-	-
	2007	90	198,0	2,20	2	4,0	2,0	-	-	-
BERANE	2003	300	450,0	1,50	135	182,0	1,35	15	14,0	0,93
	2004	300	540,0	1,80	140	294,0	2,10	15	20,0	1,30
	2005	300	540,0	1,80	150	375,0	2,50	15	14,0	0,95
	2006	300	570,0	1,90	143	272,0	1,90	15	14,0	0,90
	2007	300	210,0	0,70	140	371,0	2,65	15	14,0	0,90
BIJELO POLJE	2003	690	2898,0	4,20	860	3010,0	3,50	10	20,0	2,00
	2004	651	2930,0	4,50	550	1925,0	3,50	40	84,0	2,10
	2005	590	2950,0	5,00	264	1056,0	4,00	70	168,0	2,40
	2006	450	2385,0	5,30	240	960,0	4,00	120	300,0	2,50
	2007	440	1892,0	4,30	220	440,0	2,00	130	130,0	1,00
BUDVA	2003	2	5,0	2,35	2	4,0	2,20	-	-	-
	2004	2	5,0	2,30	2	5,0	2,40	-	-	-
	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANILOVGRAD	2003	40	240,0	6,00	5	15,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2004	65	520,0	8,00	6	18,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2005	60	510,0	8,50	5	15,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2006	30	261,0	8,70	4	12,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2007	40	240,0	6,00	3	11,0	3,50	-	-	-
ŽABLJAK	2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOLAŠIN	2003	132	240,0	1,82	4	9,0	2,30	-	-	-
	2004	124	241,0	1,94	3	8,0	2,55	-	-	-
	2005	110	273,0	2,48	-	-	-	2	3,0	1,60
	2006	112	263,0	2,35	-	-	-	4	6,0	1,55
	2007	114	239,0	2,10	-	-	-	6	7,0	1,23
KOTOR	2003	18	36,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	12	30,0	2,50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	10	30,0	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	10	30,0	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	10	30,0	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOJKOVAC	2003	156	94,0	0,60	6	13,0	2,20	6	13,0	2,16
	2004	133	93,0	0,70	6	14,0	2,30	5	11,0	2,20
	2005	131	92,0	0,70	4	10,0	2,50	3	8,0	2,70
	2006	129	129,0	1,00	5	15,0	3,00	4	13,0	3,20
	2007	130	91,0	0,70	5	6,0	1,20	4	5,0	1,20

## 26 – 24. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA

## PRODUCTION OF CEREALS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Kukuruz Maize			Pšenica Wheat			Raž Rye		
		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
			ukupno Total	po ha Per ha		ukupno Total	po ha Per ha		ukupn o Total	po ha Per ha
NIKŠIĆ	2003	40	80,0	2,00	30	84,0	2,80	-	-	-
	2004	40	160,0	4,00	30	84,0	2,80	10	13,0	1,30
	2005	58	284,0	4,90	20	54,0	2,70	15	24,0	1,60
	2006	63	378,0	6,00	19	55,0	2,90	15	23,0	1,50
	2007	61	244,0	4,00	13	29,0	2,20	14	15,0	1,10
PLAV	2003	450	405,0	0,90	-	-	-	3	4,0	1,30
	2004	400	400,0	1,00	-	-	-	3	4,0	1,20
	2005	390	468,0	1,20	-	-	-	2	3,0	1,50
	2006	300	390,0	1,30	-	-	-	4	5,0	1,30
	2007	260	260,0	1,00	-	-	-	2	2,0	1,00
PLUŽINE	2003	-	-	-	7	17,0	2,50	4	5,0	1,20
	2004	-	-	-	3	4,0	1,20	2	2,0	1,00
	2005	-	-	-	4	5,0	1,30	2	2,0	1,10
	2006	-	-	-	4	6,0	1,50	2	3,0	1,30
	2007	-	-	-	1	1,0	1,00	2	2,0	0,90
PLJEVLJA	2003	5	8,0	1,60	10	30,0	3,00	10	27,0	2,70
	2004	8	10,0	1,25	9	32,0	3,50	37	122,0	3,00
	2005	5	6,0	1,20	5	15,0	3,00	7	18,0	2,75
	2006	5	6,0	1,20	-	-	-	10	30,0	3,00
	2007	5	3,0	0,50	4	8,0	2,00	10	18,0	1,80
PODGORICA	2003	215	1073,0	4,99	83	207,0	2,50	-	-	-
	2004	223	1115,0	5,00	69	207,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2005	225	1134,0	5,04	83	249,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2006	220	1100,0	5,00	90	270,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2007	259	1300,0	5,02	100	300,0	3,0	-	-	-
ROŽAJE	2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	3	2,0	0,70	-	-	-	10	20,0	2,00
TIVAT	2003	10	9,0	0,90	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	10	9,0	0,90	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	10	8,0	0,80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	8	6,0	0,80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	10	30,0	3,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
ULCINJ	2003	850	2295,0	2,70	300	840,0	2,80	-	-	-
	2004	800	2640,0	3,30	300	870,0	2,90	-	-	-
	2005	800	2640,0	3,30	300	840,0	2,80	-	-	-
	2006	800	2800,0	3,50	300	900,0	3,00	-	-	-
	2007	800	2000,0	2,50	320	800,0	2,50	-	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	2003	1	7,0	6,70	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	1	6,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	1	6,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	1	6,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	1	6,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
CETINJE	2003	27	33,0	1,22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	18	27,0	1,50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	19	30,0	1,59	-	-	-	1	2,0	2,00
	2006	14	22,0	1,54	-	-	-	1	2,0	1,50
	2007	13	16,0	1,23	-	-	-	1	1,0	1,20
ŠAVNIK	2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

26 – 25. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA I  
POVRTNOG BILJAPRODUCTION OF CEREALS  
AND VEGETABLES

		Ječam Barley			Krompir Potatoes			Pasulj <sup>1)</sup> Beans <sup>1)</sup>		
		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
			ukupno Total	po ha Per ha		ukupno Total	po ha Per ha		ukupno Total	po ha Per ha
CRNA GORA Montenegro	2003	1147	2201,0	1,92	10505	113290,0	10,78	670	2165,0	1,84
	2004	1026	1960,0	1,92	10350	117039,0	11,21	768	1324,0	1,72
	2005	759	1561,0	2,06	10313	132830,0	12,88	679	2364,0	2,26
	2006	860	1966,0	2,28	10179	132783,0	13,05	677	2152,0	1,91
	2007	868	1058,0	1,22	10190	106909,0	10,49	675	1116,0	1,22
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	8	8,0	1,00	250	963,0	3,85	10	79,0	0,80
	2004	8	13,0	1,60	250	575,0	2,30	10	64,0	0,80
	2005	6	9,0	1,45	280	644,0	2,30	10	39,0	0,40
	2006	2	3,0	1,60	250	613,0	2,45	10	53,0	0,60
	2007	1	1,0	1,00	230	345,0	1,50	8	13,0	0,10
BAR	2003	3	6,0	1,90	450	2925,0	6,50	7	8,0	0,70
	2004	-	-	-	460	3220,0	7,00	7	6,0	0,80
	2005	3	6,0	2,10	420	2940,0	7,00	2	5,0	1,00
	2006	3	6,0	2,10	430	3440,0	8,00	2	6,0	0,90
	2007	1	2,0	1,80	440	2640,0	6,00	2	5,0	0,80
BERANE	2003	18	21,0	1,16	1200	4584,0	3,82	60	347,0	0,78
	2004	18	27,0	1,50	1200	2640,0	2,20	65	266,0	0,65
	2005	18	27,0	1,50	1300	2925,0	2,25	60	230,0	0,40
	2006	40	60,0	1,50	1300	3120,0	2,40	65	243,0	0,60
	2007	50	60,0	1,20	1310	1965,0	1,50	50	68,0	0,10
BIJELO POLJE	2003	660	1452,0	2,20	1930	34740,0	18,00	80	736,0	3,20
	2004	540	1188,0	2,20	2022	35440,0	17,50	90	816,0	3,00
	2005	340	850,0	2,50	1707	30765,0	18,02	88	724,0	2,50
	2006	370	1036,0	2,80	1804	43300,0	24,00	90	885,0	4,00
	2007	380	456,0	1,20	1922	40230,0	20,93	95	322,0	2,00
BUDVA	2003	-	-	-	34	153,0	4,50	7	4,0	0,50
	2004	-	-	-	30	129,0	4,30	6	3,0	0,50
	2005	-	-	-	5	75,0	1,50	1	18,0	0,90
	2006	-	-	-	5	75,0	15,00	1	1,0	0,70
	2007	-	-	-	7	84,0	12,00	1	1,0	0,72
DANILOVGRAD	2003	3	8,0	2,50	200	3000,0	15,00	20	20,0	1,00
	2004	3	8,0	2,60	150	1500,0	10,00	20	22,0	1,00
	2005	2	5,0	2,30	160	1520,0	9,50	20	26,0	1,20
	2006	2	5,0	2,50	81	790,0	9,75	12	17,0	1,30
	2007	2	8,0	4,00	150	1050,0	7,00	13	15,0	1,00
ŽABLJAK	2003	110	110,0	1,00	60	480,0	8,00	-	-	-
	2004	100	110,0	1,10	82	925,0	9,00	-	-	-
	2005	88	88,0	1,00	80	970,0	12,13	-	-	-
	2006	71	71,0	1,00	85	935,0	11,00	-	-	-
	2007	80	72,0	0,90	118	946,0	8,08	-	-	-
KOLAŠIN	2003	16	26,0	1,62	743	6808,0	9,16	24	18,0	0,51
	2004	11	19,0	1,71	662	5764,0	7,92	30	13,0	0,33
	2005	20	40,0	2,00	650	6690,0	10,29	25	18,0	0,72
	2006	21	41,0	1,93	630	5720,0	9,08	25	19,0	0,70
	2007	22	34,0	1,53	622	4602,0	7,40	26	17,0	0,60
KOTOR	2003	1	2,0	2,00	30	360,0	12,00	-	-	-
	2004	1	2,0	2,00	25	400,0	16,00	9	72,0	8,00
	2005	1	2,0	2,00	20	240,0	12,00	8	64,0	8,00
	2006	1	2,0	2,00	16	256,0	16,00	6	48,0	8,00
	2007	1	2,0	1,80	16	256,0	16,00	6	48,0	8,00
MOJKOVAC	2003	26	57,0	2,19	256	1792,0	7,00	17	121,0	7,00
	2004	26	60,0	2,30	217	1952,0	8,00	15	75,0	5,00
	2005	27	67,0	2,50	211	1952,0	9,25	16	64,0	4,00
	2006	27	108,0	4,00	212	2100,0	9,91	16	64,0	4,00
	2007	28	28,0	1,00	212	1580,0	7,45	17	17,0	1,00

<sup>1)</sup> Kod ukupnog prinosa uračunat i prinos međusjjeva.<sup>1)</sup> In total yields, yields of interplanted crops are included as well



26 – 25. PROIZVODNJA ŽITA I  
POVRTNOG BILJAPRODUCTION OF CEREALS  
AND VEGETABLES

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Ječam Barley			Krompir Potatoes			Pasulj <sup>1)</sup> Beans <sup>1)</sup>		
		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons		požnjevena površina, ha <i>Harvested area, ha</i>	prinos, tona Yield, tons	
			ukupno Total	po ha Per ha		ukupno Total	po ha Per ha		ukupno Total	po ha Per ha
NIKŠIĆ	2003	50	80,0	1,60	1710	20520,0	12,00	150	390,0	2,60
	2004	60	84,0	1,40	1700	17000,0	10,00	180	360,0	2,00
	2005	50	80,0	1,60	1845	35055,0	19,00	152	182,0	1,20
	2006	78	133,0	1,70	1713	25695,0	15,00	130	208,0	1,60
	2007	61	92,0	1,50	1617	19387,0	11,99	105	105,0	1,00
PLAV	2003	4	5,0	1,30	400	4000,0	10,00	30	78,0	0,60
	2004	2	2,0	1,20	428	6460,0	15,00	40	80,0	0,60
	2005	3	4,0	1,30	430	6450,0	15,00	40	108,0	0,70
	2006	10	13,0	1,30	400	6000,0	15,00	45	112,0	0,70
	2007	10	11,0	1,10	380	3800,0	10,00	50	109,0	0,50
PLUŽINE	2003	12	16,0	1,30	341	759,0	2,22	3	24,0	8,00
	2004	8	12,0	1,50	254	5064,0	20,00	2	16,0	8,00
	2005	7	8,0	1,20	285	5133,0	18,01	2	14,0	2,00
	2006	6	8,0	1,30	257	2091,0	8,14	2	12,0	6,00
	2007	3	3,0	1,00	207	742,0	3,58	3	9,0	3,00
PLJEVLJA	2003	150	300,0	2,00	803	5621,0	7,00	100	103,0	1,00
	2004	165	330,0	2,00	803	9645,0	12,00	140	143,0	1,00
	2005	101	202,0	2,00	814	9972,0	12,25	100	600,0	6,00
	2006	130	260,0	2,00	813	9871,0	12,14	120	180,0	1,50
	2007	150	150,0	1,00	804	5640,0	7,02	140	126,0	0,90
PODGORICA	2003	9	13,0	1,50	609	4994,0	8,20	49	120,0	2,45
	2004	12	24,0	2,00	622	5324,0	8,56	45	125,0	2,77
	2005	17	36,0	2,12	620	5449,0	8,79	48	142,0	2,96
	2006	17	36,0	2,11	621	5578,0	8,98	46	135,0	2,94
	2007	17	36,0	2,10	641	5747,0	8,97	47	139,0	2,96
ROŽAJE	2003	57	68,0	1,19	385	1463,0	3,80	9	18,0	2,00
	2004	53	58,0	1,10	362	1841,0	4,80	8	40,0	5,00
	2005	58	116,0	2,00	392	2137,0	5,45	8	40,0	5,00
	2006	65	163,0	2,50	470	2523,0	5,37	8	40,0	5,00
	2007	46	89,0	1,94	400	1800,0	4,50	10	50,0	5,00
TIVAT	2003	-	-	-	31	160,0	4,84	-	-	-
	2004	-	-	-	30	150,0	5,00	-	-	-
	2005	-	-	-	25	100,0	4,00	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	25	600,0	24,00	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	15	240,0	16,0	-	-	-
ULCINJ	2003	-	-	-	400	16000,0	40,00	80	80,0	1,00
	2004	-	-	-	401	16015,0	40,00	80	104,0	1,30
	2005	-	-	-	400	16000,0	40,00	80	96,0	1,20
	2006	-	-	-	400	16000,0	40,00	80	120,0	1,50
	2007	-	-	-	420	12600,0	30,00	80	64,0	0,80
HERCEG NOVI	2003	-	-	-	60	1800,0	30,00	2	3,0	1,50
	2004	-	-	-	65	910,0	14,00	2	2,0	2,00
	2005	-	-	-	70	980,0	14,00	2	4,0	2,00
	2006	-	-	-	72	1008,0	14,00	2	4,0	2,00
	2007	-	-	-	72	1008,0	14,00	2	4,0	2,00
CETINJE	2003	2	2,0	1,00	358	1811,0	5,06	19	4,0	0,16
	2004	2	3,0	1,50	330	1802,0	5,46	16	3,0	0,14
	2005	2	3,0	1,66	339	2053,0	6,06	15	4,0	0,20
	2006	1	2,0	1,50	335	2028,0	6,06	14	3,0	0,17
	2007	1	1,0	1,20	346	1334,0	3,86	17	2,0	0,13
ŠAVNIK	2003	18	27,0	1,50	255	357,0	1,40	3	5,0	1,70
	2004	17	20,0	1,20	257	283,0	1,10	3	5,0	1,60
	2005	16	18,0	1,13	260	780,0	3,00	2	3,0	1,45
	2006	16	19,0	1,20	260	1040,0	4,00	3	4,0	1,45
	2007	15	14,0	0,95	261	914,0	3,50	3	4,0	1,40

<sup>1)</sup> Kod ukupnog prinosa uračunat i prinos međusjeka.<sup>1)</sup> In total yields, yields of interplanted crops are included as well

## 26 – 26. PROIZVODNJA KRMNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF FODDER CROPS

		Lucerka <i>Lucerne (Alfalfa)</i>			Livade <i>Meadows</i>			Pašnjaci <i>Pastures</i>		
		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>		ukupno <i>Total</i>	po ha <i>Per ha</i>
		<i>Harvested area, ha</i>			<i>Harvested area, ha</i>			<i>Harvested area, ha</i>		
<b>CRNA GORA <i>Montenegro</i></b>	<b>2003</b>	2994	11962,0	3,99	131483	237813,0	1,81	325671	109006,0	0,33
	<b>2004</b>	3033	11784,0	3,89	128261	241669,0	1,90	326620	127118,0	0,58
	<b>2005</b>	3094	13477,0	4,36	127760	234509,0	1,84	325326	156095,0	0,84
	<b>2006</b>	3123	14176,0	4,54	128621	229129,0	1,78	324536	121596,0	0,37
	<b>2007</b>	3250	11474,0	3,53	128781	184290,0	1,43	323876	73685,0	0,23
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	9	28,0	3,10	4248	8447,0	1,98	10335	2468,0	0,24
	2004	9	28,0	3,10	4141	8164,0	2,00	10335	2296,0	0,25
	2005	9	41,0	4,50	4256	7946,0	1,87	7692	2014,0	0,26
	2006	9	41,0	4,50	4381	7677,0	1,78	7702	2696,0	0,35
	2007	7	14,0	2,00	4178	4580,0	1,10	7692	1154,0	0,15
BAR	2003	243	1701,0	7,00	2298	8447,0	3,79	12843	2312,0	0,18
	2004	243	1934,0	8,00	2810	11229,0	4,00	13136	2233,0	0,17
	2005	252	2002,0	7,94	1484	5909,0	3,98	13130	2906,0	0,22
	2006	252	2004,0	7,95	1480	5304,0	4,00	13130	15341,0	1,17
	2007	251	1752,0	6,98	1472	4403,0	2,99	13130	1313,0	0,10
BERANE	2003	275	886,0	3,15	9786	18474,0	1,89	12843	3266,0	0,25
	2004	275	825,0	3,00	9772	17488,0	1,80	12843	3178,0	0,30
	2005	285	1283,0	4,50	10727	19173,0	1,79	13572	4075,0	0,30
	2006	285	1283,0	4,50	10712	19220,0	1,78	13587	4418,0	0,33
	2007	290	580,0	2,00	10892	13036,0	1,20	13587	2038,0	0,15
BIJELO POLJE	2003	480	2304,0	4,80	15812	45002,0	2,84	16906	9513,0	0,56
	2004	480	2304,0	4,80	15014	40825,0	2,80	16941	10917,0	1,30
	2005	540	2592,0	4,80	15297	41177,0	2,69	16429	12566,0	0,76
	2006	560	3360,0	6,00	14609	33442,0	2,50	16472	10986,0	0,67
	2007	580	2320,0	4,00	14605	21595,0	1,48	16472	9857,0	0,60
BUDVA	2003	40	100,0	2,50	483	483,0	1,00	3920	588,0	1,50
	2004	40	96,0	2,40	483	869,0	1,80	3920	471,0	0,12
	2005	7	25,0	3,50	498	249,0	0,50	3879	1028,0	0,26
	2006	3	11,0	3,50	498	213,0	0,44	3952	1055,0	0,27
	2007	3	8,0	2,80	495	178,0	0,36	3953	945,0	0,24
DANILOVGRAD	2003	100	600,0	6,00	7220	9386,0	1,30	8663	1986,0	0,23
	2004	100	600,0	6,00	8076	16135,0	2,00	8733	2905,0	0,40
	2005	102	663,0	6,50	7195	16534,0	2,30	9663	16410,0	1,70
	2006	102	694,0	6,80	7271	18148,0	2,50	9663	4202,0	0,44
	2007	105	578,0	5,50	7202	13684,0	1,90	9663	1975,0	0,20
ŽABLJAK	2003	-	-	-	5980	5980,0	1,00	15660	3927,0	0,25
	2004	-	-	-	6209	5589,0	0,90	15660	4300,0	0,35
	2005	-	-	-	6178	5560,0	0,90	15660	4534,0	0,29
	2006	-	-	-	6190	5523,0	0,89	15659	4698,0	0,30
	2007	-	-	-	6275	4959,0	0,79	14967	2640,0	0,18
KOLAŠIN	2003	32	66,0	2,06	6907	8968,0	1,29	19076	2125,0	0,11
	2004	26	36,0	1,37	7525	3085,0	0,41	18774	2766,0	0,15
	2005	23	55,0	2,40	7800	11700,0	1,50	18691	9147,0	0,49
	2006	25	58,0	2,30	7800	7480,0	0,85	18691	15342,0	0,82
	2007	25	53,0	2,10	7800	6006,0	0,77	18691	8163,0	0,44
KOTOR	2003	20	120,0	6,00	1329	1993,0	1,50	3050	396,0	0,13
	2004	26	130,0	5,00	1040	1248,0	1,20	3040	415,0	0,15
	2005	27	135,0	5,00	1065	2663,0	2,50	3073	870,0	0,28
	2006	22	110,0	5,00	1167	1400,0	1,20	3073	717,0	0,23
	2007	22	110,0	5,00	1464	293,0	0,20	3073	307,0	0,10
MOJKOVAC	2003	-	-	-	3852	11526,0	2,99	8921	4712,0	0,52
	2004	3	21,0	7,00	3941	11793,0	3,00	8989	3831,0	1,00
	2005	4	32,0	8,00	3944	16492,0	4,18	8990	4175,0	0,46
	2006	6	48,0	8,00	3945	16817,0	4,30	8990	4857,0	0,54
	2007	11	66,0	6,00	3942	10622,0	2,69	8990	3124,0	0,35

## 26 – 26. PROIZVODNJA KRMNOG BILJA

## PRODUCTION OF FODDER CROPS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Lucerka			Livade			Pašnjaci		
		Lucerne (Alfalfa)			Meadows			Pastures		
		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona		požnjevena površina, ha	prinos, tona	
			Yield, tons			Yield, tons			Yield, tons	
		Harvested area, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Harvested area, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha	Harvested area, ha	ukupno Total	po ha Per ha
NIKŠIĆ	2003	180	1080,0	6,00	8561	13673,0	1,59	41783	29319,0	0,70
	2004	200	800,0	4,00	7656	26603,0	3,50	41783	29319,0	1,00
	2005	220	1672,0	7,60	7538	15076,0	2,00	41783	34722,0	0,83
	2006	218	1526,0	7,00	8518	12706,0	1,49	41783	-	-
	2007	233	1165,0	5,00	8657	11146,0	1,29	41796	-	-
PLAV	2003	35	70,0	2,00	5543	11086,0	2,00	16536	4849,0	0,29
	2004	30	60,0	2,00	5530	11060,0	2,00	16587	7426,0	1,00
	2005	25	75,0	3,00	5519	13787,0	2,50	16557	7294,0	0,44
	2006	25	75,0	3,00	5613	14009,0	2,50	16546	14216,0	0,86
	2007	20	60,0	3,00	5519	11018,0	1,99	16520	10801,0	0,65
PLUŽINE	2003	-	-	-	6817	12728,0	1,86	12038	1204,0	0,10
	2004	15	38	2,50	6535	12480,0	2,00	12433	6037,0	0,50
	2005	-	-	-	6545	7009,0	1,07	12433	9561,0	0,77
	2006	-	-	-	6795	13222,0	1,95	12433	11400,0	0,92
	2007	-	-	-	6795	8523,0	1,25	12453	-	-
PLJEVLJA	2003	15	225,0	15,00	22534	29294,0	1,30	40653	6099,0	0,15
	2004	35	53,0	1,50	18484	24030,0	1,30	40804	6121,0	0,15
	2005	55	83,0	1,51	18511	22213,0	1,20	40871	6131,0	0,15
	2006	70	105,0	1,50	18582	24127,0	1,30	40853	6128,0	0,15
	2007	65	98,0	1,50	18615	24100,0	1,29	40086	4012,0	0,10
PODGORICA	2003	1138	3235,0	2,84	10446	20447,0	1,96	39107	20393,0	0,52
	2004	1141	3240,0	2,84	10247	17419,0	1,70	38898	19764,0	0,90
	2005	1141	3240,0	2,84	10457	17788,0	1,70	39097	19944,0	0,51
	2006	1142	3244,0	2,84	10456	17780,0	1,70	39097	9534,0	0,24
	2007	1240	3524,0	2,84	10454	17778,0	1,70	39097	9534,0	0,24
ROŽAJE	2003	10	30,0	3,00	7979	12843,0	1,61	10803	2149,0	0,19
	2004	9	27,0	3,00	8844	15035,0	1,70	10803	3931,0	0,30
	2005	9	27,0	3,00	8744	15702,0	1,80	10803	2691,0	0,25
	2006	11	33,0	3,00	8666	17332,0	2,00	10803	2511,0	0,23
	2007	10	30,0	3,00	8732	17464,0	2,00	10803	2723,0	0,25
TIVAT	2003	3	4,0	1,33	433	433,0	1,00	397	79,0	0,20
	2004	3	4,0	1,20	188	188,0	1,00	385	77,0	0,20
	2005	3	5,0	1,67	188	282,0	1,50	452	88,0	0,19
	2006	3	5,0	1,50	221	226,0	1,02	452	100,0	0,22
	2007	3	15,0	5,00	188	207,0	1,10	552	98,0	1,78
ULCINJ	2003	360	1440,0	4,00	1687	4989,0	1,80	4430	3766,0	0,85
	2004	352	1512,0	4,30	2049	4147,0	2,00	4848	4962,0	2,00
	2005	350	1470,0	4,20	2166	4165,0	1,92	4848	5003,0	1,03
	2006	350	1505,0	4,30	2046	3800,0	1,86	4849	4795,0	0,99
	2007	350	1050,0	3,00	2046	3046,0	1,49	4649	3818,0	0,82
HERCEG NOVI	2003	12	18,0	1,50	705	1340,0	1,90	6498	2867,0	0,44
	2004	12	18,0	1,50	693	1317,0	1,90	6498	2896,0	1,32
	2005	12	18,0	1,50	630	1197,0	1,90	6498	2896,0	0,45
	2006	12	18,0	1,50	630	1197,0	1,90	6498	3149,0	0,49
	2007	12	18,0	1,50	630	1197,0	1,90	6498	1724,0	0,26
CETINJE	2003	42	55,0	1,31	2130	1917,0	0,90	16139	3228,0	0,20
	2004	34	58,0	1,70	2305	2215,0	0,96	16139	4013,0	0,28
	2005	30	60,0	2,01	2305	2121,0	0,92	16134	4927,0	0,31
	2006	28	59,0	2,11	2318	2626,0	1,13	16138	5453,0	0,34
	2007	23	35,0	1,50	2104	1999,0	0,95	16130	3623,0	0,22
ŠAVNIK	2003	-	-	-	6734	10082,0	1,50	25071	3760,0	0,15
	2004	-	-	-	6719	10750,0	1,60	25071	9260,0	0,70
	2005	-	-	-	6713	7766,0	1,16	25071	5113,0	0,20
	2006	-	-	-	6723	6881,0	1,10	25065	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	6716	8455,0	1,26	25074	5836,0	0,23

## 26 – 27. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

		Jabuke Apples			Kruške Pears			Šljive Plums		
		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po stablu, <i>Per tree,</i>  <i>kg</i>		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po stablu, <i>Per tree,</i>  <i>kg</i>		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po stablu, <i>Per tree,</i>  <i>kg</i>
CRNA GORA Montenegro	2003	362526	5003,0	13,8	186475	2071,0	11,1	1226821	6518,0	5,3
	2004	385244	3980,0	10,4	183005	1647,0	9,0	1200835	6155,0	5,1
	2005	376787	4074,0	10,0	186460	2078,0	11,1	1120463	7406,0	6,6
	2006	391028	5365,0	13,7	182005	1879,0	10,3	1110998	5541,0	5,0
	2007	405628	5374,0	13,2	194265	2104,0	10,8	1099202	6076,0	5,5
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	6240	75,0	12,0	5660	40,0	7,0	59020	118,0	2,0
	2004	6380	38,0	6,0	5950	18,0	3,0	60100	240,0	4,0
	2005	5450	65,0	22,0	5100	66,0	13,0	52500	420,0	8,0
	2006	7650	31,0	4,0	6400	13,0	2,0	56500	-	-
	2007	8000	40,0	5,0	6800	27,0	4,0	59000	118,0	2,0
BAR	2003	5800	145,0	25,0	7700	193,0	25,0	3600	65,0	18,0
	2004	6000	150,0	25,0	8000	200,0	25,0	3700	67,0	18,0
	2005	6200	136,0	22,0	8300	166,0	20,0	3900	78,0	20,0
	2006	6300	158,0	25,0	8500	187,0	22,0	4000	80,0	20,0
	2007	6500	130,0	20,0	8700	157,0	18,0	4100	62,0	15,0
BERANE	2003	36570	475,0	13,0	16520	99,0	6,0	277800	556,0	2,0
	2004	38900	156,0	4,0	19050	57,0	3,0	287950	864,0	3,0
	2005	36570	366,0	10,0	16520	198,0	12,0	277800	1667,0	6,0
	2006	38900	117,0	3,0	16750	17,0	1,0	290000	-	-
	2007	39000	195,0	5,0	18000	72,0	4,0	292000	584,0	2,0
BIJELO POLJE	2003	81200	1120,0	13,8	41270	443,0	11,0	359800	1065,0	3,0
	2004	90000	712,0	8,0	35570	141,0	4,0	353800	1396,0	4,0
	2005	94000	564,0	6,0	36000	144,0	4,0	352000	1056,0	3,0
	2006	100000	900,0	9,0	40000	160,0	4,0	357000	714,0	2,0
	2007	110000	1650,0	15,0	37000	407,0	11,0	360000	1080,0	3,0
BUDVA	2003	1190	14,0	12,0	610	4,0	7,0	280	3,0	10,0
	2004	1100	14,0	13,0	610	3,0	5,0	920	9,0	10,0
	2005	285	5,0	17,5	255	2,0	7,8	50	2,0	39,0
	2006	285	5,0	17,0	255	2,0	6,0	50	2,0	35,0
	2007	285	4,0	14,0	255	1,0	5,0	50	1,0	28,0
DANILOVGRAD	2003	44000	660,0	15,0	12500	125,0	10,0	19000	190,0	10,0
	2004	50000	750,0	15,0	12500	100,0	8,0	13000	156,0	12,0
	2005	50000	650,0	13,0	12500	94,0	7,5	13000	130,0	10,0
	2006	50000	750,0	15,0	12500	100,0	8,0	13000	124,0	9,5
	2007	50000	600,0	12,0	12500	81,0	6,5	13000	98,0	7,5
ŽABLJAK	2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOLAŠIN	2003	39470	474,0	12,0	12240	37,0	3,0	114020	1140,0	10,0
	2004	40250	466,0	11,6	10160	79,0	7,8	112850	267,0	2,4
	2005	36000	360,0	10,0	10350	83,0	8,0	89000	89,0	1,0
	2006	38000	532,0	14,0	11250	101,0	9,0	80960	121,0	1,5
	2007	37000	481,0	13,0	11250	90,0	8,0	81000	162,0	2,0
KOTOR	2003	4300	65,0	15,0	1200	12,0	10,0	3000	24,0	8,0
	2004	4300	86,0	20,0	1200	12,0	10,0	3000	30,0	10,0
	2005	4300	86,0	20,0	1200	12,0	10,0	3000	45,0	15,0
	2006	4300	86,0	20,0	1200	12,0	10,0	3000	45,0	15,0
	2007	4300	86,0	20,0	1200	12,0	10,0	3000	45,0	15,0
MOJKOVAC	2003	5600	392,0	70,0	1440	72,0	50,0	790	4,0	5,0
	2004	5610	56,0	10,0	1560	16,0	10,2	889	7,0	8,0
	2005	5610	280,0	49,9	1560	94,0	60,2	889	53,0	59,6
	2006	5630	253,0	45,0	1700	68,0	40,0	900	18,0	20,0
	2007	5630	169,0	30,0	1700	34,0	20,0	900	18,0	20,0

## 26 – 27. VOĆNA STABLA I PROIZVODNJA VOĆA

## FRUIT TREES AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Jabuke Apples			Kruške Pears			Šljive Plums		
		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po stablu, <i>Per tree,</i>  <i>kg</i>		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po stablu, <i>Per tree,</i>  <i>kg</i>		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po stablu, <i>Per tree,</i>  <i>kg</i>
NIKŠIĆ	2003	50000	300,0	6,0	21600	130,0	6,0	97000	291,0	3,0
	2004	51000	306,0	6,0	22000	110,0	5,0	97000	488,0	5,0
	2005	55880	279,0	5,0	30190	181,0	6,0	86110	258,0	3,0
	2006	53800	807,0	15,0	28770	316,0	11,0	79710	717,0	9,0
	2007	57380	574,0	10,0	31180	281,0	9,0	60630	424,0	7,0
PLAV	2003	25065	250,0	10,0	9010	90,0	10,0	120040	1800,0	15,0
	2004	28000	280,0	10,0	10000	100,0	10,0	100000	1000,0	10,0
	2005	20000	300,0	15,0	8000	160,0	20,0	80000	1600,0	20,0
	2006	25000	625,0	25,0	900	18,0	20,0	83000	2075,0	25,0
	2007	26000	520,0	20,0	12000	240,0	20,0	81000	2025,0	25,0
PLUŽINE	2003	3000	45,0	15,0	2800	56,0	20,0	6880	95,0	14,0
	2004	3100	31,0	10,0	2900	29,0	10,0	6070	240,0	40,0
	2005	2900	52,0	18,0	2950	50,0	17,0	6170	183,0	30,0
	2006	2270	57,0	25,0	2420	36,0	15,0	4600	55,0	12,0
	2007	2310	35,0	15,0	2290	23,0	10,0	3690	44,0	12,0
PLJEVLJA	2003	19500	98,0	5,0	21500	86,0	4,0	105000	315,0	3,0
	2004	20000	200,0	10,0	21000	210,0	10,0	100000	400,0	4,0
	2005	19000	190,0	10,0	20500	205,0	10,0	95000	760,0	8,0
	2006	18500	185,0	10,0	18000	180,0	10,0	80000	480,0	6,0
	2007	18450	111,0	6,0	18000	90,0	5,0	79970	480,0	6,0
PODGORICA	2003	28740	737,0	25,7	25340	564,0	22,4	36470	583,0	16,0
	2004	28760	625,0	21,7	25400	454,0	18,4	36480	746,0	20,5
	2005	28480	627,0	22,0	25240	480,0	19,0	36480	762,0	20,9
	2006	28550	714,0	25,0	25420	508,0	20,0	33521	704,0	21,0
	2007	28690	651,0	22,7	25580	472,0	18,5	36815	666,0	18,1
ROŽAJE	2003	1545	23,0	15,0	1250	11,0	9,0	5950	53,0	9,0
	2004	1545	23,0	15,0	1250	15,0	12,0	5950	59,0	10,0
	2005	1850	28,0	15,1	1450	15,0	10,3	6000	60,0	10,0
	2006	1850	28,0	15,0	1450	15,0	10,0	6000	60,0	10,0
	2007	1900	23,0	12,0	1470	12,0	8,0	6050	42,0	7,0
TIVAT	2003	390	3,0	7,0	320	2,0	6,0	300	1,0	2,0
	2004	390	3,0	7,0	310	2,0	6,5	300	1,0	3,0
	2005	400	2,0	6,0	310	2,0	7,0	300	1,0	3,0
	2006	300	2,0	8,0	300	2,0	8,0	300	1,0	4,0
	2007	300	6,0	20,0	300	3,0	10,0	300	4,0	14,0
ULCINJ	2003	494	17,0	35,0	2000	70,0	35,0	1506	45,0	30,0
	2004	494	20,0	40,0	2000	80,0	40,0	1506	60,0	40,0
	2005	700	28,0	40,0	2500	100,0	40,0	1506	60,0	40,0
	2006	800	32,0	40,0	2800	126,0	45,0	1800	72,0	40,0
	2007	1000	30,0	30,0	2800	84,0	30,0	1800	54,0	30,0
HERCEG NOVI	2003	2267	18,0	8,0	630	5,0	7,9	1745	16,0	9,1
	2004	2270	18,0	8,0	630	4,0	6,5	1750	14,0	8,0
	2005	2272	16,0	7,0	630	4,0	6,5	1738	14,0	8,0
	2006	2273	18,0	8,0	640	4,0	6,5	1747	14,0	8,0
	2007	2273	18,0	8,0	640	4,0	6,5	1747	14,0	8,0
CETINJE	2003	6155	22,0	3,5	2385	7,0	3,0	8620	34,0	4,0
	2004	6095	20,0	3,3	2365	6,0	2,5	8570	33,0	3,8
	2005	5890	25,0	4,2	2305	10,0	4,4	8220	32,0	3,9
	2006	5570	28,0	5,0	2200	8,0	3,8	7610	27,0	3,5
	2007	5560	25,0	4,5	1950	6,0	3,0	6450	16,0	2,5
ŠAVNIK	2003	1000	70,0	70,0	500	25,0	50,0	6000	120,0	20,0
	2004	1050	26,0	25,0	550	11,0	20,0	6500	78,0	12,0
	2005	1000	15,0	15,0	600	12,0	20,0	6800	136,0	20,0
	2006	1050	37,0	35,0	550	6,0	10,0	7300	183,0	25,0
	2007	1050	26,0	25,0	650	8,0	13,0	7700	139,0	18,0

## 26 – 28. PROIZVODNJA GROŽĐA, MASLINA I AGRUMA

## PRODUCTION OF GRAPES, OLIVES AND CITRUS FRUITS

		Vinogradi <i>Vineyards</i>			Masline <i>Olives</i>			Agrumi <i>Citrus fruits</i>		
		broj rodnih čokota  <i>Number of productive grapevines</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>		broj rodnih stabala  <i>Number of productive trees</i>	prinos, tona <i>Yield, tons</i>	
			ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po čokotu, <i>Per vine, kg</i>		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po stablu, <i>Per tree, Kg</i>		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	po stablu, <i>Per tree, kg</i>
CRNA GORA <i>Montenegro</i>	2003	15229090	35131,0	2,31	412244	889,0	2,1	225577	3732,0	16,5
	2004	15328660	42886,0	2,79	406621	2533,0	6,2	249234	7120,0	28,6
	2005	15427030	36960,0	2,40	410740	1767,0	4,3	249615	4361,0	17,5
	2006	15631123	41726,0	2,67	416844	1889,0	4,5	300785	7484,0	24,9
	2007	16959900	35402,0	2,09	417470	1211,0	2,9	282025	5239,0	18,6
BAR	2003	938450	990,0	1,05	98114	32,0	0,3	85600	462,0	5,4
	2004	936850	936,0	1,00	98141	912,0	9,3	88634	2080,0	8,4
	2005	939800	939,0	1,00	98110	394,0	4,0	89510	950,0	10,61
	2006	941800	995,0	1,06	98114	477,0	4,9	90490	1620,0	17,9
	2007	944800	1005,0	1,06	98640	21,0	0,2	83000	1012,0	12,2
BUDVA	2003	152015	390,0	2,57	49700	10,0	0,2	6950	79,0	11,4
	2004	152015	441,0	2,90	50050	510,0	10,2	7180	183,0	25,5
	2005	16208	22,0	1,36	45600	456,0	10,0	2835	55,0	19,4
	2006	16208	22,0	1,35	45600	274,0	6,0	2835	55,0	19,4
	2007	15142	17,0	1,12	45600	319,0	7,0	2505	33,0	13,0
DANILOVGRAD	2003	349000	535,0	1,53	100	-	-	350	3,0	8,6
	2004	349000	535,0	1,53	50	-	-	350	2,0	5,7
	2005	349000	549,0	1,57	70	-	-	400	3,0	7,5
	2006	349000	586,0	1,68	70	-	-	400	2,0	5,0
	2007	349000	1193,0	3,42	70	-	-	300	2,0	5,0
KOLAŠIN	2003	4160	24,0	6,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	4270	19,0	4,40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	4900	20,0	4,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	4900	20,0	4,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	5850	24,0	4,10	-	-	-	-	-	-
KOTOR	2003	282000	283,0	1,00	40500	40,0	1,0	27700	489,0	17,6
	2004	282000	226,0	0,80	40500	50,0	1,2	27800	540,0	19,4
	2005	282000	226,0	0,80	40500	50,0	1,2	28300	553,0	19,5
	2006	282000	226,0	0,80	40500	270,0	6,7	28300	218,0	7,7
	2007	282000	226,0	0,80	40500	162,0	4,0	25000	225,0	9,0
NIKŠIĆ	2003	124700	249,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	123700	247,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	80300	184,0	2,29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	80600	161,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	84900	170,0	2,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
PODGORICA	2003	11319410	30562,0	2,70	730	70,0	10,0	3701	99,0	26,7
	2004	11381510	38367,0	3,37	700	4,0	5,0	3700	87,0	23,5
	2005	11727252	32563,0	2,78	1300	13,0	10,0	5000	60,0	12,0
	2006	12201485	37919,0	3,11	1400	14,0	10,0	5200	78,0	15,0
	2007	13646458	31378,0	2,30	1500	22,0	14,6	3200	48,0	15,0
TIVAT	2003	403000	605,0	1,50	61000	305,0	5,0	11970	60,0	5,0
	2004	443000	519,0	1,17	61000	366,0	6,0	11970	83,0	6,9
	2005	403000	484,0	1,20	61000	342,0	5,6	11970	100,0	8,4
	2006	175000	247,0	1,41	65000	300,0	4,6	11000	86,0	7,8
	2007	137000	110,0	0,80	65000	260,0	4,0	10000	90,0	9,0
ULCINJ	2003	112100	113,0	1,00	92000	26,0	0,3	81500	2452,0	30,1
	2004	112100	112,0	1,00	86000	284,0	3,3	101800	4072,0	40,0
	2005	112900	113,0	1,00	94000	105,0	1,1	102000	2550,0	25,0
	2006	112900	113,0	1,00	96000	147,0	1,5	152500	5338,0	35,0
	2007	112900	56,0	0,50	96000	90,0	1,0	150000	3750,0	25,0
HERCEG NOVI	2003	330360	167,0	0,51	70100	406,0	5,8	7800	88,0	11,3
	2004	330360	330,0	1,00	70180	407,0	5,8	7800	73,0	9,4
	2005	330360	562,0	1,70	70160	407,0	5,8	9600	90,0	9,4
	2006	327240	327,0	1,00	70160	407,0	5,8	10060	93,0	9,2
	2007	327240	327,0	1,00	70160	337,0	4,8	8020	80,0	10,0
CETINJE	2003	1213895	1213,0	1,00	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	1213855	1154,0	0,95	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2005	1181310	1298,0	1,10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	1139990	1111,0	0,97	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	1054610	896,0	0,85	-	-	-	-	-	-

**26 – 29. STOKA , ŽIVINA I KOŠNICE<sup>1)</sup>**  
**Stanje 15. januar**
**LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND BEEHIVES<sup>1)</sup>**  
**As on 15 January**

		Goveda <i>Cattle</i>		Svinje <i>Pigs</i>		Ovce <i>Sheep</i>		Konji <i>Horses</i>		Živina <i>Poultry</i>	Košnice <i>Beehives</i>
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	krave i steone junice <i>Cows and in-calf heifers</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	krmače i suprasne nazimice <i>Sows and pregnant yearlings</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	ovce za priplod <i>Breeding ewes</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	kobile i ždrebne omice <i>Mares and in-foal yearling mares</i>		
<b>CRNA GORA <i>Montenegro</i></b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>99491</b>	<b>72493</b>	<b>11889</b>	<b>1150</b>	<b>225318</b>	<b>165283</b>	<b>6744</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>375237</b>	<b>32855</b>
	<b>2006</b>	<b>100483</b>	<b>70275</b>	<b>10449</b>	<b>1395</b>	<b>223491</b>	<b>170963</b>	<b>6245</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>356146</b>	<b>36735</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>98007</b>	<b>67448</b>	<b>12773</b>	<b>2109</b>	<b>218340</b>	<b>170857</b>	<b>5488</b>	<b>1022</b>	<b>425430</b>	<b>35883</b>
	<b>2008</b>	<b>91929</b>	<b>61781</b>	<b>5130</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>200396</b>	<b>153276</b>	<b>4854</b>	<b>1337</b>	<b>278024</b>	<b>27508</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2005	2967	1727	730	9	4305	3540	493	14	10216	734
	2006	3709	1699	446	10	5055	3991	483	7	11952	725
	2007	3543	1698	399	12	4823	3669	492	7	11047	602
	2008	3162	1711	328	-	5776	3904	501	3	12576	856
BAR	2005	1865	1550	19	-	2006	1762	54	-	11317	-
	2006	2230	1673	41	-	3505	3352	155	16	22924	4355
	2007	2080	1738	12	12	3611	3311	182	23	27463	3452
	2008	1664	1461	38	-	2560	2458	90	23	29414	3095
BERANE	2005	11045	6840	1295	46	20448	12279	1233	154	42536	1163
	2006	10864	6437	287	-	17688	10786	967	115	33320	992
	2007	9523	5746	32	25	16509	9596	578	43	29853	922
	2008	9943	4786	-	-	12334	7308	559	37	33529	550
BIJELO POLJE	2005	13987	9740	1466	138	28904	21110	1076	248	26487	1915
	2006	13647	9065	738	87	27910	20826	1000	191	23769	2168
	2007	13363	9297	1225	103	26931	21704	915	163	24724	2516
	2008	11167	7700	1175	81	21413	16463	1012	504	12951	1067
BUDVA	2005	45	34	-	-	156	62	-	-	3957	-
	2006	54	35	-	-	163	114	-	-	5136	-
	2007	52	37	-	-	152	122	3	3	4631	-
	2008	47	33	-	-	143	112	13	-	6175	-
DANILOVGRAD	2005	3252	2925	5835	584	8897	6010	138	16	94479	1200
	2006	3263	3020	5964	605	9762	6505	89	16	82001	1015
	2007	3271	2977	5144	678	8958	7029	61	16	116306	1410
	2008	3219	3002	285	10	11237	9781	62	33	23085	900
ŽABLJAK	2005	2204	1507	-	-	5834	5584	85	6	1725	307
	2006	1927	1359	-	-	5091	4879	130	47	1833	72
	2007	1936	1237	-	-	5056	4341	31	14	2239	84
	2008	1621	1043	-	-	3054	2884	22	19	2017	104
KOLAŠIN	2005	2835	2411	-	-	6806	6309	254	54	9562	720
	2006	2612	2207	125	-	6085	5743	348	41	5973	985
	2007	2565	2076	160	15	6356	5913	356	20	6086	917
	2008	2335	1866	99	-	6894	5789	314	21	5205	1336
KOTOR	2005	659	659	-	-	947	943	10	10	192	487
	2006	666	666	-	-	950	947	16	-	192	556
	2007	660	660	113	-	1076	975	5	-	143	294
	2008	634	634	54	-	950	929	16	-	201	285
MOJKOVAC	2005	3680	2141	425	36	15895	8905	607	57	6560	2710
	2006	3068	2224	307	94	11812	9529	526	36	6277	2699
	2007	2753	1792	460	8	7388	6929	537	209	4056	1218
	2008	2247	1625	412	-	5218	5115	388	333	4857	58

<sup>1)</sup> Pogledati metodološki pregled o poljoprivredi<sup>1)</sup> See methodological notes in Chapter on Agriculture

26 – 29. STOKA, ŽIVINA I KOŠNICE <sup>1)</sup>  
Stanje 15. Januar

LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND BEEHIVES <sup>1)</sup>  
As on 15 January

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Goveda Cattle		Svinje Pigs		Ovce Sheep		Konji Horses		Živina Poultry	Košnice Beehives
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	krave i steone junice <i>Cows and in-calf heifers</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	krmače i suprasne nazimice <i>Sows and pregnant yearlings</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	ovce za priplod <i>Breeding ewes</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	kobile i ždrebne omice <i>Mares and in-foal yearling mares</i>		
NIKŠIĆ	2005	10289	8301	470	74	21391	16089	588	135	38828	1588
	2006	11188	8333	660	140	21115	16145	536	104	34766	2008
	2007	10976	7679	1271	463	20292	16637	474	104	59801	1152
	2008	11135	7662	516	133	20196	15586	368	69	31928	1206
PLAV	2005	4616	3398	342	58	15124	12964	416	7	6018	1153
	2006	5216	3139	481	79	19258	15263	551	31	7014	1190
	2007	6326	3224	902	438	22628	18479	446	105	3993	877
	2008	5583	2807	787	548	20940	16279	374	90	7946	1083
PLUŽINE	2005	2632	1935	5	-	13027	10951	263	26	5099	226
	2006	2578	1997	-	-	12728	11165	217	50	4541	484
	2007	2635	2062	-	-	11734	10341	206	57	4422	668
	2008	2661	1934	12	-	9669	8370	176	39	4727	759
PLJEVLJA	2005	12844	10264	148	5	25898	21870	374	89	22896	1154
	2006	13410	10278	26	-	27124	23044	367	104	24758	1093
	2007	14126	9843	77	52	27468	22408	338	86	25962	1119
	2008	14441	9930	49	-	27269	21993	235	68	28130	1416
PODGORICA	2005	8338	6763	724	127	13692	8216	412	103	30335	5816
	2006	8140	6691	1174	323	14730	10523	260	58	33855	3332
	2007	7148	6104	2700	210	16836	12074	361	88	42200	2778
	2008	5854	4604	1102	109	15365	11077	247	23	22167	2904
ROŽAJE	2005	8185	5245	41	21	19448	12205	69	4	12696	8108
	2006	8135	4725	46	25	19111	12566	20	-	13512	8430
	2007	8007	4817	44	22	19518	13430	24	2	12859	12346
	2008	7957	4759	93	24	18624	10962	98	36	10923	5752
TIVAT	2005	61	49	87	2	330	251	-	-	1722	1493
	2006	42	37	44	6	302	255	-	-	1659	1744
	2007	61	43	26	-	298	271	1	-	1411	1523
	2008	71	30	7	-	13	12	-	-	1143	1649
ULCINJ	2005	4533	3431	225	17	7431	4418	97	40	24552	433
	2006	4422	3334	75	13	6602	4244	59	40	19547	559
	2007	3839	3130	26	17	5661	3749	59	40	26226	661
	2008	3447	2879	115	16	5819	3805	9	9	23946	431
HERCEG NOVI	2005	620	552	61	17	745	468	21	17	15165	-
	2006	588	528	35	13	816	508	29	8	15540	-
	2007	667	449	134	54	838	466	20	2	15296	-
	2008	613	451	74	-	909	490	24	4	11231	-
CETINJE	2005	1066	766	16	16	2950	1981	336	56	6375	2704
	2006	979	758	-	-	2917	1897	299	19	3099	3376
	2007	913	761	5	-	3026	2023	278	3	2250	3104
	2008	759	632	-	-	2601	1989	268	6	1235	3493
ŠAVNIK	2005	3768	2255	-	-	11084	9368	218	49	4520	944
	2006	3745	2070	-	-	10767	8681	193	39	4478	952
	2007	3563	2078	43	-	9181	7390	121	37	4462	240
	2008	3369	2232	-	-	9412	7970	78	20	4638	564

<sup>1)</sup> Pogledati metodološki pregled o poljoprivredi<sup>1)</sup> See methodological notes in Chapter on Agriculture



26 – 30. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMI I IZVAN ŠUME, m<sup>3</sup>CUTTING OF TREES IN AND OUTSIDE THE FORESTS, m<sup>3</sup>

		Sječa drveta Cutting				Od ukupne sječe Of total cutting		
		bruto masa  Gross volume	od toga Of which		državne šume, ukupno  State forests, total	trupci, tehničko i prostorno drvo  Saw logs, lumber and space wood	ogrijevno drvo  Fire-wood	otpadak  Waste
			lišćari Deciduous	četinari Coniferous				
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>485440</b>	<b>232131</b>	<b>253309</b>	<b>321335</b>	<b>235418</b>	<b>166006</b>	<b>84016</b>
	<b>2004</b>	<b>527165</b>	<b>247148</b>	<b>280017</b>	<b>360496</b>	<b>263880</b>	<b>169225</b>	<b>94060</b>
	<b>2005</b>	<b>574375</b>	<b>260488</b>	<b>313887</b>	<b>391608</b>	<b>305795</b>	<b>163835</b>	<b>104745</b>
	<b>2006</b>	<b>631273</b>	<b>280760</b>	<b>350513</b>	<b>451266</b>	<b>338993</b>	<b>174282</b>	<b>117998</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>548162</b>	<b>236339</b>	<b>311823</b>	<b>373534</b>	<b>316944</b>	<b>129737</b>	<b>101481</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	21753	12314	9439	15604	9008	8802	3943
	2004	23839	16792	7047	19694	10970	8883	3986
	2005	26817	18300	8517	22396	12153	10545	4119
	2006	30555	21394	9161	25103	20256	4635	5664
	2007	24384	16120	8264	19028	14395	5347	4642
BAR	2003	2039	2039	-	210	-	1719	320
	2004	2065	2065	-	65	-	1941	124
	2005	1619	1619	-	168	-	1345	274
	2006	1695	1695	-	268	-	1541	154
	2007	1578	1557	21	205	-	1434	144
BERANE	2003	37834	10891	26943	28986	22915	8570	6349
	2004	36099	9499	26600	27117	22818	7410	5871
	2005	20414	4182	16232	11118	13425	3117	3872
	2006	56737	12926	43811	46335	35793	10093	10851
	2007	36413	5891	30522	24814	24669	5110	6634
BIJELO POLJE	2003	33595	21873	11722	10631	12171	17624	3800
	2004	48664	28896	19768	19650	14856	26247	7561
	2005	43516	23847	19669	16835	18493	18634	6389
	2006	51374	27650	23724	26732	21232	22582	7560
	2007	42520	20256	22264	20510	30806	4809	6905
BUDVA	2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	294	294	-	-	-	245	49
	2005	173	173	-	-	-	158	15
	2006	165	165	-	-	-	150	15
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DANILOVGRAD	2003	17017	14384	2633	13974	5623	8760	2634
	2004	16224	15115	1109	13029	4270	7979	3975
	2005	19124	17349	1775	14994	6264	8186	4674
	2006	17021	14852	2169	14536	6452	6451	4118
	2007	14256	13077	1179	12866	4593	6161	3502
ŽABLJAK	2003	24941	2049	22892	23002	14705	4163	6073
	2004	19580	451	19129	16955	12253	2535	4792
	2005	24783	1094	23689	20569	14268	5683	4832
	2006	33333	1671	31662	30045	19870	6429	7034
	2007	22879	901	21978	19301	16090	2659	4130
KOLAŠIN	2003	39714	34668	5046	21252	13773	16947	8994
	2004	41658	34536	7122	23282	16453	17129	8076
	2005	59721	45597	14124	37442	27013	20711	11997
	2006	54857	43177	11680	28167	22593	21075	11189
	2007	42663	33321	9342	24366	19859	14768	8036
KOTOR	2003	2324	2324	-	144	-	2020	304
	2004	3096	3096	-	72	-	2580	516
	2005	1804	1804	-	114	-	1639	165
	2006	3035	3035	-	120	-	2750	285
	2007	2266	2266	-	-	-	1889	377
MOJKOVAC	2003	12753	9803	2950	8520	5147	5743	1863
	2004	12307	8712	3595	5264	3555	6833	1919
	2005	11410	6081	5329	3850	4693	4731	1986
	2006	14452	8252	6200	7931	7404	4783	2265
	2007	8224	4835	3389	4672	4839	1858	1527

## 26 – 30. SJEČA DRVETA U ŠUMI I IZVAN ŠUME, m³

## CUTTING OF TREES IN AND OUTSIDE THE FORESTS, m³

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Sječa drveta <i>Cutting</i>				Od ukupne sječe <i>Of total cutting</i>		
		bruto masa  <i>Gross volume</i>	od toga <i>Of which</i>		državne šume, ukupno  <i>State forests, total</i>	trupci, tehničko i prostorno drvo  <i>Saw logs, lumber and space wood</i>	ogrijevno drvo  <i>Fire-wood</i>	otpadak  <i>Waste</i>
			lišćari  <i>Deciduous</i>	četinari  <i>Coniferous</i>				
NIKŠIĆ	2003	42068	38363	3705	7077	4213	30376	7479
	2004	48854	42134	6720	27696	13406	26881	8567
	2005	48871	41666	7205	29797	16117	23913	8841
	2006	54250	43213	11037	35746	18137	26983	9130
	2007	46311	38690	7621	29081	15045	23792	7474
PLAV	2003	24139	4890	19249	20331	17143	3344	3652
	2004	21134	1658	19476	17601	15818	1196	4120
	2005	22086	2658	19428	16811	16454	1294	4338
	2006	28074	4212	23862	19426	19692	1619	6763
	2007	34355	2296	32059	22990	24105	1836	8414
PLUŽINE	2003	20746	10917	9829	18756	7162	9601	3983
	2004	30033	16792	13241	28167	14385	9776	5872
	2005	39092	20746	18346	36921	17518	13940	7634
	2006	45553	26417	19136	43485	21276	15359	8918
	2007	40976	25813	15163	37440	19092	13841	8043
PLJEVLJA	2003	109451	12780	96671	91724	83786	7278	18387
	2004	134157	16110	118047	109456	101756	8768	23633
	2005	139081	19047	120034	105244	107027	7950	24104
	2006	126084	18228	107856	102666	96602	6531	22951
	2007	137559	23283	114276	99435	104299	9311	23949
PODGORICA	2003	34674	30259	4415	15557	9601	20711	4362
	2004	33143	30924	2219	12043	5476	22851	4816
	2005	34829	33172	1657	12369	6660	22759	5410
	2006	29393	27594	1799	7449	4476	19770	5147
	2007	26998	24405	2593	10301	5470	16685	4843
ROŽAJE	2003	42092	4333	37759	39867	29503	3670	8919
	2004	38691	3585	35106	36813	27137	3743	7811
	2005	61453	3620	57833	60351	45428	2847	13178
	2006	62890	4530	58360	60910	45079	4480	13331
	2007	47155	4031	43124	45091	33627	3450	10078
TIVAT	2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2004	60	60	-	-	-	50	10
	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	90	90	-	-	-	80	10
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ULCINJ	2003	1100	1000	-	1100	-	942	158
	2004	636	636	-	56	-	580	56
	2005	920	920	-	270	148	618	154
	2006	1022	1022	-	98	-	929	93
	2007	868	868	-	173	-	770	98
HERCEG NOVI	2003	322	322	-	22	-	268	54
	2004	529	529	-	78	-	441	88
	2005	608	608	-	58	-	553	55
	2006	1430	1430	-	165	-	1300	130
	2007	442	442	-	36	-	368	74
CETINJE	2003	10245	10198	47	-	524	8014	1707
	2004	10025	9231	794	634	653	7701	1671
	2005	13061	13017	44	-	100	10813	2148
	2006	14660	14613	47	-	129	12601	1930
	2007	12222	12214	8	-	35	10588	1599
ŠAVNIK	2003	8633	8624	9	4578	144	7454	1035
	2004	6077	6033	44	2824	74	5456	547
	2005	4993	4988	5	2301	34	4399	560
	2006	4603	4594	9	2084	2	4141	460
	2007	6093	6073	20	3225	20	5061	1012

## 26 – 31. STAMBENA IZGRADNJA

## HOUSING CONSTRUCTION

		Završeni stanovi-ukupno		Stanovi prema broju soba					Nezavršeni stanovi	
		Dwellings built, Total		Dwellings by number of rooms					Unfinished dwellings	
		broj Number	m <sup>2</sup>	garsonjere i jednosobni Studio and 1-room	sa 2 sobe 2-room	sa 3 sobe 3-room	sa 4 sobe 4-room	sa 5 i više soba 5-room and larger	broj Number	m <sup>2</sup>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>1949</b>	<b>135882*</b>	<b>502*</b>	<b>682*</b>	<b>567*</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9946*</b>	<b>740170*</b>
	<b>2004</b>	<b>3150*</b>	<b>223445*</b>	<b>668*</b>	<b>934*</b>	<b>1070*</b>	<b>371*</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>10200*</b>	<b>762620*</b>
	<b>2005</b>	<b>2114</b>	<b>138875</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11570</b>	<b>857119</b>
	<b>2006</b>	<b>2679</b>	<b>167830</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11932</b>	<b>897756</b>
	<b>2007</b>	<b>3448</b>	<b>243953</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>1105</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>13344</b>	<b>1005961</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	27	1880	1	14	6	5	1	184	12885
	2004	58	3542	2*	38*	11	6	1	211	14837
	2005	47	3288	1	27	14	5	-	189	13455
	2006	42	2910	1	24	12	5	-	176	12571
	2007	37	2646	-	15	17	4	1	187	13133
BAR	2003	117	10522	17	14	54	32	-	637	46693
	2004	244	19679	30	52	85	50	27	1010	75475*
	2005	148	10733	41	55	47	4	1	1159	85951
	2006	113	8961	15	48	47	3	-	1188	88221
	2007	338	25158	70	155	78	23	12	1258	93683
BERANE	2003	176	12650	8	87	53	23	5	724	50225
	2004	218	14789	10	118	64	18	8	705	49952*
	2005	179	11792	25	77	64	13	-	672	48041
	2006	191	13609	7	61	103	19	1	757	54213
	2007	213	15324	6	53	123	29	2	1066	78058
BIJELO POLJE	2003	123	11661*	5	42*	60*	14	2	859	77524
	2004	161	14115	9	14	42	79	17	874	78202*
	2005	138	11461	31	16	34	39	18	947	83312
	2006	154	13217	12	18	54	58	12	1000	86515
	2007	142	12017	14	17	61	44	6	993	89347
BUDVA	2003	375	20217	205*	133*	37	-	-	606*	34391*
	2004	268*	16040*	67	103*	71*	23	4	832*	46140*
	2005	439	24481	115	273	32	12	7	628	34302
	2006	493	28615	161	176	102	37	17	401	22474
	2007	230	12757	20	160	34	10	6	519	29276
DANILOVGRAD	2003	15	1212	1	7	6	1	-	679	50106
	2004	119	9223	13	40	55	10	1	655	47363*
	2005	43	3258	5	15	14	9	-	744	54079
	2006	86	4690	55	15	11	5	-	756	56335
	2007	132	9486	30	47	48	7	-	857	66677
ŽABLJAK	2003	1	99	-	-	1	-	-	3	282
	2004	2	118	-	2	-	-	-	7	380
	2005	1	58	-	1	-	-	-	6	322
	2006	3	229	-	-	3	-	-	8	549
	2007	6	473	-	3	2	-	1	119	8250
KOLAŠIN	2003	10	775	-	7	2	1	-	143	10147
	2004	52	3073	22	17	13	-	-	99	7059
	2005	19	1125	1	17	1	-	-	113	7734
	2006	57	3842	4	22	20	6	5	136	9880
	2007	70	4920	2	19	25	18	6	174	12343
KOTOR	2003	53	3686	13	18	6	11	5	9	901
	2004	24	2026	-	4	14	4	2	3	228
	2005	44	3680	4	4	34	-	2	26	2165
	2006	50	3818	3	10	32	5	-	69	5017
	2007	305	20686	75	121	75	29	5	141	11424
MOJKOVAC	2003	7	336	4	2	1	-	-	96	6435
	2004	10	615	3	5	2	-	-	63	4439
	2005	9	605	1	4	3	1	-	63	4400
	2006	8	537	1	4	2	-	1	63	4513
	2007	11	755	-	5	4	2	-	76	5687

26 – 31. STAMBENA IZGRADNJA  
/ nastavak /HOUSING CONSTRUCTION  
/continued/

		Završeni stanovi-ukupno		Stanovi prema broju soba					Nezavršeni stanovi	
		Dwellings built, Total		Dwellings by number of rooms					Unfinished dwellings	
		broj Number	m <sup>2</sup>	garsonjere i jednosobni Studio and 1-room	sa 2 sobe 2-room	sa 3 sobe 3-room	sa 4 sobe 4-room	sa 5 i više soba 5-room and larger	broj Number	m <sup>2</sup>
NIKŠIĆ	2003	91	6899	7	44	26	14	-	561	41683
	2004	270	19181	58	142	54*	12*	4	391	30093
	2005	117	9188	5	52	45	12	3	367	27412
	2006	101	7282	7	65	21	8	-	414	32011
	2007	204	15212	42	90	60	11	1	400	31669
PLAV	2003	84	5652	10	52	22	-	-	253	18094
	2004	97	7560	-	11	69	17	-	257	19640
	2005	127	9465	-	62	63	2	-	209	16840
	2006	98	7600	-	43	50	5	-	216	17445
	2007	110	8774	-	19	69	22	-	251	20416
PLUŽINE	2003	3	217	-	2	1	-	-	10	717
	2004	1	81	-	-	1	-	-	9	636
	2005	1	82	-	-	1	-	-	10	734
	2006	6	432	1	2	3	-	-	4	302
	2007	1	90	-	-	1	-	-	8	602
PLJEVLJA	2003	33	2136	11	16	6	-	-	106	7401
	2004	18	985	10	8	-	-	-	104	7289
	2005	25	1619	4	19	2	-	-	80	5718
	2006	18	1292	1	11	6	-	-	106	7230
	2007	7	460	2	3	2	-	-	205	13354
PODGORICA	2003	580	42992	130	148	234	65	3	4074	316144
	2004	1294	94948	354*	263*	490*	144*	43	3927*	315136*
	2005	455	30448	183	89	150	33	-	5015	387668
	2006	892	52148	441	231	187	31	2	5146	411900
	2007	1048	76666	293	253	408	90	4	5383	433918
ROŽAJE	2003	100	5779	43*	31*	11	13	2	501	37977
	2004	123	7767	31	49	41	2	-	594	41725
	2005	140	9501	30	58	51	1	-	557	38934
	2006	57	4146	12	14	31	-	-	604	42835
	2007	77	5433	10	31	34	2	-	620	43072
TIVAT	2003	60	4500	8	22	29	1	-	52	3996
	2004	76	4394	21	23	28	4	-	60	4074
	2005	15	991	1	10	3	1	-	62	4064
	2006	37	2453	10	19	4	3	1	65	4241
	2007 <sup>1)</sup>	1	180	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ULCINJ	2003	58	2501	30	23	5	-	-	212	9100
	2004	85	3541	21	41	23	-	-	188	7978
	2005	120	4768	91	23	6	-	-	392	15299
	2006	174	6841	143	27	3	1	-	444	19537
	2007	212	8458	157	55	-	-	-	381	17303
HERCEG NOVI	2003	28	1246	9*	18*	1	-	-	205	12540
	2004	19	752	17	1	1	-	-	173*	8812*
	2005	44	2159	19	17	6	2	-	291	23240
	2006	88	4408	57	3	25	3	-	334	18188
	2007	294	23733	120	41	59	46	28	662	34080
CETINJE	2003	8	922	-	2	6	-	-	24	2376
	2004	10	936	-	3	5	2	-	31	2739
	2005	1	60	-	1	-	-	-	35	3099
	2006	6	450	-	3	3	-	-	45	3779
	2007	10	725	-	5	5	-	-	44	3669
ŠAVNIK	2003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	553
	2004	1	90	-	-	1	-	-	7	463
	2005	2	113	1	1	-	-	-	5	350
	2006	5	350	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1)</sup> Bez podataka o zgradama građenim u režiji individualnih vlasnika.

26 – 32. STANOV I POVRŠINA STANOVA PREMA KORIŠĆENJU,  
DRUGE NASTANJENE PROSTORIJE I NASTANJENA LICA  
Popis 2003.

DWELLINGS AND AREA BY USE, OTHER OCCUPIED  
PREMISES AND OCCUPANTS  
Census 2003

	Ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Stanovi <i>Dwellings</i>						Druge nastanjene prostorije <i>Other occupied premises</i>		Broj lica <i>Number persons</i>	
		za stalno stanovanje: <i>For permanent living:</i>			koji se koriste:  <i>used:</i>		u kojima se isključivo obavlja djelatnost  <i>Dwellings exclusively used for a work</i>	nastanjene poslovne pro- storije  <i>Occupied business premises</i>	prostorije nastanjene iz nužde  <i>Premises occupied in need</i>	u stanovima  <i>In dwellings</i>	u drugim nastanjenim prostorijama  <i>In other occupied premises</i>
		nenastanjeni <i>Unoccupied</i>									
		nastanjeni  <i>Occupied</i>	privre- meno  <i>Tem- porary</i>	napušteni  <i>Abandoned</i>	za odmor i rekreaciju  <i>For vacation &amp; recreation</i>	u vrijeme sezonskih radova u poljop.  <i>During seasonal works in agricul.</i>					
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>											
<b>Stanovi / Dwellings</b>	<b>248873</b>	<b>173887</b>	<b>27761</b>	<b>4505</b>	<b>37160</b>	<b>3073</b>	<b>2487</b>	<b>1986</b>	<b>1803</b>	<b>620527</b>	<b>13149</b>
<b>Površina u m<sup>2</sup> / Area, m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>15920858</b>	<b>11662746</b>	<b>1724066</b>	<b>219922</b>	<b>1977028</b>	<b>137790</b>	<b>199306</b>	<b>96771</b>	<b>38762</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	2920	1767	553	75	425	55	45	4	8	6018	32
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	160216	98907	31550	3654	20730	3011	2364	255	152	-	-
<b>BAR</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	24729	12424	2723	499	8917	49	117	220	97	41223	1074
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	1570169	866068	174173	22470	495110	2339	10009	11280	2068	-	-
<b>BERANE</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	11948	9163	1851	212	493	191	38	90	91	35427	601
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	745272	583798	117313	10486	22547	8250	2878	5295	2002	-	-
<b>B. POLJE</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	15028	12421	1428	377	388	334	80	64	96	50006	571
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	934897	791167	88334	16724	18538	14444	5690	3170	2079	-	-
<b>BUDVA</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	13014	5150	1971	34	5304	7	548	76	73	15902	462
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	853036	410987	109184	1518	285821	355	45171	4078	1481	-	-
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	6752	4767	478	272	1106	121	8	67	49	16467	398
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	440883	326339	29557	14218	63793	6252	724	3232	1153	-	-
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	2814	1268	234	93	1015	200	4	2	12	4160	50
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	148810	68987	12645	4017	54891	7877	393	120	270	-	-
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	4619	2990	389	163	902	168	7	30	55	9735	244
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	245856	168233	19776	7844	42427	7297	279	1454	1171	-	-
<b>KOTOR</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	10220	7051	1064	91	1957	14	43	119	65	22174	569
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	696606	497749	60700	5570	128150	650	3787	5721	1318	-	-
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	3484	2762	326	53	227	102	14	28	28	9951	173
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	184870	149985	18087	2112	9538	4195	953	1230	528	-	-
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	23289	19621	1722	592	975	301	78	426	303	73109	2811
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	1408008	1219071	95559	30172	47079	12515	3612	17700	6925	-	-
<b>PLAV</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	4952	3423	1171	48	278	9	23	13	10	14022	87
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	360095	252914	86676	2788	16228	611	878	844	234	-	-
<b>PLUŽINE</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	2116	1275	249	111	424	57	-	14	7	4124	70
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	101031	62624	11297	4795	19632	2683	-	479	121	-	-
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	13208	10826	955	669	480	259	19	43	59	35682	305
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	741174	622270	52127	31698	22378	11630	1071	2084	1256	-	-
<b>PODGORICA</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	56708	47597	5575	493	2480	249	314	426	313	172891	2632
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	3917228	3369166	354757	25915	135602	11886	19902	22733	6829	-	-
<b>ROŽAJE</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	5515	4693	546	69	90	95	22	71	80	22490	679
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	362998	315346	35697	3433	3791	3497	1234	3859	1724	-	-
<b>TIVAT</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	7167	4269	981	16	1867	1	33	72	190	13310	844
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	472045	297902	64121	866	107453	44	1659	3098	3564	-	-
<b>ULCINJ</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	11220	5184	2585	79	2513	17	842	48	28	20274	269
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	899310	462829	199035	4961	147360	1339	83786	2188	582	-	-
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	18221	10780	1756	132	5242	111	200	106	120	32749	667
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	1076215	718954	101093	6342	233342	5776	10708	4849	2739	-	-
<b>CETINJE</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	8812	5588	890	315	1416	559	44	51	90	17999	474
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	506764	338964	49044	15938	72602	26374	3842	2410	2013	-	-
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>											
Stanovi / Dwellings	2137	868	314	112	661	174	8	16	29	2814	137
Površina u m <sup>2</sup> / Area, m <sup>2</sup>	95375	40486	13341	4401	30016	6765	366	692	553	-	-

**26 – 33. STANOV I ZA STALNO STANOVANJE I POVRŠINA PREMA VRSTI STANA, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA I POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I BROJU STANOVA U SVOJINI FIZIČKIH LICA - Popis 2003.**

**DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING AND AREA BY TYPE OF DWELLING, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT AND AUXILIARY PREMISES AND NUMBER OF DWELLINGS OWNED BY PHYSICAL PERSONS - Census 2003**

	Br. stanova i pov. u m <sup>2</sup>  <i>Number of dwell. &amp; area in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Vrsta stana <sup>1)</sup>  <i>Type of dwelling <sup>1)</sup></i>						Opremljenost Instalacijama <sup>2)</sup> <i>Installation equipm. <sup>2)</sup></i>		Opremljenost pom. prostorijama <sup>3)</sup> <i>Auxiliary premises <sup>3)</sup></i>		Stanovi u svojoj fizičkih lica  <i>Owned by physical persons</i>
			posebne sobe  <i>A separate room</i>	garsonjere i 1-sobni  <i>Studio &amp; 1-room</i>	2 sobni  <i>2-room</i>	3 sobni  <i>3-room</i>	4 sobni  <i>4-room</i>	5 i više-sobni  <i>5-room and more</i>	vodovoda  <i>Water-supply</i>	električne struje  <i>Electricity</i>	kupatilom  <i>Bathroom</i>	nužnikom  <i>Toilet</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	<b>206153 13606734</b>	<b>2570 49540</b>	<b>37421 1251518</b>	<b>62077 3390415</b>	<b>60753 4373395</b>	<b>29079 2613140</b>	<b>14228 1927584</b>	<b>180896 12385242</b>	<b>204469 13529130</b>	<b>167788 11738523</b>	<b>157436 11034412</b>	<b>201636 13373079</b>
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	125178 8335975	815 15319	21608 719349	39009 2123131	38173 2747246	16990 1544370	8583 1186560	123181 8244588	125009 8326028	118769 8053135	112234 7635107	122048 8176956
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	80975 5270759	1755 34221	15813 532169	23068 1267284	22580 1626149	12089 1068770	5645 741024	57715 4140654	79460 5203102	49019 3685388	45202 3399305	79588 5196123
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	2395 134111	49 822	527 15945	649 32458	641 40477	397 29934	132 14475	1557 94098	2349 132225	1257 77959	1207 74767	2380 133450
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	413 24989	4 49	88 3067	113 5657	115 7527	60 4884	33 3805	386 23713	412 24959	330 20785	336 21128	410 24838
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1982 109122	45 773	439 12878	536 26801	526 32950	337 25050	99 10670	1171 70385	1937 107266	927 57174	871 53639	1970 108612
<b>BAR</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	15646 1062711	307 5555	2628 85308	4846 266796	4386 321098	2242 205678	1236 178204	14379 1002552	15415 1053666	13796 973627	12113 854569	15258 1042683
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	6796 424291	35 491	1346 44344	2472 130637	1869 129614	718 65802	356 53403	6785 423722	6792 424161	6702 420662	5956 376796	6627 415089
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	8850 638420	272 5064	1282 40964	2374 136159	2517 191484	1524 139876	880 124801	7594 578830	8623 629505	7094 552965	6157 477773	8631 627594
<b>BERANE</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	11226 711597	111 1749	2060 66548	3134 167019	3323 221415	1743 143841	854 110965	9527 631137	11126 706581	8454 577784	8122 553605	10983 698402
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3598 241741	9 133	613 20976	1222 67301	1009 70727	430 38258	315 44346	3572 240622	3594 241426	3471 236285	3456 235180	3483 235200
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	7628 469856	102 1616	1447 45572	1912 99718	2314 150688	1313 105583	539 66619	5955 390515	7532 465155	4983 341499	4666 318425	7500 463202
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	14226 896225	165 2750	2631 85229	3540 180213	4197 277024	2419 193635	1273 157349	10528 721994	14127 891789	9213 654142	8611 614017	14052 885923
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4397 306098	12 188	612 20519	1260 66119	1316 93010	748 65221	449 61041	4340 303689	4391 305861	4211 297758	4009 283829	4324 301573
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	9829 590127	153 2562	2019 64710	2280 114094	2881 184014	1671 128414	824 96308	6188 418305	9736 585928	5002 356384	4602 330188	9728 584350
<b>BUDVA</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	7155 521689	40 534	1644 54421	2281 118522	1518 107916	649 63023	1023 177273	7097 519228	7141 521254	7020 515945	6800 500578	6956 511443
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5973 419898	23 180	1425 47366	1932 99844	1289 90085	508 48801	796 133622	5970 419866	5972 419891	5930 418236	5733 405212	5823 412341
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1182 101791	17 354	219 7055	349 18678	229 17831	141 14222	227 43651	1127 99362	1169 101363	1090 97709	1067 95366	1133 99102
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5517 370114	146 3437	1221 45075	2198 139115	1242 102118	456 45350	252 34929	4520 321284	5441 367042	3764 279915	3472 259902	5381 362158
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1924 133740	23 471	449 16370	778 50683	405 33952	170 17509	99 14755	1858 130839	1920 133629	1655 120395	1449 106542	1863 129944
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3593 236374	123 2966	772 28705	1420 88432	837 68166	286 27841	153 20174	2662 190445	3521 233413	2109 159520	2023 153360	3518 232214

<sup>1)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.

<sup>2)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom instalacija, kao i broj stanova bez instalacija.

<sup>3)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom pomoćnih prostorija, kao i br. stanova bez pomoćnih prostorija.

<sup>1)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings of unknown type.

<sup>2)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with different installation equipment as well as those without installation

<sup>3)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with other, different auxiliary premises, as well as those with no auxiliary premises.

**26 – 33. STANOV I ZA STALNO STANOVANJE I POVRŠINA PREMA VRSTI STANA, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA I POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I BROJU STANOVA U SVOJINI FIZIČKIH LICA - Popis 2003.**

**DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING AND AREA BY TYPE OF DWELLING, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT AND AUXILIARY PREMISES AND NUMBER OF DWELLINGS OWNED BY PHYSICAL PERSONS - Census 2003**

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Br. stanova i povr. u m <sup>2</sup>  <i>Number of dwell. &amp; area in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Vrsta stana <sup>1)</sup>  <i>Type of dwelling<sup>1)</sup></i>						Opremljenost instalacijama <sup>2)</sup> <i>Installation equipm. 2)</i>		Opremljenost pom. prostorijama <sup>3)</sup> <i>Auxiliary premises<sup>3)</sup></i>		Stanovi u svojoj fizičkoj lica  <i>Owned by physical persons</i>
			posebne sobe  <i>A separate room</i>	garsonjere i 1-sobni  <i>Studio and 1-room</i>	2 sobni  <i>2-room</i>	3 sobni  <i>3-room</i>	4 sobni  <i>4-room</i>	5 i više-sobni  <i>5-room and more</i>	vodovoda  <i>Water-supply</i>	električne struje  <i>Electricity</i>	kupatilom  <i>Bathroom</i>	nužnikom  <i>Toilet</i>	
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1595 70 429 430 314 214 138	85649 1241 13574 20022 19092 16643 15077	1076 1552 892 909 1584									
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	668 9 158 181 137 98 85	38943 135 4741 8672 8483 7905 9007	658 667 618 629 659									
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	927 61 271 249 177 116 53	46706 1106 8833 11350 10609 8738 6070	418 885 274 280 925									
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3542 113 891 1265 817 333 122	195853 2221 29718 66750 54439 27472 15253	2450 3456 2005 1679 3512									
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	907 13 212 361 217 65 39	55894 249 7654 20821 15534 6075 5561	882 905 818 826 900									
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	2635 100 679 904 600 268 83	139959 1972 22064 45929 38905 21397 9692	1568 2551 1187 853 2612									
<b>KOTOR</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	8206 41 1483 2782 2469 880 551	564019 766 51480 163398 183292 87567 77516	7929 8131 7628 7359 8015									
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4940 18 1057 1788 1362 447 268	327528 256 36596 104282 100748 44891 40755	4914 4931 4789 4627 4813									
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3266 23 426 994 1107 433 283	236491 510 14884 59116 82544 42676 36761	3015 3200 2839 2732 3202									
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3141 67 795 900 906 337 136	170184 1186 24411 45180 57699 26021 15687	2675 3121 2312 2151 3062									
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1314 5 280 434 416 126 53	75006 79 8887 21919 27323 10209 6589	1265 1313 1210 1151 1250									
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1827 62 515 466 490 211 83	95178 1107 15524 23261 30376 15812 9098	1410 1808 1102 1000 1812									
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	21935 239 4256 7125 6550 2795 969	1344802 4452 147467 390569 454910 232322 115046	18924 21803 17162 15297 21518									
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	16054 112 2725 5001 5159 2317 740	999607 2126 91613 270398 356698 190592 88180	15831 16044 14813 13255 15694									
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5881 127 1531 2124 1391 478 229	345195 2326 55854 120171 98212 41730 26866	3093 5759 2349 2042 5824									
<b>PLAV</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4642 51 505 1223 1649 809 404	342378 893 16872 70541 125958 72252 55820	3993 4608 3372 3291 4579									
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1912 1 152 545 681 311 222	151223 23 5137 32729 53119 28817 31398	1877 1906 1727 1727 1880									
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	2730 50 353 678 968 498 182	191155 870 11735 37812 72839 43435 24422	2116 2702 1645 1564 2699									
<b>PLUŽINE</b>	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1635 57 460 640 365 89 24	78716 1195 15007 30880 22083 6879 2672	701 1592 578 528 1548									
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	485 25 118 192 134 13 3	21621 480 3437 8415 7721 1118 450	444 484 418 418 431									
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1150 32 342 448 231 76 21	57095 715 11570 22465 14362 5761 2222	257 1108 160 110 1117									

<sup>1)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.

<sup>2)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom instalacija, kao i broj stanova bez instalacija.

<sup>3)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom pomoćnih prostorija, kao i br. stanova bez pomoćnih prostorija.

<sup>1)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings of unknown type.

<sup>2)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with different installation equipment as well as those without installation.

<sup>3)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with other, different auxiliary premises, as well as those with no auxiliary premises.

**26 – 33. STANOV I ZA STALNO STANOVANJE I POVRŠINA PREMA VRSTI STANA, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA I POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I BROJU STANOVA U SVOJINI FIZIČKIH LICA - Popis 2003.**

**DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING AND AREA BY TYPE OF DWELLING, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT AND AUXILIARY PREMISES AND NUMBER OF DWELLINGS OWNED BY PHYSICAL PERSONS - Census 2003**

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Nastavak 1	Br. stanova i povr. u m <sup>2</sup>  Number of dwell. & area in m <sup>2</sup>	Ukupno  Total	Vrsta stana <sup>1)</sup>  Type of dwelling <sup>1)</sup>						Opremljenost instalacijama <sup>2)</sup>  Installation equipm. 2)		Opremljenost pom. prostorijama <sup>3)</sup>  Auxiliary premises <sup>3)</sup>		Stanovi u svojoj fizičkih lica  Owned by physical persons
			posebne sobe  A separate rooms	garsonjere i 1-sobni  Studio and 1-room	2 sobni  2-room	3 sobni  3-room	4 sobni  4-room	5 i više-sobni  5-room and larger	vodovod  Water-supply	električne struje  Electricity	kupatilom  Bathroom	nužnikom  Toilet	
PLJEVLJA	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	12450 706095	150 2391	2726 86647	3648 179782	3674 236213	1531 122431	721 78631	10357 612791	12347 701624	8936 545204	8714 529209	12166 692471
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	6786 403880	15 224	1174 36396	1944 96517	2388 155856	836 68168	429 46719	6735 401668	6783 403670	6575 395795	6496 388722	6589 394652
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5664 302215	135 2167	1552 50251	1704 83265	1286 80357	695 54263	292 31912	3622 211123	5564 297954	2361 149409	2218 140487	5577 297819
PODGORICA	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	53665 3749838	551 11937	7548 248292	15150 822130	17830 1326686	8981 849289	3597 491137	49760 3547224	53480 3740050	47742 3445744	45043 3258564	52403 3685111
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	44731 3047710	375 7783	6443 207957	12760 676350	14971 1085502	7255 672328	2927 397790	43610 2994825	44664 3043812	42245 2934392	40058 2793008	43610 2993255
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	8934 702128	176 4154	1105 40335	2390 145780	2859 241184	1726 176961	670 93347	6150 552399	8816 696238	5497 511352	4985 465556	8793 691856
ROŽAJE	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5308 354476	62 1279	910 31168	1350 76544	1916 140929	759 66529	311 38027	4497 317594	5223 350923	3971 290156	3880 283841	5226 350018
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	2240 158449	17 313	285 9634	570 33151	905 68951	357 32421	106 13979	2186 156060	2229 158019	2075 151348	2080 151559	2199 156075
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3068 196027	45 966	625 21534	780 43393	1011 71978	402 34108	205 24048	2311 161534	2994 192904	1896 138808	1800 132282	3027 193943
TIVAT	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	5266 362889	14 253	812 30411	1837 109219	1780 136443	612 59113	211 27450	5222 360638	5260 362538	5132 356460	5123 355573	5128 355995
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3986 271720	4 62	623 23907	1466 87202	1332 101435	429 41341	132 17773	3971 270890	3982 271420	3915 268264	3904 267263	3882 266427
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1280 91169	10 191	189 6504	371 22017	448 35008	183 17772	79 9677	1251 89748	1278 91118	1217 88196	1219 88310	1246 89568
ULCINJ	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	7848 666825	34 795	755 24888	1489 84115	2125 165194	2067 198787	1378 193046	7479 644057	7805 664502	7331 636239	7207 624707	7587 651404
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4347 371164	12 271	503 17093	924 53852	1052 80477	886 84105	970 135366	4315 369131	4334 370224	4267 366686	4179 359132	4130 358715
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	3501 295661	22 524	252 7795	565 30263	1073 84717	1181 114682	408 57680	3164 274926	3471 294278	3064 269553	3028 265575	3457 292689
HERCEG NOVI	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	12668 826389	77 1260	2709 90936	4629 262901	3432 260484	1149 110970	672 99838	12248 805300	12620 824008	12016 794334	11776 778520	12361 811357
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	8620 555154	16 204	1948 65363	3220 182079	2270 172147	759 73810	407 61551	8586 552952	8612 554405	8523 550184	8377 541931	8509 549425
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4048 271235	61 1056	761 25573	1409 80822	1162 88337	390 37160	265 38287	3662 252348	4008 269603	3493 244150	3399 236589	3852 261932
CETINJE	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	6793 403946	141 3252	2049 76136	2414 138034	1418 107843	549 50211	213 28020	5511 339464	6641 396517	4845 312491	3810 245513	6700 399330
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	4868 297895	72 1356	1319 45803	1762 102517	1113 86329	448 41420	154 20470	4795 294954	4858 297317	4307 276505	3395 218008	4796 294153
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1925 106051	69 1896	730 30333	652 35517	305 21514	101 8791	59 7550	716 44510	1783 99200	538 35986	415 27505	1904 105177
ŠAVNIK	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1294 58228	85 1572	382 11985	547 26227	201 12082	68 5193	11 1169	466 22361	1231 55666	362 17918	344 16968	1237 55726
Gradska / Urban	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	219 9424	15 246	78 2489	84 3986	33 2008	9 695	- -	201 8877	216 9233	170 7951	173 8053	176 7643
Ostala / Other	Br. / No. m <sup>2</sup>	1075 48804	70 1326	304 9496	463 22241	168 10074	59 4498	11 1169	265 13484	1015 46433	192 9967	171 8915	1061 48083

<sup>1)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.<sup>2)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom instalacija, kao i broj stanova bez instalacija.<sup>3)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa drugačijom kombinacijom pomoćnih prostorija, kao i br. stanova bez pomoćnih prostorija.<sup>1)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings of unknown type.<sup>2)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with different installation equipment as well as those without installation<sup>3)</sup> »Total« includes dwellings with other, different auxiliary premises, as well as those with no auxiliary premises.



**26 – 34. STANOVİ PREMA OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA  
PO VRSTI PRIKLJUČKA I VRSTI MATERIJALA,  
Popis 2003.**

**DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO INSTALLATION  
EQUIPMENT BY TYPE OF INSTALLATION AND  
BUILDING MATERIAL , Census 2003**

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Opremljenost instalacijama / <i>Instalation equipment</i>									Stanovi u zgradama od tvrdog materijala
		vodovoda s priključcima na <i>Plumbing connected to</i>		kanalizacije sa priključcima na <i>Sewerage system connected to</i>		električne struje <i>Electrical system</i>		centralnog- etažnog grijanja <i>Central – floor heating</i>		bez insta- lacija	<i>Dwellings in buildings made of solid material</i>
		javni vodovod <i>Public water supply system</i>	hidrofor i slično <i>Hydrophor and similar</i>	javnu kanalizaciju <i>Public sewerage system</i>	septičku jamu <i>Septic tank</i>	broj <i>Sum</i>	površina u hilj.m <sup>2</sup> <i>Area in thous .m<sup>2</sup></i>	broj <i>Sum</i>	površina u hilj.m <sup>2</sup> <i>Area in thous. m<sup>2</sup></i>	<i>No installatio ns</i>	
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>206153</b>	<b>138403</b>	<b>39987</b>	<b>81111</b>	<b>89900</b>	<b>204469</b>	<b>13529</b>	<b>7633</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1684</b>	<b>191411</b>
Andrijevića	2395	615	914	274	1027	2349	132	32	3	46	2167
Bar	15646	8301	5626	5965	7647	15415	1054	160	17	231	14648
Berane	11226	6308	3068	3416	4888	11126	707	214	19	100	9941
Bijelo Polje	14226	5864	4336	4107	5267	14127	892	768	61	99	11085
Budva	7155	6359	694	6081	985	7141	521	264	34	14	7018
Danilovgrad	5517	3674	789	566	3343	5441	367	131	15	76	5364
Žabljak	1595	830	244	218	717	1552	84	79	6	43	1056
Kolašin	3542	1424	1003	210	1877	3456	192	135	12	86	2765
Kotor	8206	5529	2315	2827	4991	8131	560	305	32	75	7783
Mojkovac	3141	1710	896	990	1333	3121	170	195	13	20	2520
Nikšić	21935	16582	2126	8268	9585	21803	1338	992	88	132	21519
Plav	4642	2252	1484	1151	2343	4608	340	95	10	34	4401
Plužine	1635	441	253	394	200	1592	77	57	4	43	1383
Pljevlja	12450	6951	3242	6377	2886	12347	702	1180	81	103	9787
Podgorica	53665	43089	6337	23554	25199	53480	3740	1654	175	185	52846
Rožaje	5308	2813	1567	2402	1557	5223	351	174	17	85	4174
Tivat	5266	4367	838	1364	3831	5260	363	262	20	6	5211
Ulcinj	7848	4809	2616	3568	3801	7805	665	77	8	43	7547
Herceg novi	12668	11510	691	6521	5632	12620	824	487	46	48	12309
Cetinje	6793	4775	713	2697	2572	6641	397	366	32	152	6653
Šavnik	1294	200	235	161	219	1231	56	6	-	63	1234

**26 – 35. NASTANJENI STANOVİ PO BROJU LICA I DOMAĆINSTAVA  
PREMA UKUPNOJ POVRŠINI I BROJU PROSTORIJA,  
Popis 2003**

**OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS  
AND HOUSEHOLDS ACCORDING TO TOTAL AREA AND  
NUMBER OF PREMISES, Census 2003**

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup> stanova  <i>Total<sup>1)</sup> number of dwellings</i>	Površina stanova u m <sup>2</sup>  <i>Area of dwellings in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Stanovi prema broju soba i kuhinje <sup>2) 3)</sup> <i>Dwellings by number of rooms and kitchen <sup>2) 3)</sup></i>				
			1 prostorija <i>1 room</i>	2	3	4	5 i više prostorija <i>5 rooms and more</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b>	<b>173887</b>	<b>11662746</b>	<b>3533</b>	<b>28646</b>	<b>50876</b>	<b>51450</b>	<b>36571</b>
broj domaćinstava / <i>no. of households</i>	<b>179404</b>	-	<b>3546</b>	<b>29122</b>	<b>52063</b>	<b>53429</b>	<b>38475</b>
broj lica / <i>no. of persons</i>	<b>620527</b>	-	<b>9086</b>	<b>85300</b>	<b>171511</b>	<b>195095</b>	<b>152887</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	1767	98907	48	375	506	474	356
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	1851	-	49	382	530	506	376
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	6018	-	118	1089	1691	1755	1342
BAR	12424	866068	301	1755	3780	3522	2773
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	12663	-	299	1758	3835	3614	2870
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	41223	-	794	4782	11990	12396	10593
BERANE	9163	583798	134	1607	2578	2738	2087
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	9648	-	138	1674	2681	2888	2248
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	35427	-	322	5329	9456	11124	9141
BIJELO POLJE	12421	791167	203	2127	3113	3692	3225
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	13195	-	210	2210	3254	3921	3539
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	50006	-	549	7249	11896	15501	14652
BUDVA	5150	410987	83	940	1362	1080	1396
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	5153	-	81	917	1360	1097	1423
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	15902	-	172	2469	4192	3587	4856
DANILOVGRAD	4767	326339	143	976	1906	1117	594
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	4930	-	145	989	1960	1163	640
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	16467	-	362	2651	6647	4270	2442
ŽABLJAK	1268	68987	37	339	333	268	287
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	1338	-	37	361	344	288	304
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	4160	-	82	1007	1070	939	1052
KOLAŠIN	2990	168233	102	718	1077	693	383
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	3085	-	104	737	1107	720	401
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	9735	-	217	2083	3550	2446	1388
KOTOR	7051	497749	75	1087	2327	2161	1259
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	7148	-	70	1088	2354	2199	1297
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	22174	-	174	2753	7147	7180	4610
MOJKOVAC	2762	149985	108	641	796	799	405
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	2837	-	111	653	817	822	421
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	9951	-	293	2048	2847	3061	1670

<sup>1)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.

<sup>2)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova kao drugi stan domaćinstva.

<sup>3)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom površinom kuhinje kao i stanovi koji nemaju kuhinju.

<sup>1)</sup> "Total" includes also the dwellings of unknown type.

<sup>2)</sup> "Total" includes also the other dwellings of an household.

<sup>3)</sup> "Total" includes also the dwellings with unknown area of kitchen as well as those without kitchen.

**26 – 35. NASTANJENI STANOVİ PO BROJU LICA I DOMAĆINSTAVA  
PREMA UKUPNOJ POVRŠINI I BROJU PROSTORIJA,  
Popis 2003**

**OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS  
AND HOUSEHOLDS ACCORDING TO TOTAL AREA AND  
NUMBER OF PREMISES, Census 2003**

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup> stanova  <i>Total<sup>1)</sup> number of dwellings</i>	Površina stanova u m <sup>2</sup>  <i>Area of dwellings in m<sup>2</sup></i>	Stanovi prema broju soba i kuhinje <sup>2) 3)</sup> <i>Dwellings by number of rooms and kitchen <sup>2) 3)</sup></i>				
			1 prostorija <i>1 room</i>	2	3	4	5 i više prostorija <i>5 rooms and more</i>
NIKŠIĆ	19621	1219071	378	3463	6291	5902	3418
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	20524	-	394	3527	6513	6252	3668
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	73109	-	1033	10823	22417	23353	15038
PLAV	3423	252914	59	379	903	1188	881
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	3572	-	59	392	936	1242	930
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	14022	-	174	1315	3372	5126	3994
PLUŽINE	1275	62624	52	346	483	285	91
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	1282	-	49	344	482	289	100
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	4124	-	119	1008	1528	1033	386
PLJEVLJA	10826	622270	216	2213	3172	3159	2017
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	11180	-	217	2267	3256	3259	2132
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	35682	-	452	6204	10017	11008	7890
PODGORICA	47597	3369166	1037	6189	12606	15581	11152
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	48862	-	1027	6263	12793	16121	11644
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	172891	-	2831	18438	41791	59561	47824
ROŽAJE	4693	315346	63	765	1196	1695	968
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	4932	-	65	817	1258	1762	1022
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	22490	-	249	3463	5454	8230	5064
TIVAT	4269	297902	29	641	1412	1472	677
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	4358	-	28	641	1431	1522	698
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	13310	-	57	1695	4298	4820	2340
ULCINJ	5184	462829	96	368	918	1399	2368
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	5301	-	97	377	924	1424	2444
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	20274	-	292	1096	3041	5274	10492
HERCEG NOVI	10780	718954	181	1969	3860	2883	1551
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	10945	-	177	1962	3934	2950	1592
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	32749	-	370	4974	11799	9498	5419
CETINJE	5588	338964	159	1480	1873	1216	628
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	5725	-	161	1492	1908	1263	669
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	17999	-	351	4087	6081	4404	2469
ŠAVNIK	868	40486	29	268	384	126	55
broj domaćinstava / <i>number of households</i>	875	-	28	271	386	127	57
broj lica / <i>number of persons</i>	2814	-	75	737	1227	529	225

<sup>1)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom vrstom stana.

<sup>2)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova kao drugi stan domaćinstva.

<sup>3)</sup> U "ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom površinom kuhinje kao i stanovi koji nemaju kuhinju.

<sup>1)</sup> "Total" includes also the dwellings of unknown type.

<sup>2)</sup> "Total" includes also the other dwellings of an household.

<sup>3)</sup> "Total" includes also the dwellings with unknown area of kitchen as well as those without kitchen.

26 – 36. STANOVI ZA STALNO STANOVANJE PO GODINI  
IZGRADNJE I POVRŠINI, Popis 2003.DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING BY YEAR OF  
CONSTRUCTION AND AREA, Census 2003

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup>  <i>Total<sup>1)</sup></i>	Stanovi izgrađeni / <i>Dwellings built</i>								
		do 1918 <i>until 1918</i>	1919- 1945	1946- 1960	1961- 1970	1971- 1980	1981 1990	1991- 2000	2001- 2002	2003
CRNA GORA										
broj / <i>number</i>	206153	7715	6880	23754	30323	47171	43580	23582	5151	1756
površina / <i>area</i>	13606734	440802	384206	1295038	1870053	3285566	3199474	1721495	364494	122763
ANDRIJEVICA										
broj / <i>number</i>	2395	37	198	641	341	399	387	221	25	7
površina / <i>area</i>	134111	1662	9964	32563	18345	24775	23726	13771	1496	468
BAR										
broj / <i>number</i>	15646	287	230	636	1957	4426	3616	1971	444	133
površina / <i>area</i>	10627111	15425	14703	40755	134651	307416	255618	136292	32142	9758
BERANE										
broj / <i>number</i>	11226	144	483	1699	2080	2475	2072	996	161	65
površina / <i>area</i>	711597	7078	26484	89540	121675	165544	149548	75475	12751	4980
BIJELO POLJE										
broj / <i>number</i>	14226	186	430	2015	2461	3578	3099	1293	156	63
površina / <i>area</i>	896225	10376	20007	100101	146766	246802	217295	87963	10422	3923
BUDVA										
broj / <i>number</i>	7155	109	31	180	615	1405	1466	1934	487	308
površina / <i>area</i>	521689	8780	2273	14813	53866	109570	130130	121466	26805	16523
DANILOVGRAD										
broj / <i>number</i>	5517	444	352	685	536	1070	1054	536	94	41
površina / <i>area</i>	370114	23540	19666	39514	35552	78991	80598	44003	7413	3355
ŽABLJAK										
broj / <i>number</i>	1595	61	98	268	213	320	289	170	29	13
površina / <i>area</i>	85649	2888	4196	11770	11255	18723	17522	10319	1573	1243
KOLAŠIN										
broj / <i>number</i>	3542	214	265	563	530	643	598	319	55	14
površina / <i>area</i>	195853	9842	13019	27314	29250	38790	37884	18315	3007	806
KOTOR										
broj / <i>number</i>	8206	1001	167	332	1077	2292	1949	736	145	66
površina / <i>area</i>	564019	70055	11413	21992	73312	159018	138650	48802	10081	3546
MOJKOVAC										
broj / <i>number</i>	3141	14	81	513	694	701	673	254	22	4
površina / <i>area</i>	170184	622	3392	24365	37068	38331	41123	15396	1010	286

<sup>1)</sup> U "Ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom godinom izgradnje.<sup>1)</sup> "Total" includes also the dwellings with unknown year of construction

26 – 36. STANOVI ZA STALNO STANOVANJE PO GODINI  
IZGRADNJE I POVRŠINI, Popis 2003.DWELLINGS FOR PERMANENT LIVING BY YEAR OF  
CONSTRUCTION AND AREA, Census 2003

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup> Total <sup>1)</sup>	Stanovi izgrađeni / Dwellings built								
		do 1918 until 1918	1919- 1945	1946- 1960	1961- 1970	1971- 1980	1981 1990	1991- 2000	2001- 2002	2003
NIKŠIĆ										
broj / number	21935	1233	1097	4327	3700	4522	3613	1537	357	136
površina / area	1344802	65568	59752	233037	214062	300870	253897	113091	25250	10036
PLAV										
broj / number	4642	130	245	726	658	941	959	548	111	40
površina / area	342378	8949	14850	44467	45208	71504	78094	45289	9834	3800
PLUŽINE										
broj / number	1635	40	124	258	231	434	317	61	5	4
površina / area	78716	1939	5651	12628	10994	20246	16386	3403	217	219
PLJEVLJA										
broj / number	12450	613	562	2325	2099	2207	2459	941	113	40
površina / area	706095	32290	24993	112441	114272	134231	162592	62715	7488	2570
PODGORICA										
broj / number	53665	1272	1149	5875	8461	11672	10392	8468	2381	563
površina / area	3749838	73293	71566	338083	513893	855063	811086	661669	170127	42183
ROŽAJE										
broj / number	5308	58	91	360	638	1293	1391	977	133	34
površina / area	354476	4092	5019	19310	38835	86351	97506	71109	10541	2098
TIVAT										
broj / number	5266	148	150	353	510	1761	1422	523	80	53
površina / area	362889	9485	11002	21273	36770	122833	100917	35210	5613	3334
ULCINJ										
broj / number	7848	55	33	262	812	2005	2850	691	137	67
površina / area	666825	4262	2964	18224	67390	173522	253784	62410	13787	6713
HERCEG NOVI										
broj / number	12668	653	266	611	1658	3560	3794	970	169	86
površina / area	826389	39059	18122	37784	107458	236842	258718	64568	11356	5699
CETINJE										
broj / number	6793	814	657	869	908	1303	1005	362	40	15
površina / area	403946	43294	37952	44397	52548	87895	65745	26377	3131	1051
ŠAVNIK										
broj / number	1294	202	171	256	144	164	175	74	7	4
površina / area	58228	8303	7218	10667	6883	8249	8655	3852	450	172

<sup>1)</sup> U " Ukupno" je uključen i broj stanova sa nepoznatom godinom izgradnje.<sup>1)</sup> "Total" includes also the dwellings with unknown year of construction

**26 – 37. STANOVNI ZA ODMOR I REKREACIJU PO VRSTI I POVRŠINI, PREMA GODINI IZGRADNJE, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA, POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I VRSTI MATERIJALA, Popis 2003.**

**DWELLINGS FOR VACATION AND RECREATION BY TYPE, AREA, YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT, AUXILIARY PREMISES AND BUILDING MATERIAL, Census 2003**

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Godina izgradnje <i>Year of construction</i>					Opremljenost instalacijama <i>Installation equipment</i>			Opremljenost pom. prostorijama <i>Auxiliary premises</i>			
		Do 1970 <i>Until 1970</i>	1971-1980	1981-1990	1991-2000	poslije 2000 <i>After 2000</i>	vodovoda, kanalizacije, električne struje <i>Water supply, sewerage system, electricity</i>	samo električne struje <i>Only electricity</i>	bez instalacija <i>Without installations</i>	kuhinja i kupatilo <i>kitchen and bathroom</i>	samo kuhinja <i>only kitchen</i>	samo kupatilo <i>only bathroom</i>	stanovi u zgradama od tvrdog materijala <i>Dwellings in buildings of solid material</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	37160	5572	4669	6783	5460	1541	26297	692	157	1235	8342	46	34096
Površina / <i>Area</i>	1977028	290873	256264	369705	286727	84315	1464918	13602	3076	70826	396081	1022	1877825
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	425	176	70	64	56	5	114	14	4	14	276	-	372
Površina / <i>Area</i>	20730	8498	3396	2781	2913	257	6207	274	82	1032	13099	-	18822
<b>BAR</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	8917	381	881	1534	609	122	7125	298	45	416	958	26	7915
Površina / <i>Area</i>	495110	22973	52618	81435	32132	8312	418525	4968	757	22418	45998	570	468528
<b>BERANE</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	493	166	61	81	65	7	229	10	4	8	237	-	407
Površina / <i>Area</i>	22547	6626	2910	4262	2958	227	12288	179	70	430	9215	-	19713
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	388	83	38	85	68	28	144	9	1	10	221	-	299
Površina / <i>Area</i>	18538	3369	1810	4134	3435	1154	7928	153	19	646	9555	-	15361
<b>BUDVA</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	5304	231	288	532	2390	870	5009	1	-	151	99	2	5234
Površina / <i>Area</i>	285821	15368	17937	35112	114814	41296	268918	18	-	7839	5806	42	283477
<b>DANILOVGRAD</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	1106	266	114	139	95	30	599	35	20	27	415	-	1088
Površina / <i>Area</i>	63793	13802	7709	8649	6735	2625	39078	791	580	1827	20643	-	63077
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	1015	140	99	238	210	38	691	18	3	6	232	1	761
Površina / <i>Area</i>	54891	7321	5917	13303	13398	2388	38183	345	84	301	11153	20	42741
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	902	186	100	120	80	13	549	20	2	43	276	-	764
Površina / <i>Area</i>	42427	9492	4926	5681	3757	714	26589	451	40	2491	11994	-	36532
<b>KOTOR</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	1957	440	156	363	467	62	1585	14	1	168	154	2	1848
Površina / <i>Area</i>	128150	28996	10534	26882	25858	4355	106277	310	17	10047	7993	47	124670
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	227	51	29	40	22	6	104	8	-	5	107	-	194
Površina / <i>Area</i>	9538	1859	1250	1765	997	360	4705	157	-	230	4410	-	8342

**26 – 37. STANOVİ ZA ODMOR I REKREACIJU PO VRSTI I POVRŠINI, PREMA GODINI IZGRADNJE, OPREMLJENOSTI INSTALACIJAMA, POMOĆNIM PROSTORIJAMA I VRSTI MATERIJALA, Popis 2003.**

**DWELLINGS FOR VACATION AND RECREATION BY TYPE, AREA, YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION EQUIPMENT, AUXILIARY PREMISES AND BUILDING MATERIAL, Census 2003**

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Godina izgradnje <i>Year of construction</i>					Opremljenost instalacijama <i>Installation equipment</i>			Opremljenost pom. prostorijama <i>Auxiliary premises</i>			
		Do 1970 <i>Until 1970</i>	1971-1980	1981-1990	1991-2000	poslije 2000 <i>After 2000</i>	vodovoda, kanalizacije, električne struje <i>Water supply, sewerage system, electricity</i>	samo električne struje <i>Only electricity</i>	bez instalacija <i>Without installations</i>	kuhinja i kupatilo <i>kitchen and bathroom</i>	samo kuhinja <i>only kitchen</i>	samo kupatilo <i>only bathroom</i>	stanovi u zgradama od tvrdog materijala <i>Dwellings in buildings of solid material</i>
<b>NIKŠIĆ</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	975	437	77	112	70	9	377	22	2	27	530	2	964
Površina / <i>Area</i>	47079	22034	4382	6075	3789	353	17919	461	36	1792	26071	20	46722
<b>PLAV</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	278	95	27	46	47	9	162	2	-	13	99	-	261
Površina / <i>Area</i>	16228	5249	1422	2506	2323	626	9888	57	-	1151	5017	-	15547
<b>PLUŽINE</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	424	158	53	71	30	4	37	11	4	18	354	-	399
Površina / <i>Area</i>	19632	7799	2357	3201	1383	292	2015	320	95	761	16441	-	18668
<b>PLEVLJA</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	480	126	33	82	55	6	238	6	2	10	217	-	395
Površina / <i>Area</i>	22378	5817	1662	4378	2741	328	12013	109	42	640	9264	-	18617
<b>PODGORICA</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	2480	876	392	407	274	45	529	69	9	41	1816	1	2450
Površina / <i>Area</i>	135602	46538	21900	24085	15807	2927	38905	1697	273	3479	89691	20	134597
<b>ROŽAJE</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	90	2	3	9	16	8	37	2	2	17	31	-	51
Površina / <i>Area</i>	3791	91	98	560	818	376	1989	48	40	498	1166	-	2569
<b>TIVAT</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	1867	88	625	709	161	64	1792	4	1	6	43	-	1825
Površina / <i>Area</i>	107453	5678	39063	36932	9807	4074	103196	66	22	445	2302	-	106276
<b>ULCINJ</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	2513	65	555	577	191	52	1938	40	33	31	463	-	2205
Površina / <i>Area</i>	147360	3294	25231	35784	15403	4901	124881	529	487	2056	18834	-	139202
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	5242	593	790	1145	386	135	4698	15	17	85	331	8	4641
Površina / <i>Area</i>	233342	27865	36353	51586	18689	6933	205375	293	289	4037	16909	192	214105
<b>CETINJE</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	1416	658	175	316	113	22	248	74	6	128	946	4	1377
Površina / <i>Area</i>	72602	31601	10294	16025	6534	1545	15604	1908	124	8146	45986	111	70865
<b>ŠAVNIK</b>													
Ukupno / <i>Total</i>	661	354	103	113	55	6	92	20	1	11	537	-	646
Površina / <i>Area</i>	30016	16603	4495	4569	2436	272	4435	468	19	560	24534	-	29394

## 26 – 38. TURIZAM

## TOURISM

		Turizam / Tourism			
		Gosti / Guests		Noćenja / Overnight stays	
		ukupno	strani	ukupno	strani
		<i>Total</i>	<i>Foreign</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Foreign</i>
<b>CRNA GORA</b> <i>Montenegro</i>	<b>2003</b>	<b>599430</b>	<b>141787</b>	<b>3976266</b>	<b>915738</b>
	<b>2004</b>	<b>703484</b>	<b>188060</b>	<b>4561094</b>	<b>1223847</b>
	<b>2005</b>	<b>820457</b>	<b>272005</b>	<b>5211847</b>	<b>1583510</b>
	<b>2006</b>	953928	377798	5936270	2196091
	<b>2007</b>	1133432	984138	7294530	6443485
ANDRIJEVICA	2003	5	-	10	-
	2004	-	-	-	-
	2005	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-
	2007	235	67	334	158
BAR	2003	89644	17543	602680	141934
	2004	106870	20919	739011	166465
	2005	103020	25420	746407	192039
	2006	108604	31484	721774	218222
	2007	122251	108882	923729	843038
BERANE	2003	2844	487	8689	857
	2004	3127	497	7895	745
	2005	2503	494	4162	662
	2006	1679	467	2323	697
	2007	1932	979	2627	1332
BIJELO POLJE	2003	4053	317	8136	403
	2004	3945	422	8217	790
	2005	3548	624	8268	886
	2006	3501	718	9945	3527
	2007	3381	1357	5899	2331
BUDVA	2003	205550	57767	1384405	383947
	2004	256745	74208	1642710	516364
	2005	319218	124394	2048852	718779
	2006	371766	174243	2319339	1074488
	2007	442575	409109	2990529	2791639
DANILOVGRAD	2003	142	-	281	-
	2004	110	40	110	40
	2005	120	85	121	86
	2006	223	135	230	142
	2007	302	292	337	327
ŽABLJAK	2003	8748	1779	30727	3672
	2004	11374	2575	37830	6294
	2005	14270	4436	40282	9289
	2006	16275	6734	47307	13638
	2007	22272	11447	67870	26512
KOLAŠIN	2003	6318	948	23280	2178
	2004	2696	811	6646	1274
	2005	1772	806	4619	1023
	2006	8441	4189	18575	7647
	2007	13532	8017	28344	15405
KOTOR	2003	27971	6195	167455	34025
	2004	36131	9032	198153	32360
	2005	56808	19086	306378	86254
	2006	60040	25778	347023	126308
	2007	67118	59317	378656	336545
MOJKOVAC	2003	457	187	609	211
	2004	839	341	921	356
	2005	1763	1117	10566	8655
	2006	3700	1421	5714	3682
	2007	4976	3166	8397	4621

1) Promet se odnosi samo na društveni sektor

1) Turnover refers only to social sector



## 26 – 38. TURIZAM

## TOURISM

/ nastavak /

/continued/

		Turizam / Tourism			
		Gosti / Guests		Noćenja / Overnight stays	
		ukupno Total	strani Foreign	ukupno Total	strani Foreign
NIKŠIĆ	2003	3680	831	9126	1050
	2004	3594	952	8152	1300
	2005	4795	1787	11525	3558
	2006	7769	3743	35826	16969
	2007	10131	8282	43424	30196
PLAV	2003	384	71	1335	259
	2004	-	-	-	-
	2005	73	29	615	470
	2006	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-
PLUŽINE	2003	662	208	1306	407
	2004	631	240	1055	341
	2005	617	221	1096	361
	2006	766	504	1075	679
	2007	1112	864	2487	1173
PLJEVLJA	2003	1672	353	11344	3127
	2004	1972	374	10236	1712
	2005	2362	482	13950	2292
	2006	2505	674	7921	2079
	2007	2805	1442	9177	4154
PODGORICA	2003	21851	9278	41680	17250
	2004	24580	11200	44750	20012
	2005	29819	14826	53886	27069
	2006	39295	22405	74169	43125
	2007	45588	40200	104986	80200
ROŽAJE	2003	2182	390	3767	453
	2004	2469	1012	6016	1422
	2005	2151	673	5145	1083
	2006	688	188	1239	928
	2007	1501	815	2707	1550
TIVAT	2003	22033	6381	134138	39601
	2004	28338	11535	208435	105733
	2005	37216	15607	280655	143712
	2006	28286	14326	209301	126706
	2007	40017	33308	264369	238555
ULCINJ	2003	70862	9976	452060	54478
	2004	73269	14966	474004	86146
	2005	82195	16858	462991	95412
	2006	99416	24927	588280	137415
	2007	107105	93063	712798	623299
HERCEG NOVI	2003	125668	28267	1069905	229969
	2004	138627	37145	1134575	277046
	2005	149277	43270	1176977	288032
	2006	191792	62788	1506053	416093
	2007	231676	197550	1691363	1430358
CETINJE	2003	4684	804	25311	1912
	2004	6808	1747	29342	5353
	2005	8628	1749	33532	3807
	2006	8990	2951	39948	5867
	2007	14182	5747	52013	11565
ŠAVNIK	2003	20	5	22	5
	2004	359	44	3036	94
	2005	302	41	1820	41
	2006	192	123	228	146
	2007	741	234	4484	527

1) Promet se odnosi samo na društveni sektor

1) Turnover refers only to social sector

## 26 – 39. PROMET U MORSKIM LUKAMA

## TRAFFIC IN SEAPORTS

	Prispjeli brodovi Ships arrived		Promet putnika Traffic of passengers			Promet robe u tonama Traffic of goods, in tons				
	broj <i>Number</i>	hiljada NRT <i>Thous NRT</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	otputovalo <i>Departed</i>	prispjelo <i>Arrived</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	utovar <i>Loading</i>	od toga izvoz <i>Of which: Export</i>	istovar <i>Unloading</i>	od toga izvoz i tranzit <i>Of which: Export and transit</i>
<b>2003</b>										
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1207</b>	<b>2862</b>	<b>105673</b>	<b>55092</b>	<b>50581</b>	<b>1868624</b>	<b>1024532</b>	<b>1024440</b>	<b>955965</b>	<b>955965</b>
BAR	971	1809	68769	33502	35267	1797271	1022316	1022224	774955	774955
HERCEG NOVI	86	388	29439	17115	12324	-	-	-	111873	111873
ZELENICA	150	665	7465	4475	2990	71353	2216	2216	69137	69137
<b>2004</b>										
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1099</b>	<b>2581702</b>	<b>95205</b>	<b>49908</b>	<b>45297</b>	<b>1733270</b>	<b>1024532</b>	<b>961890</b>	<b>780045</b>	<b>780045</b>
BAR	868	1725941	70224	37975	32249	1616695	1022316	939956	594379	594379
KOTOR	91	247540	15578	7981	7597	...	...	11488	71307	71307
ZELENICA	140	608221	9403	3952	5451	116575	2216	10446	114359	114359
<b>2005</b>										
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1377</b>	<b>3016678</b>	<b>115205</b>	<b>57609</b>	<b>57596</b>	<b>2275027</b>	<b>1319563</b>	<b>1318306</b>	<b>955464</b>	<b>955464</b>
BAR	1073	1793389	67142	33430	33712	2022341	1206729	1205472	815612	815612
KOTOR	145	295749	33213	17100	16113	155127	111334	11334	43793	43793
ZELENICA	159	927540	14850	7079	7771	97559	1500	1500	96059	96059
<b>2006</b>										
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1354</b>	<b>2886204</b>	<b>142107</b>	<b>68451</b>	<b>73656</b>	<b>2054394</b>	<b>1035844</b>	<b>1029896</b>	<b>1018550</b>	<b>1018550</b>
BAR	1059	1876261	83957	39792	44165	1864399	979954	974006	884445	884445
KOTOR	144	476999	45762	21412	24350	32234	784	784	31450	31450
ZELENICA	151	532944	12388	7247	5141	157761	55106	55106	102655	102655
<b>2007</b>										
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>1287</b>	<b>3203329</b>	<b>154507</b>	<b>82046</b>	<b>72461</b>	<b>2071310</b>	<b>791859</b>	<b>791509</b>	<b>1280327</b>	<b>1280327</b>
BAR	988	1958687	80076	40771	39305	2050928	788389	788039	1165882	1165882
KOTOR	176	598278	70711	39070	31641	20382	3470	3470	16912	16912
ZELENICA	123	646364	3720	2205	1515	-	-	-	97533	97533

26 – 40. REDOVNE OSNOVNE ŠKOLE,  
kraj 2006 / 2007. školske godineREGULAR PRIMARY SCHOOLS,  
end of school year 2006 / 2007

	Škole <i>Schools</i>	Odjeljenja <i>Class</i>	Redovni učenici <i>Regular pupils</i>			Nastavnici <i>Teachers</i>	
			svega <i>All</i>	učenice <i>Females</i>	završili školu <i>Primary education completed</i>	svega <i>All</i>	stalni <i>Permanent</i>
<b>CRNA GORA / Montenegro</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>3451</b>	<b>74339</b>	<b>35774</b>	<b>8833</b>	<b>4871</b>	<b>4204</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	14	42	621	324	71	61	43
BAR	22	211	4746	2292	567	287	248
BERANE	46	237	4731	2288	565	337	298
BIJELO POLJE	64	331	6182	2982	723	455	369
BUDVA	2	69	1895	858	257	90	83
DANILOVGRAD	15	96	1988	962	259	142	138
ŽABLJAK	6	26	389	207	49	40	37
KOLAŠIN	17	68	1028	524	130	107	75
KOTOR	9	101	2342	1153	285	136	110
MOJKOVAC	12	57	1133	551	155	82	60
NIKŠIĆ	47	421	8803	4296	1075	615	560
PLAV	15	90	1864	922	235	117	87
PLUŽINE	12	33	335	180	39	47	40
PLJEVLJA	42	193	3411	1711	396	273	228
PODGORICA	56	874	21963	10284	2429	1245	1097
ROŽAJE	22	172	3567	1677	417	248	230
TIVAT	4	63	1511	742	188	76	68
ULCINJ	17	122	2569	1274	318	171	140
HERCEG NOVI	13	135	3285	1579	391	193	160
CETINJE	8	83	1768	863	257	113	103
ŠAVNIK	11	27	208	105	27	36	30

26 – 41. REDOVNE SREDNJE ŠKOLE,  
kraj 2006 / 2007. školske godineREGULAR SECONDARY SCHOOLS  
end of school year 2006 / 2007

	Škole <i>Schools</i>	Odjeljenja <i>Class Units</i>	Redovni učenici <i>Regular students</i>				Nastavnici <i>Teachers</i>	
			svega <i>All</i>	učenice <i>Females</i>	završili III stepen <i>III grade completed</i>	završili IV stepen <i>IV grade completed</i>	svega <i>All</i>	stalni <i>Permanent</i>
<b>CRNA GORA/ Montenegro</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1160</b>	<b>30894</b>	<b>15492</b>	<b>1316</b>	<b>6054</b>	<b>2221</b>	<b>1810</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	1	11	220	82	7	75	17	15
BAR	3	69	1905	958	99	387	122	96
BERANE	4	110	2786	1491	126	549	217	187
BIJELO POLJE	3	78	2138	1070	150	360	143	126
BUDVA	1	37	959	514	-	265	68	57
DANILOVGRAD	1	15	429	261	-	77	26	23
ŽABLJAK	1	8	192	97	-	54	19	16
KOLAŠIN	1	14	300	144	37	37	27	19
KOTOR	3	50	1034	450	-	228	77	65
MOJKOVAC	1	16	401	174	29	76	26	21
NIKŠIĆ	4	122	3453	1644	116	700	229	201
PLAV	1	26	551	254	34	64	49	33
PLUŽINE	1	7	141	70	18	23	14	9
PLJEVLJA	2	55	1448	732	83	283	115	95
PODGORICA	11	345	9979	5132	341	1949	687	549
ROŽAJE	2	42	1118	515	75	203	91	77
TIVAT	1	22	540	179	38	84	47	36
ULCINJ	1	41	1070	523	68	193	80	75
HERCEG NOVI	1	50	1348	711	95	269	87	57
CETINJE	3	38	819	457	-	162	70	43
ŠAVNIK	1	4	63	24	-	16	10	10

26 – 42. STUDENTI PREMA PREBIVALIŠTU  
I VRSTI ŠKOLE, 2007/2008.STUDENTS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
AND TYPE OF SCHOOL, 2007/2008

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Univerzitet Crne Gore <i>University of Montenegro</i>	Univerzitet Mediteran <i>University Mediterranean</i>	UDG <i>UDG</i>	Ostale visokoškolske ustanove <i>Other Academic Institution</i>
<b>CRNA GORA / Montenegro</b>	<b>17483</b>	<b>14819</b>	<b>1453</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1008</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	78	77	1	-	-
BAR	1278	718	228	8	324
BERANE	737	698	15	1	23
BIJELO POLJE	1081	1040	15	8	18
BUDVA	493	385	69	-	39
CETINJE	741	638	50	10	43
DANILOVGRAD	316	264	27	8	17
HERCEG NOVI	553	469	40	-	44
KOLAŠIN	170	150	9	-	11
KOTOR	691	638	30	4	19
MOJKOVAC	248	235	5	2	6
NIKŠIĆ	2435	2252	77	31	75
PLAV	131	102	17	1	11
PLJEVLJA	523	472	29	1	21
PLUŽINE	85	84	1	-	-
PODGORICA	6854	5706	739	116	293
ROŽAJE	249	201	30	3	15
ŠAVNIK	42	42	-	-	-
TIVAT	359	331	9	2	17
ULCINJ	315	220	58	8	29
ŽABLJAK	104	97	4	-	3

## 26 – 43. RADIO EMISIJE, 2007.

## RADIO BROADCASTS, in 2007

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	Emisije emitovane iz sopstvene stanice <i>Programs broadcasted from own station</i>		Prenos emisija drugih radio stanica  <i>Transmitting the broadcasts of other radio stations</i>	Reemitovanje programa drugih radio stanica  <i>Rebroadcasting the programs of other radio stations</i>
		emisije sopstvene proizvodnje  <i>Broadcasts of own production</i>	emitovanje snimaka emisija drugih radio stanica  <i>Broadcasting the programs of other radio stations</i>		
<b>CRNA GORA / Montenegro</b>	<b>301777</b>	<b>274186</b>	<b>19310</b>	<b>2976</b>	<b>5305</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	8570	8420	-	-	150
BAR	12762	12762	-	-	-
BERANE	8400	8250	-	150	-
BIJELO POLJE	25145	25145	-	-	-
BUDVA	6920	6320	-	-	600
DANILOVGRAD	6469	6469	-	-	-
ŽABLJAK	-	-	-	-	-
KOLAŠIN	3401	2306	-	-	1095
KOTOR	9570	-	8760	-	810
MOJKOVAC	6573	6214	-	359	-
NIKŠIĆ	26280	25915	-	-	365
PLAV	22950	22950	-	-	-
PLUŽINE	-	-	-	-	-
PLJEVLJA	17120	9090	8030	-	-
PODGORICA	94647	91044	1968	1260	375
ROŽAJE	12025	9275	500	600	1650
TIVAT	8760	8548	-	212	-
ULCINJ	8395	8395	-	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	18623	18363	-	-	260
CETINJE	5167	4720	52	395	-
ŠAVNIK	-	--	-	-	-

26 – 44. ZDRAVSTVENI RADNICI

HEALTH WORKERS

	Ukupno <sup>1)</sup> zdravstveni radnici i sa- radnici  <i>Total number <sup>1)</sup> of health workers and associates</i>	Ljekari			Stomatolozi  <i>Stomatologists</i>	Farmaceuti  <i>Pharmacists</i>	Ostali medicinski radnici		
		<i>Physicians</i>					<i>Other medical staff</i>		
		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	Od toga <i>Of which</i>				sa višom spremom  <i>With high education</i>	sa srednjom spremom  <i>With secondary education</i>	sa nižom spremom  <i>With lower educaion</i>
			opšte medicine  <i>General practitioners</i>	specijalisti  <i>Specialists</i>					
2006									
UKUPNO / TOTAL	6026	1274	353	921	265	111	354	3953	5
Andrijevića	34	6	4	2	2	-	-	26	-
Bar	365	81	21	60	18	5	19	239	-
Berane	423	87	30	57	21	1	12	301	-
Bijelo Polje	355	73	31	42	18	1	11	250	-
Budva	72	19	9	10	4	4	4	41	-
Danilovgrad	93	16	7	9	7	1	5	64	-
Žabljak	24	4	1	3	2	1	-	17	-
Kolašin	59	10	4	6	6	1	1	41	-
Kotor	421	92	17	75	12	4	18	291	-
Mojkovac	65	10	1	9	5	1	3	46	-
Nikšić	515	116	24	92	30	17	19	329	-
Plav	92	21	6	15	9	1	2	59	-
Plužine	18	2	-	2	1	-	-	15	-
Pljevlja	292	59	16	43	14	3	17	198	-
Podgorica	2229	494	133	361	77	53	112	1451	3
Rožaje	110	28	6	22	8	1	3	70	-
Tivat	64	16	6	10	7	4	-	37	-
Ulcinj	108	23	10	13	5	1	5	74	-
Herceg Novi	465	74	12	62	11	7	119	244	2
Cetinje	206	42	15	27	7	5	4	146	-
Šavnik	16	1	-	1	1	-	-	14	-
2007									
UKUPNO / TOTAL	6032	1277	349	928	249	106	354	3963	7
Andrijevića	32	5	3	2	2	-	-	25	-
Bar	368	85	20	65	17	5	19	239	-
Berane	428	87	30	57	21	1	12	306	-
Bijelo Polje	358	73	29	44	19	2	10	252	-
Budva	65	18	7	11	1	4	4	38	-
Danilovgrad	71	16	6	10	-	1	5	49	-
Žabljak	24	4	1	3	2	1	-	17	-
Kolašin	61	13	6	7	5	1	1	41	-
Kotor	413	88	17	71	12	4	17	288	-
Mojkovac	68	11	1	10	5	1	2	49	-
Nikšić	540	120	29	91	28	16	19	354	-
Plav	89	20	4	16	9	1	2	57	-
Plužine	15	2	-	2	-	-	-	13	-
Pljevlja	290	59	17	42	13	3	21	193	-
Podgorica	2225	488	130	358	76	49	106	1453	5
Rožaje	113	29	7	22	9	1	3	71	-
Tivat	64	16	6	10	6	4	-	37	-
Ulcinj	110	24	8	16	6	1	6	73	-
Herceg Novi <sup>2)</sup>	471	76	14	62	11	8	122	244	2
Cetinje	213	42	14	28	6	3	5	152	-
Šavnik	14	1	-	1	1	-	-	12	-

Izvor: Institut za zdravlje Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> Ukupan zbir uračunati i ostali zdravstveni radnici sa visokom stručnom spremom.

<sup>2)</sup> Podaci uključuju i Institut "Dr. Simo Milošević", AD Igalo

Source: Institute of Public Health of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Total number includes also other health workers with higher education.

<sup>2)</sup> The data of Institute «Dr Simo Milosevic» are included as well.

26 – 45. BROJ AKTIVNIH OSIGURANIKA PO  
KATEGORIJAMA OSIGURANJA, 2007.NUMBER OF ACTIVE BENEFICIARIES  
BY INSURANCE CATEGORIES, year 2007

	Ukupno osiguranika <i>Total number of insured</i>	Zaposleni <i>Employed</i>		Nezaposleni <i>Unemployed</i>	
		nosioци osiguranja <i>Insurance holders</i>	članovi porodice <i>Family members</i>	nosioци osiguranja <i>Insurance holders</i>	članovi porodice <i>Family members</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>641407</b>	<b>182016</b>	<b>121293</b>	<b>96802</b>	<b>62924</b>
BAR	42311	13219	10046	3926	2738
BIJELO POLJE	49173	9169	7198	11289	7904
BUDVA	21956	10511	4493	1700	995
CETINJE	17568	5427	3078	2687	1176
DANILOVGRAD	13662	2916	2093	2434	1318
HERCEG NOVI	33017	12756	6153	3458	1634
BERANE <sup>1)</sup>	40747	7087	5812	8964	6109
KOLAŠIN	8926	1724	1352	1854	1096
KOTOR	22746	7234	3813	3712	1980
MOJKOVAC	9249	1639	1287	2214	1243
NIKŠIĆ	72892	20606	15791	9562	5496
PLAV	13403	1299	1768	2973	2974
ŠAVNIK	2386	308	267	368	202
PLJEVLJA	34323	8146	7408	4749	2679
ROŽAJE	24251	3867	3106	6926	5829
PLUŽINE	3985	1019	881	387	183
PODGORICA	192982	64915	39067	25372	16330
TIVAT	14384	4461	1955	2202	1173
ULCINJ	19488	4658	4885	1629	1650
ŽABLJAK	3958	1055	840	396	215

Izvor: Fond za zdravstveno osiguranje Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> U opštinu Berane uključeni su i osiguranici opštine Andrijevica

Source: Health Fund of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Data for Andrijevica municipality are included in data for Berane municipality.



## 26 – 45. BROJ AKTIVNIH OSIGURANIKA PO KATEGORIJAMA OSIGURANJA, 2007.

## NUMBER OF ACTIVE BENEFICIARIES BY INSURANCE CATEGORIES, year 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

Priloga 1	Penzioneri		Poljoprivrednici		Izbjegla lica  <i>Refugees</i>	Raseljena lica  <i>Internally Displaced Persons</i>	Ostali	
	<i>Pensioners</i>		<i>Farmers</i>				<i>Other</i>	
	nosioci osiguranja	članovi porodice	nosioci osiguranja	članovi porodice			nosioci osiguranja	članovi porodice
	<i>Insurance holders</i>	<i>Family members</i>	<i>Insurance holders</i>	<i>Family members</i>			<i>Insurance holders</i>	<i>Family members</i>
UKUPNO / TOTAL	97559	29398	9810	7277	4323	14225	12080	3700
BAR	6109	1888	554	656	695	1571	646	263
BIJELO POLJE	6714	2694	1789	1314	15	218	752	117
BUDVA	2601	509	23	14	227	386	455	42
CETINJE	4234	532	139	63	14	6	200	12
DANILOVGRAD	2808	775	298	150	62	227	370	211
HERCEG NOVI	5347	930	59	22	986	267	1153	252
BERANE <sup>1)</sup>	5875	2162	992	575	89	1979	958	145
KOLAŠIN	1318	361	363	243	79	120	341	75
KOTOR	4673	821	38	12	149	71	223	20
MOJKOVAC	1658	770	163	74	6	37	131	27
NIKŠIĆ	13507	4880	754	359	309	406	1003	219
PLAV	1413	761	414	395	26	566	573	241
ŠAVNIK	303	102	330	353	4	-	136	13
PLJEVLJA	5902	2368	1442	783	69	82	509	186
ROŽAJE	2106	1362	199	101	9	285	359	102
PLUŽINE	547	236	368	262	8	1	73	20
PODGORICA	26652	6242	844	636	1087	7231	3195	1411
TIVAT	2475	510	2	1	376	430	515	284
ULCINJ	2659	1260	780	1093	112	342	378	42
ŽABLJAK	658	235	259	171	1	-	110	18

Izvor: Fond za zdravstveno osiguranje Crne Gore

<sup>1)</sup> U opštinu Berane uključeni su i osiguranici opštine Andrijevica

Source: Health Fund of Montenegro

<sup>1)</sup> Data for Andrijevica municipality are included in data for Berane municipality.

## 26 – 46. KORISNICI PENZIJA

## PENSION BENEFICIARIES

	Korisnici penzija stanje 31. 12. 2007 <i>Pension beneficiaries as on 31 Dec 2007</i>				Korisnici koji su prvi put počeli da koriste pravo na penziju, ukupno u godini <i>New beneficiaries having the right to pension for the first time, total per year</i>				Korisnici penzija kojima je prestalo pravo, ukupno u godini <i>Beneficiaries whose right to pension has ceased, total per year</i>				Broj penzionera zemljoradnika stanje 31.12.2007
	ukupno <i>Total</i>	starosne <i>Old-age</i>	invalidske <i>Disability</i>	porodične <i>Survivors'</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	starosne <i>Old-age</i>	invalidske <i>Disability</i>	porodične <i>Survivors'</i>	ukupno <i>Total</i>	starosne <i>Old-age</i>	invalidske <i>Disability</i>	porodične <i>Survivors'</i>	<i>Number of agricultural pensioners as on 31 Dec 2007</i>
	2007												
UKUPNO /TOTAL	92168	41314	24607	26247	4592	2142	777	1673	3623	1315	1246	1062	163
Andrijevisa	682	261	158	263	29	7	9	13	29	8	10	11	2
Bar	5768	2718	1395	1655	260	123	36	101	216	73	77	66	3
Berane	5036	2013	1451	1572	232	86	48	98	209	72	76	61	7
Bijelo Polje	5966	2545	1710	1711	321	134	46	141	218	70	87	61	3
Budva	2391	1275	576	540	141	87	19	35	87	33	38	16	1
Danilovgrad	2733	1006	867	860	137	68	28	41	108	32	47	29	16
Žabljak	607	298	130	179	34	19	5	10	22	8	6	8	2
Kolašin	1309	565	319	425	66	35	7	24	54	18	20	16	1
Kotor	4360	2315	962	1083	208	144	16	48	178	70	58	50	-
Mojkovac	1400	466	453	481	78	26	13	39	76	14	37	25	1
Nikšić	13046	5782	3310	3954	689	241	186	262	498	191	165	142	26
Plav	1341	491	268	582	59	22	5	32	52	15	19	18	4
Plužine	497	256	84	157	25	14	1	10	18	7	3	8	4
Pljevlja	5532	2504	1167	1861	263	115	35	113	241	77	76	88	18
Podgorica	25557	11362	7596	6599	1255	590	217	448	1000	395	337	268	75
Rožaje	1917	647	621	649	103	37	18	48	74	15	30	29	-
Tivat	2257	1218	436	603	160	105	18	37	92	44	15	33	-
Ulcinj	2585	1108	625	852	113	54	15	44	83	30	30	23	-
Herceg Novi	4925	2708	1062	1155	270	179	31	60	191	70	56	65	-
Cetinje	3972	1653	1348	971	135	51	21	63	161	66	56	39	-
Šavnik	287	123	69	95	14	5	3	6	16	7	3	6	-
Van CG / Abroad	1996	898	374	724	210	123	22	65	65	26	19	20	-
Srbija / Serbia	1508	539	396	573	57	18	7	32	77	29	25	23	2

Izvor: FOND PIO Crne Gore

Source: Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance of Montenegro

## 26 – 47. DJEČIJI DODACI

## CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	<b>6867</b>	<b>7436</b>	<b>8600</b>	<b>9599</b>	<b>9474</b>
Broj djece / Number of children	<b>13030</b>	<b>14241</b>	<b>16505</b>	<b>18741</b>	<b>18524</b>
<b>ANDRIJEVICA</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	49	64	73	91	94
Broj djece / Number of children	95	127	154	182	194
<b>BAR</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	199	201	267	320	298
Broj djece / Number of children	352	350	471	569	520
<b>BERANE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	505	641	773	876	895
Broj djece / Number of children	1039	1355	1598	1817	1852
<b>BIJELO POLJE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	777	826	878	899	910
Broj djece / Number of children	1501	1617	1735	1805	1820
<b>BUDVA</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	62	63	70	77	74
Broj djece / Number of children	96	97	111	128	123
<b>ŽABLJAK</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	23	31	39	43	36
Broj djece / Number of children	36	54	63	71	62
<b>KOLAŠIN</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	101	104	128	145	137
Broj djece / Number of children	183	189	245	275	264
<b>KOTOR</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	109	115	130	134	129
Broj djece / Number of children	195	215	234	239	231
<b>MOJKOVAC</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	154	154	174	168	172
Broj djece / Number of children	262	274	317	311	321
<b>NIKŠIĆ - ŠAVNIK</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	1083	1099	1185	1271	1145
Broj djece / Number of children	1999	2044	2213	2404	2148
<b>PLAV</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	233	257	280	372	357
Broj djece / Number of children	489	545	583	792	760
<b>PLUŽINE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	46	33	30	30	20
Broj djece / Number of children	90	62	60	59	36
<b>PLJEVLJA</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	264	351	403	406	442
Broj djece / Number of children	421	569	662	675	742
<b>PODGORICA - DANILOVGRAD</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	2091	2204	2631	2973	3052
Broj djece / Number of children	4064	4297	5106	5707	5907
<b>ROŽAJE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	353	475	621	865	925
Broj djece / Number of children	732	971	1291	1871	2005
<b>TIVAT</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	93	90	101	109	105
Broj djece / Number of children	162	157	185	202	200
<b>ULCINJ</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	181	175	162	199	180
Broj djece / Number of children	339	328	301	359	330
<b>HERCEG NOVI</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	245	216	235	210	163
Broj djece / Number of children	431	364	395	352	258
<b>CETINJE</b>					
Broj nosilaca prava / Number of beneficiaries	299	337	420	411	340
Broj djece / Number of children	544	626	781	785	627
<b>Broj djece u ustanovama za zbrinjavanje djece Number of children in children's homes and care-centers</b>	...	...	...	138	124

Izvor: Ministarstvo zdravlja, rada i socijalnog staranja Crne Gore

Source: Ministry of Health, Labour and Social Welfare of Montenegro

## 26 – 48. KORISNICI I OBLICI SOCIJALNE ZAŠTITE

## BENEFICIARIES AND TYPE OF SOCIAL WELFARE

	2006					2007				
	maloljetni korisnici, Ukupno	punoljetni korisnici, Ukupno	oblici socijalne zaštite, br. slučajeva	mjere socijalne zaštite, br. slučajeva	usluge socijalnog rada, br. slučajeva	maloljetni korisnici, Ukupno	punoljetni korisnici, Ukupno	oblici socijalne zaštite, br. slučajeva	mjere socijalne zaštite, br. slučajeva	usluge socijalnog rada, br. slučajeva
	<i>Minor beneficiaries Total</i>	<i>Adult beneficiaries Total</i>	<i>Forms of social welfare Number of cases</i>	<i>Measures of social welfare Number of cases</i>	<i>Social work services Number of cases</i>	<i>Minor beneficiaries Total</i>	<i>Adult beneficiaries Total</i>	<i>Forms of social welfare Number of cases</i>	<i>Measures of social welfare Number of cases</i>	<i>Social work services Number of cases</i>
<b>CRNA GORA Montenegro</b>	<b>19188</b>	<b>26756</b>	<b>24438</b>	<b>5344</b>	<b>17863</b>	<b>22595</b>	<b>27301</b>	<b>25212</b>	<b>5356</b>	<b>17205</b>
BAR – ULCINJ	688	1013	576	194	451	684	971	1514	165	401
BERANE – ANDRIJEVICA	304	379	83	464	80	334	367	120	464	65
BIJELO POLJE – MOJKOVAC	1728	1295	3119	338	105	1776	1325	3215	326	125
KOTOR – TIVAT – BUDVA	808	1063	1455	202	755	633	1025	1497	219	859
NIKŠIĆ – ŠAVNIK – PLUŽINE	2783	3333	10149	655	2833	2469	3223	8897	541	2601
PLAV	618	538	2401	817	3515	612	534	2334	782	3619
PLJEVLJA – ŽABLJAK	856	1920	2519	377	2337	721	1893	2502	346	2307
PODGORICA- DANILOVGRAD- CETINJE – KOLAŠIN	8383	9250	1266	1396	1555	12337	9714	2464	1757	1233
ROŽAJE	1014	5853	818	632	1002	1104	6177	700	540	714
HERCEG NOVI	2006	2112	2052	269	5230	1925	2072	1969	216	5281

26 – 49. OSUĐENA PUNOLJETNA LIČA PREMA MJESTU  
IZVRŠENJA DJELA I KRIVIČNOM DJELU, 2007.CONVICTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS  
AND PLACE OF A CRIME, in 2007

	Krivična djela protiv: <i>Criminal acts against:</i>							
	Ukupno <i>Total</i>	ustavnog uredjenja i bezbj.CG	života i tijela	sloboda i prava čovjeka i građanina	časti i ugleda	braka i porodice	prava iz rada	izbornih prava
		<i>Constitution and security of MNE</i>	<i>Life and body</i>	<i>Human and civil rights &amp; freedom</i>	<i>Honour and reputation</i>	<i>Marriage and family</i>	<i>Labor rights</i>	<i>Voting rights</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>3099</b>	-	<b>325</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAR	483	-	16	1	2	15	-	-
BERANE	37	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
BIJELO POLJE	376	-	56	5	3	15	-	-
BUDVA	224	-	16	1	1	6	-	1
DANILOVGRAD	85	-	18	-	-	4	-	-
ŽABLJAK	31	-	6	1	2	1	-	-
KOLAŠIN	142	-	15	-	-	2	-	-
KOTOR	122	-	9	6	-	13	1	-
MOJKOVAC	77	-	14	1	-	5	-	-
NIKŠIĆ	232	-	21	6	2	11	-	-
PLAV	19	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
PLUŽINE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLJEVLJA	142	-	21	6	6	22	-	-
PODGORICA	344	-	31	6	2	23	-	-
ROŽAJE	153	-	37	1	-	16	-	-
TIVAT	85	-	8	-	-	6	-	-
ULCINJ	86	-	6	-	-	4	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	202	-	15	-	2	14	-	-
CETINJE	237	-	16	13	1	19	-	-
ŠAVNIK	17	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Inostranstvo / Abroad</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nepoznato / Unknown</b>	<b>-</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

26 – 49. OSUĐENA PUNOLJETNA LIČA PREMA MJESTU  
IZVRŠENJA DJELA I KRIVIČNOM DJELU, 2007.CONVICTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS  
AND PLACE OF A CRIME, in 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv: <i>Criminal acts against:</i>						
	imovine <i>Property</i>	opšte sigurnosti ljudi i imovine <i>General safety of persons and property</i>	bezbjednosti javnog saobraćaja <i>Public transport safety</i>	javnog reda i mira <i>Law and order</i>	službene dužnosti <i>Official duty</i>	zdravlja ljudi <i>Human health</i>	platnog prometa <i>payment operations</i>
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>139</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAR	102	5	86	35	2	9	20
BERANE	7	-	2	-	-	6	4
BIJELO POLJE	44	5	68	19	4	14	10
BUDVA	73	1	41	11	3	20	7
DANILOVGRAD	24	-	22	11	-	2	1
ŽABLJAK	6	1	4	2	-	-	-
KOLAŠIN	36	-	45	10	2	-	1
KOTOR	29	1	26	6	1	9	3
MOJKOVAC	10	-	15	6	1	1	-
NIKŠIĆ	72	1	35	15	2	8	5
PLAV	7	-	-	4	-	-	-
PLUŽINE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLJEVLJA	21	-	13	10	-	2	12
PODGORICA	64	2	71	15	2	53	25
ROŽAJE	25	-	4	5	2	5	19
TIVAT	35	1	6	5	-	2	4
ULCINJ	19	2	12	10	-	4	7
HERCEG NOVI	53	5	41	11	3	6	17
CETINJE	47	1	38	53	2	5	3
ŠAVNIK	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
<b>Inostranstvo / Abroad</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Nepoznato / Unknown</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

26 – 49. OSUĐENA PUNOLJETNA LIČA PREMA MJESTU  
IZVRŠENJA DJELA I KRIVIČNOM DJELU, 2007.CONVICTED ADULTS BY CRIMINAL ACTS  
AND PLACE OF A CRIME, in 2007

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Krivična djela protiv: Criminal acts against:						
	životne sredine	državnih organa	pravosuda	pravnog saobraćaja	Vojske	polne slobode	ostalo
	Environment	State bodies	Judiciary	Legal transactions	Armed forces	Sexual integrity	Other
<b>UKUPNO / TOTAL</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>
ANDRIJEVICA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAR	8	15	1	163	-	3	-
BERANE	4	-	-	2	-	2	-
BIJELO POLJE	56	42	6	25	-	4	-
BUDVA	2	8	6	24	1	2	-
DANILOVGRAD	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
ŽABLJAK	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
KOLAŠIN	16	12	-	3	-	-	-
KOTOR	-	4	2	9	1	2	-
MOJKOVAC	12	6	-	6	-	-	-
NIKŠIĆ	4	30	4	15	-	1	-
PLAV	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
PLUŽINE	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PLJEVLJA	4	15	1	9	-	-	-
PODGORICA	10	6	7	25	-	2	-
ROŽAJE	17	10	-	12	-	-	-
TIVAT	-	7	3	5	3	-	-
ULCINJ	3	2	1	16	-	-	-
HERCEG NOVI	-	4	1	25	2	2	1
CETINJE	2	16	6	15	-	-	-
ŠAVNIK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Inostranstvo / Abroad</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Nepoznato / Unknown</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**MEĐUNARODNI PREGLED**

***INTERNATIONAL REVIEW***





## METODOLOŠKA OBJAŠNJENJA

### Izvori podataka

Podaci međunarodnog pregleda su najvećim dijelom preuzeti iz statističkih publikacija UN i publikacija specijalizovanih agencija UN. Posebno su korišćeni slijedeći izvori:

#### *Za više odjeljaka:*

UN Statistical Yearbook; UN Monthly Bulletin of Statistics; Yearbook of Labour Statistics (ILO); International Financial Statistics (IMF); World Health Statistics; International Commodity Statistical Yearbook.

#### *Za odjeljak o stanovništvu:*

UN Demographic Yearbook; UN Statistical Papers; Population and Vital Statistics Reports.

#### *Za odjeljak o zaposlenosti:*

Yearbook of Labour Statistics (ILO).

#### *Za odjeljak o bruto domaćem proizvodu i nacionalnim računima*

UN Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics; Handbook of International Trade and Development Statistics.

#### *Za odeljak o energiji:*

UN Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, 2008.

#### *Za odjeljak o spoljnoj trgovini:*

UN Yearbook of International Trade Statistics, International Financial Statistics. UN Monthly Bulletin of Statistics.

### Obuhvatnost

Tabela o stanovništvu ima najširi obuhvat u pogledu broja posmatranih država svijeta. To se, iako u nešto manjoj mjeri, odnosi i na tabelu o površinama i kategorijama zemljišta. U ostalim tabelama izvršen je izbor zemalja, a kriterijum je bio značaj zemlje u trgovinskim odnosima u svjetskom okviru, a u najvećem broju slučajeva dostupnost i raspoloživost objavljenih podataka. Unutar kontinenata zemlje su date azbučnim redom.

U pogledu uporedivosti potrebno je imati u vidu da su u načelu pokazatelji vremenskih serija međusobno bolje uporedivi nego pokazatelji prostornih serija. Razlike u metodologiji, naime, mnogo su veće među zemljama nego unutar zemalja po godinama ili razdobljima. O tome je potrebno voditi posebno računa prilikom upoređivanja pokazatelja za dvije ili više zemalja.

## METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

### Sources of data

The data in the Chapter of *International Review* have been mainly extracted from UN and specialized UN agencies' statistical publications. In particular, the following sources have been used:

#### *For several sections:*

UN Statistical Yearbook; UN Monthly Bulletin of Statistics; Yearbook of Labour Statistics (ILO); International Financial Statistics (IMF); World Health Statistics; International Commodity Statistical Yearbook.

#### *For Population section:*

UN Demographic Yearbook; UN Statistical Papers; Population and Vital Statistics Reports.

#### *For Employment section::*

Yearbook of Labour Statistics (ILO).

#### *For GDP and National Accounts section::*

UN Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics; Handbook of International Trade and Development Statistics.

#### *For Energy section:*

UN Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, 2008.

#### *For External Trade section:*

UN Yearbook of International Trade Statistics; International Financial Statistics. UN Monthly Bulletin of Statistics.

### Coverage

The table on population has the most extensive coverage as regards the number of observed countries of the world. It refers, though to certain extent, to the table on areas and land categories. For other tables a deliberate choice of countries has been made, whereas the main criterion was the importance of the given country in the world trade, and in most cases, the countries have been chosen according to the availability of published data. The countries are shown in alphabetic order within continents.

As regards the comparability, it should be kept in mind that, in principle, the indicators of time series between two or more countries are more mutually comparable than the indicators of space series. The differences in the methodology are greater among countries than within countries, by years or periods. This should be taken into account especially when comparing indicators for two or more countries.

## 27 - 1. STANOVNIŠTVO I POVRŠINA, 2005.

## POPULATION AND AREA, 2005

		Procijenjeni broj stanovnika sredinom godine, hilj. <i>Estimated mid-year population, thous.</i>	Površina, km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Stanovništvo na 1 km <sup>2</sup> <i>Population per 1 km<sup>2</sup></i>	Glavni grad / Capital Broj stanovnika, hilj. / Population, thous.		
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>Europe</b>						
Albanija	<i>Albania</i>	3154	28748	110	Tirana	388	<i>Tirana</i>
Andora	<i>Andorra</i>	73	468	156	Andora	22	<i>Andorra la Vella</i>
Austrija	<i>Austria</i>	8292	83858	99	Beč	2260	<i>Vienna</i>
Belgija	<i>Belgium</i>	10398	30510	341	Brisel	1012	<i>Brussels</i>
Bjelorusija	<i>Belarus</i>	9795	207600	47	Minsk	1778	<i>Minsk</i>
Bosna i Hercegovina	<i>Bosnia &amp; Herzegovina</i>	3915	51129	77	Sarajevo	380	<i>Sarajevo</i>
Bugarska	<i>Bulgaria</i>	7745	110910	70	Sofija	1093	<i>Sofia</i>
Velika Britanija	<i>United Kingdom</i>	60245	244820	246	London	8505	<i>London</i>
Gruzija	<i>Georgia</i>	4473	69700	64	Tbilisi	1047	<i>Tbilisi</i>
Grčka	<i>Greece</i>	11100	131940	84	Atina	3230	<i>Athens</i>
Danska	<i>Denmark</i>	5417	43094	126	Kopenhagen	1088	<i>Copenhagen</i>
Estonija	<i>Estonia</i>	1344	45226	30	Talin	392	<i>Tallinn</i>
Irska	<i>Ireland</i>	4143	70280	59	Dablin	1037	<i>Dublin</i>
Island	<i>Iceland</i>	296	103000	3	Rejkjavik	185	<i>Reykjavik</i>
Italija	<i>Italy</i>	58646	301230	195	Rim	3348	<i>Rome</i>
Letonija	<i>Latvia</i>	2302	64589	36	Riga	729	<i>Riga</i>
Litvanija	<i>Lithuania</i>	3425	65200	53	Vilnius	553	<i>Vilnius</i>
Luksemburg	<i>Luxembourg</i>	457	2586	177	Luksemburg	77	<i>Luxembourg</i>
Mađarska	<i>Hungary</i>	10086	93030	108	Budimpešta	1693	<i>Budapest</i>
Makedonija	<i>Macedonia</i>	2034	25333	80	Skoplje	475	<i>Skopje</i>
Malta	<i>Malta</i>	403	316	1275	Valeta	210	<i>Valletta</i>
Moldavija	<i>Moldova</i>	3877	33843	115	Kišinjev	598	<i>Chisinau</i>
Monako	<i>Monaco</i>	33	2	16500	Monako	33	<i>Monaco</i>
Njemačka	<i>Germany</i>	82652	357021	232	Berlin	3389	<i>Berlin</i>
Norveška	<i>Norway</i>	4639	324220	14	Oslo	802	<i>Oslo</i>
Poljska	<i>Poland</i>	38196	312685	122	Varšava	1680	<i>Warsaw</i>
Portugalija	<i>Portugal</i>	10528	92391	114	Lisabon	2761	<i>Lisbon</i>
Rumunija	<i>Romania</i>	21628	237500	91	Bukurešt	1934	<i>Bucharest</i>
Ruska Federacija	<i>Russian Federation</i>	143953	17075200	8	Moskva	10654	<i>Moscow</i>
Republika Slovačka	<i>Slovakia</i>	5387	48845	110	Bratislava	424	<i>Bratislava</i>
Slovenija	<i>Slovenia</i>	1999	20273	99	Ljubljana	263	<i>Ljubljana</i>
Republika Srbija	<i>Republic of Serbia</i>	7441 <sup>1)</sup>	88361	...	Beograd	1597	<i>Belgrade</i>
Ukrajina	<i>Ukraine</i>	46918	603700	78	Kijev	2672	<i>Kiev</i>
Finska	<i>Finland</i>	5246	337030	16	Helsinki	1091	<i>Helsinki</i>
Francuska	<i>France</i>	60991	547030	111	Pariz	9820	<i>Paris</i>
Holandija	<i>Netherlands</i>	16328	41526	393	Amsterdam	1147	<i>Amsterdam</i>
Hrvatska	<i>Croatia</i>	4551	56542	80	Zagreb	689	<i>Zagreb</i>
Češka Republika	<i>Czech Republic</i>	10192	78866	129	Prag	1171	<i>Prague</i>
Švajcarska	<i>Switzerland</i>	7424	41290	180	Bern	357	<i>Bern</i>
Švedska	<i>Sweden</i>	9038	449964	20	Štokholm	1708	<i>Stockholm</i>
Španija	<i>Spain</i>	43397	504782	86	Madrid	5608	<i>Madrid</i>

## 27 - 1. STANOVNIŠTVO I POVRŠINA, 2005.

## POPULATION AND AREA, 2005

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Procijenjeni broj stanovnika sredinom godine, hilj. <i>Estimated mid-year population, thous.</i>	Površina, km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Stanovništvo na 1 km <sup>2</sup> <i>Population per 1 km<sup>2</sup></i>	Glavni grad / Capital Broj stanovnika, hilj. / Population, thous.		
<b>Azija</b>	<b>Asia</b>						
Avganistan	<i>Afghanistan</i>	25067	647500	39	Kabul	2994	<i>Kabul</i>
Azerbejdžan	<i>Azerbaijan</i>	8352	86600	96	Baku	1856	<i>Baku</i>
Bangladeš	<i>Bangladesh</i>	153281	144000	1064	Daka	12430	<i>Dhaka</i>
Bahrein	<i>Bahrain</i>	725	665	1090	Manama	162	<i>Manamah</i>
Butan	<i>Bhutan</i>	637	47000	14	Timbu	85	<i>Thimphu</i>
Vijetnam	<i>Vietnam</i>	85029	329560	258	Hanoj	4164	<i>Hanoi</i>
Izrael	<i>Israel</i>	6692	20770	322	Jerusalim	711	<i>Jerusalem</i>
Indija	<i>India</i>	1134403	3287590	345	Nju delhi	15048	<i>New Delhi</i>
Indonezija	<i>Indonesia</i>	226063	1919440	118	Džakarta	13215	<i>Jakarta</i>
Irak	<i>Iraq</i>	27996	437072	64	Bagdad	5904	<i>Baghdad</i>
Iran	<i>Iran</i>	69421	1648000	42	Teheran	7314	<i>Tehran</i>
Japan	<i>Japan</i>	127897	377835	338	Tokio	35197	<i>Tokyo</i>
Jemen	<i>Yemen</i>	21096	527970	40	Sana	1801	<i>Sanaa</i>
Jermenija	<i>Armenia</i>	3018	29800	101	Jerevan	1103	<i>Yerevan</i>
Jordan	<i>Jordan</i>	5544	92300	60	Aman	1292	<i>Amman</i>
Kazahstan	<i>Kazakhstan</i>	15211	2717300	6	Alma Ata	331	<i>Almaty</i>
Kambodža	<i>Cambodia</i>	13956	181040	77	Phnom Pen	1364	<i>Phnom Penh</i>
Katar	<i>Qatar</i>	796	11437	70	Doha	357	<i>Doha</i>
Kina	<i>China</i>	1312979	9596960	137	Peking	10717	<i>Beijing</i>
Kipar	<i>Cyprus</i>	836	9250	90	Nikozija	211	<i>Nicosia</i>
Kirgizija	<i>Kyrgyzstan</i>	5204	198500	26	Binšek	798	<i>Bishkek</i>
Koreja, NDR	<i>Korea, DPR</i>	23616	120540	196	Pjong Jang	3351	<i>Pyongyang</i>
Republika Koreja	<i>Korea, Rep.</i>	47870	98480	486	Seul	9645	<i>Seoul</i>
Kuvajt	<i>Kuwait</i>	2700	17820	152	Kuvajt	1810	<i>Kuwait City</i>
Laos	<i>Lao</i>	5664	236800	24	Vijentijan	702	<i>Vientiane</i>
Liban	<i>Lebanon</i>	4011	10400	386	Bejrut	1777	<i>Beirut</i>
Malezija	<i>Malaysia</i>	25653	329750	78	Kuala lumpur	1405	<i>Kuala Lumpur</i>
Mianmar	<i>Myanmar</i>	47967	678500	71	Rangun	4107	<i>Rangoon</i>
Mongolija	<i>Mongolia</i>	2581	1565000	2	Ulan Bator	863	<i>Ulan Bator</i>
Nepal	<i>Nepal</i>	27094	140800	192	Katmandu	815	<i>Kathmandu</i>
Oman	<i>Oman</i>	2507	212460	12	Maskat	565	<i>Muscat</i>
Pakistan	<i>Pakistan</i>	158081	803940	197	Islamabad	736	<i>Islamabad</i>
Saudijska Arabija	<i>Saudi Arabia</i>	23612	1960582	12	Rijad	4193	<i>Riyadh</i>
Singapur	<i>Singapore</i>	4327	693	6244	Singapur	4326	<i>Singapore</i>
Sirija	<i>Syria</i>	18894	185180	102	Damask	2272	<i>Damascus</i>
Tajland	<i>Thailand</i>	63003	514000	123	Bankok	6593	<i>Bangkok</i>
Tadžikistan	<i>Tajikistan</i>	6550	143100	46	Dušanbe	549	<i>Dushanbe</i>
Turkmenistan	<i>Turkmenistan</i>	4833	488100	10	Ašhabad	711	<i>Ashgabat</i>
Turska	<i>Turkey</i>	72970	780580	93	Ankara	3573	<i>Ankara</i>
Uzbekistan	<i>Uzbekistan</i>	26593	447400	59	Taškent	2181	<i>Tashkent</i>
Ujed. Arapski Emirati	<i>United Arab Emirates</i>	4104	82880	50	Abu Dabi	597	<i>Abu Dhabi</i>
Filipini	<i>Philippines</i>	84566	300000	282	Manila	10686	<i>Manila</i>
Sri Lanka	<i>Sri Lanka</i>	19121	65610	291	Kolombo	652	<i>Colombo</i>

## 27 - 1. STANOVNIŠTVO I POVRŠINA, 2005.

## POPULATION AND AREA, 2005

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Procijenjeni broj stanovnika sredinom godine, hilj. <i>Estimated mid-year population, thous.</i>	Površina, km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Stanovništvo na 1 km <sup>2</sup> <i>Population per 1 km<sup>2</sup></i>	Glavni grad / Capital Broj stanovnika, hilj. / Population, thous		
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>Africa</b>						
Alžir	Algeria	32854	2381740	14	Alžir	3200	Algiers
Angola	Angola	16095	1246700	13	Luanda	2766	Luanda
Benin	Benin	8490	112620	75	Porto Novo	242	Porto-Novo
Bocvana	Botswana	1836	600370	3	Gaboron	210	Gaborone
Burkina Faso	Burkina Faso	13933	274200	51	Uagadugu	926	Ouagadougou
Burundi	Burundi	7859	27830	282	Budžumbura	447	Bujumbura
Gabon	Gabon	1291	267667	5	Libervil	556	Libreville
Gambija	Gambia	1617	11300	143	Bandžul	381	Banjul
Gana	Ghana	22535	239460	94	Akra	1981	Accra
Gvineja	Guinea	9003	245857	37	Konakri	1425	Conakry
Gvineja Bisao	Guinea-Bissau	1597	36120	44	Bisao	367	Bissau
Egipat	Egypt	72850	1001450	73	Kairo	11128	Cairo
Ekvatorijalna Gvineja	Equatorial Guinea	484	28051	17	Malabo	96	Malabo
Etiopija	Ethiopia	78986	1127127	70	Adis Abeba	2893	Addis Ababa
Zambija	Zambia	11478	752614	15	Lusaka	1260	Lusaka
Zimbabve	Zimbabwe	13120	390580	34	Harare	1515	Harare
Južna Afrika	South Africa	47939	1219912	39	Pretorija	1271	Pretoria
Kamerun	Cameroon	17795	475440	37	Jaunde	1485	Yaounde
Kenija	Kenya	35599	582650	61	Najrobi	2773	Nairobi
Komorska Ostrva	Comoros	798	2170	368	Moroni	44	Moroni
Kongo	Congo	3610	342000	11	Brazavil	1173	Brazzaville
Kongo, Dem. Rep.	Congo, Dem. Rep.	58741	2345410	25	Kinšasa	6049	Kinshasa
Lesoto	Lesotho	1981	30355	65	Maseru	172	Maseru
Liberija	Liberia	3442	111370	31	Monroviya	936	Monrovia
Libija	Libya	5918	1759540	3	Tripoli	2098	Tripoli
Madagaskar	Madagascar	18643	587040	32	Antananariva	1585	Antananarivo
Malavi	Malawi	13226	118480	112	Lilongve	676	Lilongwe
Mali	Mali	11611	1240000	9	Bamako	1368	Bamako
Maroko	Morocco	30495	446550	68	Rabat	1647	Rabat
Mauritanija	Mauritania	2963	1030700	3	Naukšot	637	Nouakchott
Mauricijus	Mauritius	1241	2040	608	Port Luis	146	Port Louis
Mozambik	Mozambique	20533	801590	26	Maputo	1320	Maputo
Namibija	Namibia	2020	825418	2	Vindhak	289	Windhoek
Niger	Niger	13264	1267000	10	Niamej	850	Niamey
Nigerija	Nigeria	141356	923768	153	Abuja	612	Abuja
Obala Slonovače	Ivory Coast	17298	322460	54	Jamusukro	490	Yamoussoukro
Ruanda	Rwanda	9234	26338	351	Kigali	779	Kigali
Svazilend	Swaziland	1125	17363	65	Mbabane	73	Mbabane
Senegal	Senegal	11770	196190	60	Dakar	2159	Dakar
Sijera Leone	Sierra Leone	5586	71740	78	Fritaun	799	Freetown
Somalija	Somalia	8196	637657	13	Mogadiš	1320	Mogadishu
Sudan	Sudan	36900	2505810	15	Kartum	4518	Khartoum
Tanzanija	Tanzania	37849	945087	40	Dodoma	168	Dodoma
Togo	Togo	6239	56785	110	Lome	1337	Lome
Tunis	Tunisia	10105	163610	62	Tunis	734	Tunis
Uganda	Uganda	28947	236040	123	Kampala	1319	Kampala
Centr. Afrička Republika	Central African Republic	4191	622984	7	Bangun	541	Bangui
Čad	Chad	10146	1284000	8	Ndžamena	888	N'Djamena

## 27 - 1. STANOVNIŠTVO I POVRŠINA, 2005.

## POPULATION AND AREA, 2005

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Procijenjeni broj stanovnika sredinom godine, hilj. <i>Estimated mid-year population, thous.</i>	Površina, km <sup>2</sup> <i>Area, km<sup>2</sup></i>	Stanovništvo na 1 km <sup>2</sup> <i>Population per 1 km<sup>2</sup></i>	Glavni grad / Capital Broj stanovnika, hilj. / Population, thous		
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>	<b>North and Central America</b>						
Antigua i Barbuda	Antigua and Barbuda	83	443	187	Sent Džons	32	St. John's
Barbados	Barbados	292	431	677	Bridžtaun	142	Bridgetown
Bahami	Bahamas	323	13940	23	Nasau	233	Nassau
Belize	Belize	276	22966	12	Belmopan	14	Belmopan
Bermudi	Bermuda	64	53	1208	Hamilton	1	Hamilton
Granada	Grenada	105	344	305	Sv.Dorđe	32	St. George's
Grenland	Greenland	57	2175600	0	Gothab	15	Gothab
Gvadelupa	Guadeloupe	438	1779	246	Base-Tere	19	Basse-Terre
Gvatemala	Guatemala	12710	108890	117	Gvatemala	984	Guatemala City
Dominikanska Rep.	Dominican, Rep.	9470	48730	194	Santo Domin.	2022	Santo Domingo
Jamajka	Jamaica	2682	10991	244	Kingston	576	Kingston
Kanada	Canada	32271	9984670	3	Otava	1156	Ottawa
Kostarika	Costa Rica	4327	51100	85	San Hoze	1217	San Jose
Kuba	Cuba	11260	110860	102	Havana	2189	Havana
Martinik	Martinique	396	1128	351	For de Frans	91	Fort-de-France
Meksiko	Mexico	104266	1972550	53	Meksiko	19411	Mexico City
Nikaragva	Nicaragua	5463	129494	42	Managva	1165	Managua
Panama	Panama	3232	78200	41	Panama	1216	Panama City
Portoriko	Puerto Rico	3947	8875	445	Sanhuan	2605	San Juan
SAD	USA	299846	9629091	31	Vašington	4238	Washington
Salvador	El Salvador	6668	21040	317	San Salvador	1517	San Salvador
Santa Lučija	St. Lucia	161	616	261	Kastis	13	Castries
Trinidad i Tobago	Trinidad and Tobago	1324	5128	258	Port of Spein	52	Port of Spain
Haiti	Haiti	9296	27750	335	Port-e-Prins	2129	Port-au-Prince
Holandski Antili	Netherlands Antilles	186	800	233	Vilemšlad	125	Willemstad
Honduras	Honduras	6834	112090	61	Tegusigalpa	927	Tegucigalpa
<b>Južna Amerika</b>	<b>South America</b>						
Argentina	Argentina	38747	2766890	14	Buenos Aires	12550	Buenos Aires
Bolivija	Bolivia	9182	1098580	8	La Paz	1527	La Paz
Brazil	Brazil	186831	8511965	22	Brazilija	3341	Brasilia
Venecuela	Venezuela	26726	912050	29	Karakas	2913	Caracas
Gvajana	Guyana	739	214970	3	Džordžtaun	134	Georgetown
Ekvador	Ecuador	13061	283560	46	Kito	1514	Quito
Kolumbija	Colombia	44946	1138910	39	Bogota	7747	Bogota
Paragvaj	Paraguay	5904	406750	15	Asunsion	1858	Asuncion
Peru	Peru	27274	1285220	21	Lima	7186	Lima
Urugvaj	Uruguay	3326	176220	19	Montevideo	1264	Montevideo
Čile	Chile	16295	756950	22	Santjago	5683	Santiago
<b>Okeanija</b>	<b>Oceania</b>						
Australija	Australia	20310	7686850	3	Kamera	381	Canberra
Vanuatu	Vanuatu	215	12200	18	Port-Vila	36	Port-Vila
Novi Zeland	New Zealand	4097	268680	15	Velington	346	Wellington
Papua Nova Gvineja	Papua New Guinea	6070	462840	13	Port Moresbi	289	Port Moresby
Samoa	Samoa	184	2944	63	Apia	41	Apia
Solomonska ostrva	Solomon Islands	472	28450	17	Honiara	61	Honiara
Fidži	Fiji	828	18270	45	Suva	219	Suva

## 27 - 2. STANOVNIŠTVO PREMA POLU, STAROSTI, 2005

## POPULATION BY SEX, AGE AND ECONOMICALLY, 2005

	Stanovništvo, hilj. Population, thous.			Starosna struktura, % Age structure, %					Žene u fertilnom periodu (15-49), % Women in fertile period (15-49) %	Prosječna starost stanovništva Population's average age	
	ukupno Total	muško Male	žensko Female	0-4 god. Yrs.	5-14 Yrs.	15-24 Yrs.	25-64 Yrs.	65 i više Yrs. and over			
<b>Evropa</b>											<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	8292	4060	4232	5	11	12	56	16	48.2	40.1	Austria
Belgija	10398	5089	5309	5	12	12	54	17	46.3	40.3	Belgium
Bjelorusija	9795	4567	5228	5	11	16	54	14	51.2	37.4	Belarus
Bugarska	7745	3758	3987	4	9	14	56	17	47.0	40.8	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	60245	29475	30770	6	12	13	53	16	47.2	38.9	United Kingdom
Grčka	11100	5495	5605	5	10	12	55	18	48.3	40.1	Greece
Estonija	1344	619	725	5	10	16	52	17	47.2	38.9	Estonia
Irska	4143	2066	2077	7	13	16	53	11	52.2	33.4	Ireland
Italija	58646	28478	30168	5	9	10	56	20	45.9	42.0	Italy
Letonija	2302	1060	1242	4	10	16	53	17	47.6	39.3	Latvia
Litvanija	3425	1597	1828	5	12	16	52	15	48.8	37.9	Lithuania
Luksemburg	457	226	231	6	13	12	5	14	49.4	38.3	Luxembourg
Mađarska	10186	4805	5281	5	11	13	56	15	46.4	38.7	Hungary
Njemačka	82652	40388	42264	4	10	12	55	19	46.2	42.1	Germany
Portugalija	10528	5089	5439	5	10	13	55	17	48.3	39.1	Portugal
Rumunija	21628	10536	11092	5	11	15	54	15	50.5	36.7	Romania
Ruska Federacija	143953	66814	77139	5	10	17	54	14	51.7	37.3	Russian Federation
Rep. Slovačka	5387	2614	2773	5	12	16	55	12	51.8	35.6	Slovakia
Slovenija	1999	975	1024	4	10	13	57	16	49.2	40.2	Slovenia
Republika Srbija <sup>2)</sup>	7441	3618	3823	5	11	13	54	17	45.8	40.6	Republic of Serbia <sup>2)</sup>
Ukrajina	46918	21662	25256	4	10	16	54	16	49.0	38.9	Ukraine
Finska	5246	2567	2679	5	12	13	54	16	44.0	40.9	Finland
Francuska	60991	29718	31273	6	12	13	53	16	45.9	38.9	France
Holandija	16328	8075	8253	4	12	12	58	14	47.5	39.1	Netherlands
Hrvatska	4551	2191	2360	5	11	13	54	17	46.4	40.6	Croatia
Češka Republika	10192	4970	5222	5	10	13	58	14	48.1	38.9	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	7424	3620	3804	5	12	12	56	15	47.6	40.1	Switzerland
Švedska	9038	4481	4557	5	12	12	54	17	44.4	40.2	Sweden
Španija	43397	21375	22022	5	9	12	57	17	50.5	38.8	Spain
<b>Azija</b>											<b>Asia</b>
Bangladeš	153281	78470	74811	12	23	20	41	4	52.4	22.2	Bangladesh
Japan	127897	62486	65411	5	9	11	55	20	43.1	42.9	Japan
Kina	1312979	678176	634803	7	15	17	53	8	56.6	32.5	China
Kipar	836	407	429	6	14	16	52	12	51.5	35.3	Cyprus
Malezija	25653	13036	12617	11	21	19	45	4	54.1	24.7	Malaysia
Pakistan	158081	81328	76753	12	25	22	37	4	50.7	20.3	Pakistan
Sri Lanka	19121	9450	9671	8	16	19	50	7	54.8	29.5	Sri Lanka
<b>Afrika</b>											<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	32854	16583	16271	10	20	23	42	5	57.2	24.0	Algeria
Egipat	72850	36488	36362	12	22	21	40	5	51.9	22.9	Egypt
Etiopija	78986	39278	39708	17	28	20	32	3	46.0	17.5	Ethiopia
Zimbabve	13120	6509	6611	13	27	25	31	4	50.1	19.0	Zimbabwe
Južna Afrika	47939	23549	24390	11	21	20	44	4	53.1	23.9	South Africa
Maroko	30495	15008	15487	10	21	21	43	5	55.8	24.3	Morocco
Tunis	10105	5088	5017	8	18	21	47	6	57.7	26.7	Tunisia
<b>Amerika</b>											<b>America</b>
Argentina	38747	18948	19799	9	18	17	46	10	49.1	28.9	Argentina
Brazil	186831	92183	94648	10	18	19	47	6	54.8	26.9	Brazil
Ekvador	13061	6550	6511	11	22	19	42	6	51.7	24.0	Ecuador
Kolumbija	44946	22134	22812	10	20	19	46	5	54.2	25.6	Colombia
Kostarika	4327	2200	2127	9	19	20	46	6	55.1	26.1	Costa Rica
Meksiko	104266	50919	53347	10	21	18	45	6	53.9	25.6	Mexico
Peru	27274	13666	13608	10	21	20	43	6	52.9	24.3	Peru
SAD	299846	147501	152345	7	14	14	53	12	48.9	36.0	USA
Urugvaj	3326	1606	1720	8	16	15	47	14	46.8	32.6	Uruguay
Čile	16295	8061	8234	8	17	17	50	8	53.1	30.6	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>											<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	20310	10101	10209	6	13	14	54	13	49.4	36.7	Australia
Novi Zeland	4097	2016	2081	7	15	14	52	12	49.9	35.5	New Zealand

## 27 - 3. ROĐENJA, UMIRANJA I BRAKOV

## BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

	Živorodeni <i>Live births</i>			Umrli <i>Deaths</i>		Prirodni priraštaj <i>Natural increase</i>	Umrli odojčad <i>Infant deaths</i>			
	godina <i>Year</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa <i>Rate</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa <i>Rate</i>		godina <i>Year</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa <i>Rate</i>	
<b>Evropa</b>										<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	2005	39612	12,6	17427	5,5	7,1	2005	303	7,6	Albania
Austrija	2005	78190	9,5	75189	9,1	0,4	2005	327	4,2	Austria
Belgija	2005	117799	11,2	102963	9,8	1,3	2005	515	4,4	Belgium
Bjelorusija	2005	90508	9,3	141857	14,5	-5,3	2005	640	7,1	Belarus
Bugarska	2005	71075	9,2	113374	14,6	-5,5	2005	739	10,4	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	2005	722600	12,0	582900	9,7	2,3	2005	3670	5,1	United Kingdom
Grčka	2005	107545	9,7	105091	9,5	-0,2	2005	409	3,8	Greece
Danska	2005	64282	11,9	54962	10,1	1,7	2005	280	4,4	Denmark
Estonija	2005	14350	10,7	17316	12,9	-2,2	2005	78	...	Estonia
Italija	2005	554022	9,5	567304	9,7	-0,2	2005	2554	4,6	Italy
Letonija	2005	21497	9,3	32777	14,2	-4,9	2005	168	7,8	Latvia
Litvanija	2005	30541	8,9	43799	12,8	-3,9	2005	209	6,8	Lithuania
Mađarska	2005	97496	9,7	135732	13,5	-3,8	2005	607	6,2	Hungary
Makedonija	2005	22482	11,0	18406	9,0	2,0	2005	287	12,8	Macedonia
Moldavija	2005	37695	10,5	44689	12,4	-1,9	2005	468	12,4	Moldova, Rep.
Njemačka	2005	685795	8,3	830227	10,1	-1,8	2005	2696	4,1	Germany
Norveška	2005	56756	12,3	41232	8,9	3,4	2005	175	3,2	Norway
Poljska	2005	364383	9,5	368285	9,7	-0,1	2005	2340	6,8	Poland
Portugalija	2005	109399	10,4	107462	10,2	0,2	2005	382	3,8	Portugal
Rumunija	2005	221020	10,2	262101	12,1	-1,9	2005	3310	16,7	Romania
Ruska Federacija	2005	1457400	10,2	2303935	16,1	-5,9	2005	...	...	Russian Federation
Slovenija	2005	18157	9,1	18825	9,4	-0,3	2005	75	3,7	Slovenia
Slovačka Republika	2005	54430	10,1	53475	9,9	0,2	2005	392	6,8	Slovakia
Republika Srbija	2005	72180	9,7	106771	14,3	-4,6	2005	579	8,0	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	2005	426086	9,1	781961	16,6	-7,6	2005	4259	10,0	Ukraine
Finska	2005	57745	11,0	47928	9,1	1,9	2005	174	3,0	Finland
Francuska	2005	774355	12,7	527533	8,6	4,0	2005	2775	3,6	France
Holandija	2005	187910	11,5	136402	8,4	3,2	2005	928	4,9	Netherlands
Hrvatska	2005	42492	9,6	51790	11,7	-2,1	2005	242	5,7	Croatia
Češka Republika	2005	102211	10,0	107938	10,5	-0,6	2005	347	3,4	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	2005	72903	9,8	61124	8,2	1,6	2005	308	4,2	Switzerland
Švedska	2005	101346	11,2	991710	10,2	1,1	2005	246	2,4	Sweden
Španija	2005	465616	10,7	387355	8,9	1,8	2005	1765	3,8	Spain
<b>Azija</b>										<b>Asia</b>
Izrael	2005	145207	21,3	38846	5,6	15,2	2005	627	4,4	Israel
Japan	2005	1110721	8,7	1028602	8,5	-0,2	2005	2958	2,8	Japan
Republika Koreja	2005	476052	9,9	245771	5,1	4,0	2004	2209	4,6	Korea, Rep.
Mongolija	2005	45300	17,7	16500	6,5	11,3	2005	938	20,7	Mongolia
Turska	2005	1360000	19,1	443000	6,2	12,6	2004	33456	24,6	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>										<b>Africa</b>
Egipat	2005	1777418	26,1	440149	6,2	18,8	2005	36146	20,1	Egypt
Maroko	2001	541298	18,6	95612	...	...	2001	7379	...	Morocco
Tunis	2001	163300	16,9	53300	...	...	2001	...	...	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>										<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	2005	339757	10,5	236108	7,2	3,4	2004	1775	5,3	Canada
Meksiko	2005	2655894	...	472140	4,8	...	2005	32603	...	Mexico
SAD	2004	4115590	14,0	2398343	8,2	5,8	2004	27838	6,8	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>										<b>South America</b>
Argentina	2005	721220	18,5	293529	7,6	10,8	2005	9507	13,3	Argentina
Venezuela	2005	665997	25,1	110301	4,2	20,9	2002	7645	15,5	Venezuela
Peru	2003	373600	...	85198	...	16,8	2003	7122	...	Peru
Čile	2004	230352	14,3	86138	5,4	9,0	2004	2034	8,8	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>										<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	2005	259791	12,7	130714	6,4	6,3	2005	1302	5,0	Australia
Novi Zeland	2005	57745	14,1	27034	6,6	7,5	2005	295	5,1	New Zealand



## 27 - 3. ROĐENJA, UMIRANJA I BRAKOVİ

## BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

/nastavak/

/continued/

	Očekivano trajanje života <i>Life expectancy</i>			Zaključeni brakovi <i>Marriages</i>			Razvodi <i>Divorces</i>			
	godina <i>Year</i>	muško <i>Male</i>	žensko <i>Female</i>	godina <i>Year</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa <i>Rate</i>	godina <i>Year</i>	broj <i>Number</i>	stopa <i>Rate</i>	
<b>Evropa</b>										<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	2006	69,0	73,0	2005	21795	6,9	2005	3929	1,3	Albania
Austrija	2006	77,0	83,0	2005	39153	4,8	2005	19453	2,4	Austria
Belgija	2006	77,0	82,0	2005	431826	4,1	2005	30844	2,9	Belgium
Bjelorusija	2006	63,0	75,0	2004	60265	6,1	2004	29133	3,0	Belarus
Bugarska	2006	69,0	76,0	2005	33501	4,3	2005	14663	1,9	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	2006	77,0	80,9	2003	306214	5,1	2003	166536	2,8	United Kingdom
Grčka	2006	77,0	81,7	2005	51377	4,6	2005	13494	1,2	Greece
Danska	2006	76,0	79,9	2005	37711	7,0	2005	15300	2,8	Denmark
Estonija	2006	67,0	77,6	2005	5699	4,2	2005	4054	3,0	Estonia
Italija	2006	78,0	83,6	2005	250764	4,3	2004	45097	0,8	Italy
Letonija	2006	65,0	76,0	2005	12544	5,5	2005	6341	2,8	Latvia
Litvanija	2006	65,0	77,0	2004	19938	5,8	2005	11097	3,3	Lithuania
Mađarska	2006	69,0	78,0	2005	44234	4,4	2005	24795	2,5	Hungary
Makedonija	2006	71,0	76,0	2005	14500	7,1	2005	1552	0,8	Macedonia
Moldavija	2006	64,0	72,0	2004	25164	7,0	2005	14521	4,0	Moldova, Rep.
Njemačka	2006	77,0	82,0	2005	388451	4,7	2005	201693	2,5	Germany
Norveška	2006	78,0	83,0	2005	22392	4,8	2005	11040	2,4	Norway
Poljska	2006	71,0	80,0	2005	206916	5,4	2005	67578	1,8	Poland
Portugalija	2006	75,0	82,0	2005	48671	4,6	2005	22853	2,2	Portugal
Rumunija	2006	69,0	76,0	2005	141832	6,6	2005	33193	1,5	Romania
Ruska Federacija	2006	60,0	73,0	2005	1066400	7,4	2005	604900	4,2	Russian Federation
Slovenija	2006	74,0	82,0	2005	5769	2,9	2005	2647	1,2	Slovenia
Slovačka Republika	2006	70,0	78,0	2004	26149	4,9	2005	11553	2,3	Slovakia
Republika Srbija	2006	71,0	76,0	2006	39756	5,4	2006	8204	1,1	Republic of Serbia <sup>1)</sup>
Ukrajina	2006	61,0	73,0	2004	278225	5,9	2005	183455	3,9	Ukraine
Finska	2006	76,0	83,0	2005	29283	5,6	2005	13383	2,6	Finland
Francuska	2006	77,0	84,0	2005	276303	4,5	2005	152020	2,5	France
Holandija	2006	78,0	82,0	2005	72263	4,4	2005	31905	2,0	Netherlands
Hrvatska	2006	72,0	79,0	2005	22138	5,0	2005	4883	1,1	Croatia
Češka Republika	2006	73,0	80,0	2005	51829	5,1	2005	31288	3,2	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	2006	79,0	84,0	2005	40139	5,4	2005	21332	2,9	Switzerland
Švedska	2006	79,0	83,0	2005	44381	4,9	2005	20106	2,2	Sweden
Španija	2006	78,0	84,0	2005	209125	4,8	2005	72848	1,7	Spain
<b>Azija</b>										<b>Asia</b>
Izrael	2006	79,0	82,0	2004	39860	5,9	2004	11185	1,6	Israel
Japan	2006	79,0	86,0	2005	714265	5,6	2005	261917	2,1	Japan
Republika Koreja	2006	75,0	82,0	2005	316375	6,6	2005	128468	2,7	Korea, Rep.
Mongolija	2006	62,0	70,0	2005	14993	5,9	2005	1622	0,6	Mongolia
Turska	2006	71,0	75,0	2004	477451	6,7	2003	50108	...	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>										<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	2006	70,0	72,0	2002	218620	...	...	...	...	Algeria
Egipat	2006	66,0	70,0	2005	522751	...	2003	69867	...	Egypt
Tunis	2006	70,0	75,0	2001	61800	...	2001	...	...	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>										<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	2006	77,8	83,0	2003	147391	4,7	2003	70828	2,2	Canada
Meksiko	2006	71,9	77,0	2003	595713	5,7	2005	70184	0,7	Mexico
SAD	2006	75,0	80,0	2005	2249000	7,6	2005	...	3,6	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>										<b>South America</b>
Argentina	2006	72,0	78,4	2003	129049	3,4	...	...	...	Argentina
Brazil	2006	68,0	73,6	2004	806968	...	2004	153839	...	Brazil
Venecuela	2006	71,0	77,6	2004	74103	2,8	2002	21451	...	Venezuela
Čile	2006	75,0	80,6	2003	56659	3,6	1998	6269	0,42	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>										<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	2006	79,0	84,0	2005	109323	5,4	2005	52399	2,6	Australia
Novi Zeland	2006	78,0	82,0	2005	20470	5,0	2005	9972	2,4	New Zealand

27 - 4. ZAPOSLENO OSOBLJE <sup>1)</sup>PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT <sup>1)</sup>

hilj.

thous.

	Godina	Ukupno Total	Poljoprivreda i šumarstvo, lov i ribolov	Rudarstvo i kame-nolomi	Prerađivačka indus-trija	Elektro-energija, plin i voda	Grade-vinarstvo	Trgovina i ugostitelj-stvo	Saobraćaj i veze	Finansijske i druge usluge	Društvene i lične usluge	Year	
			Agriculture, forestry, hunting & fishery	Mining and quar-rying	Manu-facturing	Electricity, gas and water	Con-struction	Trade and catering	Transport & comm-unications	Financial and other services	Social and personal services		
			A+B	C	D	E	F	G+H	I	J+K	L+O		
<b>Evropa</b>													<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	2006	3928	217	10	742	31	324	854	242	484	1010	2006	Austria
Belgija	2006	4263	83	9	715	35	293	699	320	560	1499	2006	Belgium
Bugarska	2006	3110	252	38	745	59	230	650	220	186	729	2006	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	2005	28166	384	103	3723	176	2202	5508	1932	4396	9547	2005	United Kingdom
Grčka	2006	4453	536	18	563	41	359	1090	282	400	1090	2006	Greece
Danska	2006	2787	79	6	428	17	201	486	176	369	1017	2006	Denmark
Italija	2006	22988	982	42	4826	159	1900	4636	1224	3109	5774	2006	Italy
Mađarska	2006	3930	191	15	865	68	322	739	301	363	1064	2006	Hungary
Makedonija	2006	570	114	4	123	16	43	92	30	22	123	2006	Macedonia
Njemačka	2006	37322	843	116	8157	316	2446	6662	2060	5041	11464	2006	Germany
Norveška	2006	2362	77	35	272	16	167	421	157	306	905	2006	Norway
Poljska	2006	14594	2304	237	2988	223	925	2332	942	1165	3462	2006	Poland
Portugalija	2006	5160	604	18	981	26	553	1031	240	385	1168	2006	Portugal
Rumunija	2006	9313	2840	120	1979	198	558	1192	492	374	1560	2006	Romania
Ruska Federacija	2006	68834	6861	1196	12470	2063	4460	11986	6212	5206	18354	2006	Russian Federation
Slovenija	2006	969	93	6	266	10	57	160	54	86	234	2006	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	2006	2631	541	31	519	62	159	492	151	113	557	2006	Republic of Serbia
Finska	2006	1466	114	5	443	0	162	381	181	336	815	2006	Finland
Holandija	2005	7784	234	8	1021	44	483	1442	484	1173	2570	2005	Netherlands
Hrvatska	2006	1586	226	7	302	23	133	324	104	120	342	2006	Croatia
Češka Republika	2006	4828	182	55	1362	77	436	801	361	413	1137	2006	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	2006	4051	153	...	...	...	277	720	216	697	...	2006	Switzerland
Švedska	2006	4341	86	8	653	25	270	664	274	687	...	2006	Sweden
Španija	2006	19748	944	66	3107	119	2543	4387	1158	2330	4327	2006	Spain
<b>Azija</b>													<b>Asia</b>
Japan	2006	63820	2720	30	11910	360	5590	15170	3960	8960	14400	2006	Japan
Kina	2002	737400	324870	5580	83070	2900	38930	49690	20840	4580	206940	2002	China
Republika Koreja	2006	23151	1785	18	4167	76	1835	5762	1470	2954	4926	2006	Korea, Rep.
Turska	2006	22330	6088	128	4186	93	1267	4730	1163	1401	3495	2006	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>													<b>Africa</b>
Egipat	2005	19342	5974	29	2230	245	1650	2507	1323	570	4726	2005	Egypt
Južna Afrika	2006	12800	1088	398	1737	119	1024	3055	611	1309	2319	2006	South Africa
Maroko	2006	9928	4303	40	1142	43	790	1602	395	152	1450	2006	Morocco
<b>Amerika</b>													<b>America</b>
Brazil	2004	84596	17734	325	11724	354	5354	17676	3994	5720	15111	2004	Brazil
Kanada	2006	16484	436	241	2193	122	1070	3907	1097	2816	4595	2006	Canada
Kolumbija	2004	17578	3683	119	2408	74	785	4400	1205	983	3841	2004	Columbia
Kuba	2006	4755	952	22	525	73	242	603	275	117	1946	2006	Cuba
Meksiko	2006	42198	6033	164	7079	186	3453	12110	2001	2288	6814	2006	Mexico
Peru	2006	3657	28	16	613	9	210	1225	360	322	692	2006	Peru
SAD	2006	144427	2206	687	16377	1186	11749	30802	6269	25359	...	2006	USA
<b>Okeanija</b>													<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	2006	10154	356	103	1058	86	909	2429	646	1630	2908	2006	Australia
Novi Zeland	2006	2117	151	5	276	8	184	465	117	318	583	2006	New Zealand

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci nisu sasvim pogodni za međunarodna poređenja zato što se u izvjesnim slučajevima odnose na lica koja primaju nadnice ili plate, dok se u drugim slučajevima odnose i na poslodavce, lica koja rade samostalno i neplaćene porodične radnike. Takođe je različit tretman oružanih snaga. Korišćena je klasifikacija ISIC, Rev. 3. U većini slučajeva obuhvaćeno je stanovništvo preko 15 godina starosti.

<sup>1)</sup> Data are not quite suitable for international comparisons as in some cases they relate to persons receiving salaries or wages, while in other cases they relate to employers, persons working independently and unpaid family workers. Treatment of armed forces also differs. The Classification ISIC, Rev. 3., has been used. In most cases population aged 15 and over is included.

## 27 - 5. ZAPOSLENOST

## EMPLOYMENT

u hilj.

in thous.

	Izvor podataka	2004	2005	2006	Source of data	
<b>Evropa</b>						<b>Europe</b>
Austrija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	3744	3825	3928	BA	Austria <sup>1)</sup>
Belgija <sup>1) 2)</sup>	BA	4139	4235	4264	BA	Belgium <sup>1) 2)</sup>
Bjelorusija	DA	4316	4350	4410	DA	Belarus
Bugarska <sup>1)</sup>	BA	2922	2980	3110	BA	Bulgaria <sup>1)</sup>
Velika Britanija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	28008	28166	...	BA	United Kingdom <sup>1)</sup>
Danska <sup>1)</sup>	BA	2720	2733	2787	BA	Denmark <sup>1)</sup>
Italija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	22404	22563	22988	BA	Italy <sup>1)</sup>
Mađarska <sup>1)</sup>	BA	3900	3902	3930	BA	Hungary <sup>1)</sup>
Njemačka <sup>1)</sup>	BA	35659	36566	37322	BA	Germany <sup>1)</sup>
Norveška <sup>1)</sup>	BA	2276	2289	2362	BA	Norway <sup>1)</sup>
Poljska <sup>1)</sup>	BA	13795	14116	14594	BA	Poland <sup>1)</sup>
Portugalija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	5128	5123	5160	BA	Portugal <sup>1)</sup>
Rumunija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	9158	9147	9313	BA	Romania <sup>1)</sup>
Ruska Federacija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	67275	68169	68834	BA	Russian federation <sup>1)</sup>
Slovenija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	946	947	969	BA	Slovenia <sup>1)</sup>
Republika Srbija <sup>1) 3)</sup>	BA	2931	2733	2631	BA	Republic of Serbia <sup>1) 3)</sup>
Finska <sup>1)</sup>	BA	2387	2421	2466	BA	Finland <sup>1)</sup>
Francuska <sup>1)</sup>	BA	24784	24919	...	BA	France <sup>1)</sup>
Holandija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	7782	7878	...	BA	Netherlands
Hrvatska <sup>1)</sup>	BA	1563	1573	1586	BA	Croatia <sup>1)</sup>
Češka Republika <sup>1)</sup>	BA	4707	4764	4828	BA	Czech Republic <sup>1)</sup>
Švajcarska <sup>1)</sup>	BA	3959	3974	4051	BA	Switzerland <sup>1)</sup>
Švedska <sup>1) 2)</sup>	BA	4123	4263	4341	BA	Sweden <sup>1) 2)</sup>
Španija		17971	18973	19748	BA	Spain
<b>Azija</b>						<b>Asia</b>
Indonezija <sup>1)</sup>	BA	93722	94948	95177	BA	Indonesia <sup>1)</sup>
Japan <sup>1) 4)</sup>	BA	63290	63560	63820	BA	Japan <sup>1) 4)</sup>
Kina	BA	752000	758250	764000	BA	China
Republika Koreja <sup>1) 4)</sup>	BA	22557	22856	23151	BA	Korea Rep. <sup>1) 4)</sup>
Pakistan	BA	42009	42916	46952	BA	Pakistan
Turska <sup>1) 2)</sup>	BA	21791	22046	22330	BA	Turkey <sup>1) 2)</sup>
<b>Afrika</b>						<b>Africa</b>
Alžir <sup>1)</sup>	BA	6439	6988	7372	BA	Algeria <sup>1)</sup>
Egipat <sup>1) 4)</sup>	BA	18717	19342	...	BA	Egypt <sup>1) 4)</sup>
Maroko <sup>1)</sup>	BA	9822	9913	9928	BA	Morocco <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Amerika</b>						<b>America</b>
Argentina	BA	9415	9639	10041	BA	Argentina
Brazil	BA	84596	...	...	BA	Brasil
Kanada <sup>1)</sup>	BA	15947	16170	16484	BA	Canada <sup>1)</sup>
Kolumbija	BA	17654	18217	17609	BA	Colombia
Meksiko	BA	40976	40792	42198	BA	Mexico
SAD <sup>1) 4)</sup>	BA	139252	141730	144427	BA	USA <sup>1) 4)</sup>
<b>Okeanija</b>						<b>Oceania</b>
Australija <sup>1) 4)</sup>	BA	9636	9957	10154	BA	Australia <sup>1) 4)</sup>
Novi Zeland <sup>1) 4)</sup>	BA	2017	2073	2117	BA	New Zealand <sup>1) 4)</sup>

Podaci se odnose na ukupan broj zaposlenih radnika i službenika.

Izvor podataka:

BA - Anketa o radnoj snazi.

DA - Anketa biroa za zapošljavanje.

<sup>1)</sup> Stanovništvo sa 15 i više godina<sup>2)</sup> Ukjučujući profesionalnu vojsku; bez vojnika na služanju obaveznog vojnog roka<sup>3)</sup> Ukjučeni zaposleni u radnjama i vlasnici radnji.<sup>4)</sup> Ukjučujući oružane snage.

Data refer to the total number of employed workers and office employees.

Data source:

BA - Labor Force Survey;

DA - Labor - related establishment survey;

<sup>1)</sup> Persons aged 15 years and over.<sup>2)</sup> Including professional army; excl. compulsory military service.<sup>3)</sup> Employed persons in shops and shop owners included.<sup>4)</sup> Including armed forces.

## 27 - 6. NEZAPOSLENOST

## UNEMPLOYMENT

hilj.

thous.

	Izvor podataka	2004	2005	2006	Source of data	
<b>Evropa</b>						<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	BA	195	208	196	BA	Austria
Belgija	BA	380	390	383	BA	Belgium
Bjelorusija	FB	83	68	52	FB	Belarus
Bugarska	BA	400	334	306	BA	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	BA	1361	1352	...	BA	United Kingdom
Danska	BA	163	143	118	BA	Denmark
Italija	BA	1960	1889	1673	BA	Italy
Mađarska	BA	253	304	317	BA	Hungary
Njemačka	BA	4388	4583	4279	BA	Germany
Norveška	BA	106	111	84	BA	Norway
Poljska	BA	3230	3045	2344	BA	Poland
Portugalija	BA	365	422	428	BA	Portugal
Rumunija	BA	800	705	728	BA	Romania
Ruska Federacija	BA	5675	5263	5312	BA	Russian federation
Slovenija	BA	61	58	61	BA	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	BA	665	720	693	BA	Republic of Serbia
Finska	BA	229	220	204	BA	Finland
Francuska	BA	2734	2717	...	BA	France
Holandija	BA	419	430	...	BA	Netherlands
Hrvatska	BA	250	229	199	BA	Croatia
Češka Republika	FB	426	410	371	FB	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	BA	179	185	169	BA	Switzerland
Švedska	BA	246	270	246	BA	Sweden
Španija	BA	2214	1913	1837	BA	Spain
<b>Azija</b>						<b>Asia</b>
Indonezija	BA	10251	10854	11105	BA	Indonesia
Japan	BA	3130	2940	2750	BA	Japan
Kina	BA	8270	8390	...	BA	China
Republika Koreja	BA	860	887	827	BA	Korea Rep.
Pakistan	BA	3499	3566	3103	BA	Pakistan
Turska	BA	2498	2519	2446	BA	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>						<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	BA	1672	1475	1241	BA	Algeria
Egipat	BA	2154	2450	...	BA	Egypt
Maroko	BA	1193	1227	1063	BA	Morocco
<b>Amerika</b>						<b>America</b>
Argentina	BA	1362	1142	1049	BA	Argentina
Brazil	BA	8264	...	...	BA	Brasil
Kanada	BA	1235	1173	1108	BA	Canada
Kolumbija	BA	2767	2406	2568	BA	Colombia
Meksiko	BA	1556	1483	1378	BA	Mexico
SAD		8149	7591	7001		USA
<b>Okeanija</b>						<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	BA	571	535	526	BA	Australia
Novi Zeland	BA	82	79	83	BA	New Zealand

Podaci se odnose na lica koja nijesu u radnom odnosu i koja traže zaposlenje.

Izvor podataka:

BA - Anketa o radnoj snazi

E - Zvanična procjena.

FB - Evidencija biroa za zapošljavanje.

Data refer to unemployed persons who seek a job.

Data source:

BA - Labor Force Survey

E - Official Estimates.

FB - Employment office records.

27 - 7. BRUTO DOMAĆI PROIZVOD PO  
TRŽIŠNIM CIJENAMA, 2006.GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
AT MARKET PRICES, 2006

/ procjena /

/ estimates /

	Ukupno, mil. USD <i>Total, mill. USD</i>	Prosječna stopa rasta % 1990-2006 <i>Average growth % 1990-2006</i>	Struktura upotrebe bruto domaćeg proizvoda, % <i>Expenditure of gross domestic product, %</i>				
			finalna potrošnja domaćinstva <i>Household final consumption expenditure</i>	finalna potrošnja države <i>General governm. final consumption expenditure</i>	bruto investicije <i>Gross investment</i>	neto izvoz roba i usluga <i>External balance of goods and services</i>	
<b>Evropa</b>							<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	321730	2,4	56	18	21	5	Austria
Belgija	392706	2,0	53	23	21	3	Belgium
Bosna i Hercegovina	11326	5,6	86	23	21	-30	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	30434	0,0	71	18	30	-19	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	2372504	2,3	64	22	18	-4	United Kingdom
Grčka	307856	2,9	68	14	25	-7	Greece
Danska	277334	2,2	48	25	22	5	Denmark
Italija	1848001	1,3	59	20	21	0	Italy
Mađarska	111990	1,7	54	23	22	1	Hungary
Makedonija	6304	0,6	79	19	21	-19	Macedonia
Njemačka	2888699	1,9	59	19	18	4	Germany
Norveška	333924	3,1	41	20	21	18	Norway
Poljska	335675	2,6	63	18	20	-1	Poland
Portugalija	191777	2,2	66	21	21	-8	Portugal
Ruska Federacija	984927	-0,2	49	18	20	13	Russian Federation
Slovenija	36901	2,5	55	19	26	0	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	29604	5,2 <sup>1)</sup>	76	18	27	-21	Republic of Serbia
Finska	209678	2,2	51	22	21	6	Finland
Francuska	2234388	1,9	57	23	21	-1	France
Holandija	663929	2,6	47	25	19	9	Netherlands
Hrvatska	42240	0,7	55	20	27	-2	Croatia
Češka Republika	141249	1,7	49	22	26	3	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	374583	1,3	60	11	22	7	Switzerland
Švedska	382825	2,1	48	27	18	7	Sweden
Španija	1225007	3,0	58	18	31	-7	Spain
<b>Azija</b>							<b>Asia</b>
Azerbejdžan	19851	2,5	36	8	32	24	Azerbaijan
Izrael	140294	4,6	55	27	17	1	Israel
Indija	903226	6,1	57	12	32	-1	India
Indonezija	364459	4,7	63	9	25	3	Indonesia
Iran	242146	4,9	46	12	28	14	Iran
Japan	4434993	1,6	57	18	24	1	Japan
Kina	2666772	9,8	36	15	43	6	China
Malezija	148941	6,4	44	13	20	23	Malaysia
Pakistan	146888	4,5	82	6	20	-8	Pakistan
Tajland	206247	5,0	56	12	28	4	Thailand
Turska	392336	4,3	70	12	24	-6	Turkey
Filipini	116931	3,6	70	10	15	5	Philippines
<b>Afrika</b>							<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	115945	2,6	29	12	32	27	Algeria
Gana	12245	4,5	76	14	27	-17	Ghana
Južna Afrika	247814	2,4	64	20	19	-3	South Africa
Maroko	65365	3,2	61	17	30	-8	Morocco
Mauritanija	2737	3,7	59	17	29	-5	Mauritania
<b>Sjeverna i Sred. Amerika</b>							<b>North and Central America</b>
Gvatemala	30426	3,8	86	9	20	-15	Guatemala
Kanada	1270625	2,7	56	19	22	3	Canada
Meksiko	829618	3,1	68	11	21	0	Mexico
SAD	13192290	3,0	70	16	20	-6	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>							<b>South America</b>
Argentina	216324	3,4	64	12	16	8	Argentina
Brazil	1067803	2,1	60	20	17	3	Brazil
Venezuela	180358	2,9	48	11	25	16	Venezuela
Ekvador	40892	3,2	64	11	24	1	Ecuador
Kolumbija	130928	3,1	62	19	21	-2	Colombia
Panama	17113	5,2	66	10	21	3	Panama
Urugvaj	19308	2,5	73	11	16	0	Uruguay
Čile	145841	5,5	55	10	20	15	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>							<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	778601	3,3	56	18	27	-1	Australia
Novi Zeland	105986	2,8	60	19	24	-3	New Zealand

<sup>1)</sup> Prosječna stopa rasta 2000-2006.<sup>1)</sup> Average growth, 2000-2006

27 - 8. INDEKSI TROŠKOVA ŽIVOTA<sup>1)</sup>CONSUMER PRICE INDICES<sup>1)</sup>

2000=100

2000=100

	Ukupno <i>Total</i>				Ishrana <i>Food</i>				
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2002	2003	2004	2005	
<b>Evropa</b>									<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	104,5	105,9	108,1	110,6	105,2	107,3	109,5	111,0	Austria
Belgija	104,2	105,8	108,0	111,0	106,5	108,7	110,4	112,5	Belgium
Belorusija	229,8	295,0	348,3	384,3	217,9	267,6	320,1	358,2	Belarus
Bugarska	113,6	116,3	123,4	129,6	106,5	105,4	112,5	117,0	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	103,5	106,5	109,6	112,7	104,0	105,4	106,0	107,3	United Kingdom
Grčka	107,1	110,9	114,1	118,2	110,7	116,2	116,8	117,5	Greece
Danska	104,8	107,0	108,3	110,2	106,1	107,7	106,6	107,3	Denmark
Italija	105,4	108,2	110,5	112,4	107,9	111,3	113,7	113,7	Italy
Mađarska	115,0	120,3	128,5	133,1	119,9	123,2	131,2	134,5	Hungary
Makedonija	107,4	108,7	108,2	108,8	108,8	107,3	104,0	102,7	Macedonia
Njemačka	103,4	104,5	106,2	108,3	105,3	105,2	104,8	105,3	Germany
Norveška	104,4	106,9	107,4	109,1	96,5	99,7	101,5	103,1	Norway
Poljska	107,5	108,4	112,2	114,6	104,6	103,0	108,6	110,6	Poland
Portugalija	108,0	111,6	114,2	116,7	108,1	110,9	112,1	111,3	Portugal
Rumunija	164,8	189,9	212,5	231,7	160,5	184,1	201,5	213,8	Romania
Ruska Federacija	140,6	159,9	177,3	199,7	136,5	151,8	167,4	190,3	Russian Federation
Slovačka Republika	110,7	120,2	129,2	132,8	107,3	111,0	116,4	114,7	Slovakia
Slovenija	116,5	123,0	127,4	130,6	117,5	123,1	124,2	...	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	225,4	247,7	275,9	320,6	203,7	205,1	229,5	274,9	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	112,8	118,7	129,4	146,9	114,4	121,5	135,1	157,5	Ukraine
Finska	104,2	105,1	105,3	106,2	107,4	108,1	108,9	109,2	Finland
Francuska	103,6	105,8	108,0	109,9	107,8	110,2	110,9	111,0	France
Holandija	107,6	109,9	111,2	113,1	110,9	111,7	107,8	106,5	Netherlands
Hrvatska	106,3	108,2	110,4	114,0	102,3	104,0	105,5	110,4	Croatia
Češka Republika	106,6	106,6	109,7	111,7	104,3	104,0	109,0	110,3	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	101,7	102,3	103,1	104,4	104,5	105,9	106,5	105,8	Switzerland
Švedska	104,6	106,6	107,0	107,5	106,2	106,5	106,1	105,4	Sweden
Španija	103,5	106,7	109,9	113,6	104,7	109,0	113,2	116,3	Spain
<b>Azija</b>									<b>Asia</b>
Indija	109,8	113,7	118,0	121,5	105,3	107,7	111,5	115,0	India
Indonezija	124,7	133,0	141,3	156,0	120,2	121,2	128,3	140,5	Indonesia
Japan	98,4	98,1	98,1	97,8	98,6	98,4	99,3	98,4	Japan
Kina	99,9	101,1	...	...	99,4	102,8	...	...	China
Pakistan	107,4	110,5	118,7	129,5	105,9	108,6	120,2	132,1	Pakistan
Turska	223,8	280,4	310,1	329,5	224,5	290,0	316,1	112,1	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>									<b>Africa</b>
Egipat	105,0	109,5	127,4	133,7	105,3	112,3	100,0	105,1	Egypt
Južna Afrika	115,4	122,1	123,8	128,0	122,0	131,9	134,9	137,9	South Africa
Maroko <sup>6)</sup>	103,4	104,6	106,2	107,3	103,2	104,6	106,2	106,5	Morocco <sup>6)</sup>
Nigerija	134,2	153,1	...	...	144,8	153,8	...	...	Nigeria
Tunis	104,8	107,6	115,5	113,8	106,1	109,7	115,1	115,2	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>									<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	104,8	107,8	109,8	112,2	107,2	109,1	111,3	114,1	Canada
Meksiko	111,7	116,8	122,3	127,2	109,6	115,1	122,9	129,4	Mexico
SAD	104,5	106,9	109,7	113,4	105,0	107,3	111,0	113,7	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>									<b>South America</b>
Argentina	124,5	141,3	147,5	161,7	132,0	157,3	165,1	183,3	Argentina
Brazil	115,9	132,9	141,7	151,4	117,0	140,8	146,5	151,0	Brazil
Peru	102,2	104,5	108,3	110,1	100,2	101,0	106,6	107,6	Peru
Urugvaj	118,9	142,0	155,0	162,3	117,2	142,5	159,2	165,7	Uruguay
Čile	106,1	109,1	110,3	113,7	102,9	105,8	104,4	107,5	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>									<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	107,6	110,5	113,1	116,1	110,4	114,4	117,1	120,0	Australia
Novi Zeland	105,4	107,2	109,7	113,0	109,4	109,4	110,3	113,1	New Zealand

<sup>1)</sup> Zbog razlika u obuhvatu i metodama korišćenim u izračunavanju indeksa, prikazani podaci ne daju podjednako vjeran odraz promjena i nivoa cijena i njihova tačnost se razlikuje od zemlje do zemlje.

<sup>1)</sup> Due to differences in coverage and in methods applied in index calculation data do not show a true image of changes and price level. Accuracy differs from country to country.

27 - 9. INDEKSI POLJOPRIVREDNE PROIZVODNJE<sup>1)</sup>AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION INDICES<sup>1)</sup>

1999 – 2001 = 100

1999 – 2001 = 100

	2003	2004	2005	
<b>SVIJET</b>	<b>106,2</b>	<b>110,7</b>	<b>111,3</b>	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>98,2</b>	<b>104,5</b>	<b>101,2</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	96,2	101,3	98,9	Austria
Belgija	100,0	103,2	97,0	Belgium
Bosna i Hercegovina	96,4	116,0	112,4	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	94,5	107,9	100,8	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	97,4	97,8	97,1	United Kingdom
Grčka	84,1	90,1	89,2	Greece
Danska	100,5	101,0	101,0	Denmark
Irska	96,3	99,8	97,1	Ireland
Italija	90,5	99,9	101,2	Italy
Mađarska	94,4	109,3	110,4	Hungary
Makedonija	94,9	105,9	106,2	Macedonia
Njemačka	92,6	103,0	97,1	Germany
Norveška	100,3	103,2	102,4	Norway
Poljska	103,6	109,2	101,5	Poland
Portugalija	94,9	101,8	100,2	Portugal
Rumunija	107,6	128,0	107,2	Romania
Ruska Federacija	106,0	110,1	111,9	Russian Federation
Slovenija	100,7	103,7	103,0	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	99,2	118,5	112,5	Republic of Serbia
Finska	101,4	104,7	109,2	Finland
Francuska	94,8	101,6	97,2	France
Holandija	91,6	96,8	93,3	Netherlands
Hrvatska	87,8	94,4	93,5	Croatia
Češka Republika	88,2	105,8	97,9	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	97,9	101,6	99,8	Switzerland
Švedska	99,7	100,9	100,0	Sweden
Španija	112,2	106,0	94,9	Spain
<b>Azija</b>	<b>109,5</b>	<b>113,5</b>	<b>115,6</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Indija	105,1	106,1	106,2	India
Indonezija	116,4	122,0	122,7	Indonesia
Japan	95,3	96,2	96,8	Japan
Kina	112,2	118,5	122,1	China
Republika Koreja	91,2	97,8	95,7	Korea, Rep. of
Malezija	113,5	120,0	126,7	Malaysia
Mianmar	118,7	122,0	124,1	Myanmar
Pakistan	104,3	112,0	115,3	Pakistan
Tajland	110,5	104,8	105,3	Thailand
Turska	103,5	104,7	105,0	Turkey
Filipini	111,6	116,9	114,1	Philippines
Sri Lanka	103,5	99,5	106,4	Sri Lanka
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>107,5</b>	<b>109,2</b>	<b>110,2</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	123,8	122,1	122,2	Algeria
Egipat	110,1	114,8	116,8	Egypt
Etiopija	107,6	112,2	113,2	Ethiopia
Južna Afrika	112,2	106,0	94,9	South Africa
Maroko	126,2	131,9	118,2	Morocco
Tunis	129,4	110,7	109,9	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>	<b>101,6</b>	<b>107,4</b>	<b>106,8</b>	<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	95,8	104,9	106,9	Canada
Kuba	108,2	112,0	106,4	Cuba
Meksiko	105,4	109,5	108,8	Mexico
SAD	101,4	107,4	106,4	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>	<b>112,6</b>	<b>117,4</b>	<b>119,7</b>	<b>South America</b>
Argentina	103,6	103,7	113,3	Argentina
Brazil	119,2	126,6	126,1	Brazil
Kolumbija	108,0	114,3	115,0	Colombia
Peru	111,2	110,3	113,6	Peru
Urugvaj	101,3	113,8	114,1	Uruguay
Čile	108,5	112,5	120,0	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>	<b>99,8</b>	<b>97,7</b>	<b>98,4</b>	<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	95,6	91,4	92,4	Australia
Novi Zeland	111,6	114,5	113,9	New Zealand

<sup>1)</sup> Za izračunavanje indeksa poljoprivredne proizvodnje koriste se svi poljoprivredni i stočarski proizvodi, osim stočnog krmnog bilja. Indeksi FAO se mogu razlikovati od nacionalnih indeksa zbog razlika u definiciji proizvodnje, obuhvatu, ponderima, izvještajnim periodima i metodama izračunavanja.

<sup>1)</sup> Indices of agricultural production cover all agricultural and livestock products except fodder crops. The FAO indices may differ from those produced by the countries themselves because of differences in concepts of production, coverage, weights, time reference of data and methods of calculation.

## 27 – 10. PROIZVODNJA ŽITARICA

## CEREALS PRODUCTION

hilj. tona

thous. tons

	2003	2004	2005	
<b>SVIJET</b>	<b>2081039</b>	<b>2264030</b>	<b>2264590</b>	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>355529</b>	<b>470104</b>	<b>427818</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	4264	5315	4898	Austria
Bosna i Hercegovina	793	1439	1329	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	3814	7463	5839	Bulgaria
Grčka	4710	5088	5099	Greece
Italija	17864	23294	21505	Italy
Mađarska	8770	16779	16212	Hungary
Makedonija	472	682	645	Macedonia
Njemačka	39426	51097	45980	Germany
Rumunija	12966	24402	19350	Romania
Ruska Federacija	65562	76231	76564	Russian ederation
Slovenija	402	586	579	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	5453	9867	9510	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	19662	40997	37258	Ukraine
Francuska	54940	70523	64224	France
Hrvatska	2355	3268	3028	Croatia
Španija	21412	24809	13999	Spain
<b>Azija</b>	<b>999134</b>	<b>1040523</b>	<b>1083615</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Indija	235856	232560	242284	India
Indonezija	63024	65314	65998	Indonesija
Kina	376123	413164	429374	China
Tajland	33623	33624	33464	Thailand
Turska	136	156	145	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>131576</b>	<b>130540</b>	<b>140034</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Egipat	20682	20823	23040	Egypt
Etiopija	99	80	152	Ethiopia
Južna Afrika	9536	10680	12800	South Africa
Nigerija	22736	24321	26031	Nigeria
Tunis	17	17	17	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>	<b>436169</b>	<b>479849</b>	<b>453227</b>	<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	50174	52684	53086	Canada
Meksiko	31384	32311	27733	Mexico
SAD	972	773	947	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>	<b>124666</b>	<b>125074</b>	<b>119104</b>	<b>South America</b>
Argentina	33990	35750	38554	Argentina
Brazil	1460	1296	1622	Brasilia
<b>Okeanija</b>	<b>42569</b>	<b>35466</b>	<b>40793</b>	<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	41631	34564	39862	Australia



## 27 – 11. PROIZVODNJA DRVNE GRAĐE

## ROUNWOOD PRODUCTION

million m<sup>3</sup>mil. m<sup>3</sup>

	2003	2004	2005	
<b>SVIJET</b>	<b>3367,9</b>	<b>3423,0</b>	<b>3502,7</b>	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>607,7</b>	<b>620,3</b>	<b>661,2</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	17,1	16,5	16,5	Austria
Belgija	4,8	4,9	5	Belgium
Bjelorusija	7,5	7,5	7,5	Belarus
Velika Britanija	8,1	8,3	8,6	United Kingdom
Danska	1,6	1,5	2,3	Denmark
Italija	8,2	8,7	8	Italy
Mađarska	5,8	5,7	5,9	Hungary
Makedonija	0,8	0,8	0,8	Macedonia
Njemačka	51,2	54,5	56,9	Germany
Poljska	30,8	32,7	31,9	Poland
Ruska Federacija	174	178,4	186,5	Russian Federation
Slovenija	2,6	2,6	2,7	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	...	0,9	0,8	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	13,8	14,9	14,6	Ukraine
Francuska	32,8	33,6	34,4	France
Holandija	1	1	1,1	Netherlands
Hrvatska	3,8	3,8	4	Croatia
Češka Republika	15,1	16,6	15,5	Czech Republic
Švedska	67,1	67,3	98,7	Sweden
Španija	16,1	16,3	15,5	Spain
<b>Azija</b>	<b>1003,3</b>	<b>1010,7</b>	<b>1017,0</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Japan	15,3	15,7	16,3	Japan
Kina	284,1	284,1	284,1	China
Turska	15,8	16,5	16,2	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>608,7</b>	<b>616,8</b>	<b>632,7</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Egipat	7,5	7,7	7,7	Egypt
Maroko	4,5	4,6	4,7	Morocco
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>	<b>638,6</b>	<b>670,1</b>	<b>671,2</b>	<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	190,1	208,4	199,3	Canada
SAD	448,5	461,7	471,9	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>446,3</b>	<b>462,2</b>	<b>South America</b>
Brazil	256,1	243,4	255,9	Brazil
Peru	37	42,6	46,1	Peru
<b>Okeanija</b>	<b>59,6</b>	<b>58,8</b>	<b>58,4</b>	<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	29,8	30,4	30,5	Australia

## 27 – 12. PROIZVODNJA RIBE

## FISH PRODUCTION

tona				tons
	2003	2004	2005	
<b>Evropa</b>				<b>Europe</b>
Bosna i Hercegovina	6635	6394	7070	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	4465	2489	3145	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	181838	207203	172813	United Kingdom
Grčka	101434	97143	106208	Greece
Danska	37772	42814	39012	Denmark
Island	62516	58359	60050	Iceland
Italija	191662	117786	180943	Italy
Njemačka	74280	57233	44685	Germany
Norveška	584423	636802	656636	Norway
Poljska	34526	35258	36607	Poland
Portugalija	8033	6700	6485	Portugal
Rumunija	9042	8137	7284	Romania
Ruska Federacija	108684	109802	114752	Russian Federation
Slovenija	1353	1571	1536	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	6270	7112	6825	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	25616	26223	28745	Ukraine
Finska	12558	12821	14355	Finland
Francuska	239814	260655	258435	France
Holandija	66565	75725	68175	Netherlands
Hrvatska	7605	13224	13782	Croatia
Švedska	6334	5989	5880	Sweden
Španija	272778	298855	221927	Spain
<b>Azija</b>				<b>Asia</b>
Bangladeš	856956	914752	882091	Bangladesh
Vijetnam	937502	1198617	1437300	Viet Nam
Indija	2312971	2794636	2837751	India
Indonezija	996659	1045051	1197109	Indonesia
Japan	823873	776421	746221	Japan
Kina	28883642	30612602	32414084	China
Koreja NDR	63700	63700	63700	China
Republika Koreja	387791	405748	436232	Korea, Rep.
Malezija	167160	171270	175834	Malaysia
Pakistan	73047	76653	80622	Pakistan
Tajland	1064409	1259983	1144011	Thailand
Turska	79943	94010	119177	Turkey
Filipini	459615	512220	557251	Philippines
<b>Afrika</b>				<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	4171	5861	368	Algeria
Angola	...	...	...	Angola
Egipat	445181	471535	539748	Egypt
Južna Afrika				South Africa
Maroko	1538	1718	2257	Morocco
Nigerija	40	40	40	Nigeria
Senegal	98	204	193	Senegal
<b>Amerika</b>				<b>America</b>
Argentina	1647	1848	2430	Argentina
Brazil	277640	269699	257783	Brazil
Venecuela	19821	22210	22210	Venezuela
Ekvador	74500	77300	78300	Ecuador
Kanada	150624	145018	154083	Canada
Kuba	26897	27842	22635	Cuba
Meksiko	84475	104354	117514	Mexico
Peru	13768	22259	27468	Peru
SAD	544329	606549	471958	USA
Čile	563435	665421	698214	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>				<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	44183	49095	47087	Australia
Novi Zeland	84642	92219	105301	New Zealand

## 27 – 13. PROIZVODNJA MESA

## MEAT PRODUCTION

hilj. tona

thous. tons

	2003	2004	2005	
	<b>Ukupna proizvodnja mesa / Total production of meat</b>			
<b>SVIJET</b>	<b>253688</b>	<b>260098</b>	<b>265106</b>	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>53028</b>	<b>52650</b>	<b>52912</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	998	987	991	Austria
Belgija	1740	1821	1865	Belgium
Bosna i Hercegovina	32	35	37	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Velika Britanija	3271	3270	3343	United Kingdom
Danska	2114	2158	2148	Denmark
Italija	4020	4079	4099	Italy
Mađarska	1200	1047	1034	Hungary
Makedonija	28	28	32	Macedonia
Njemačka	6602	6798	6884	Germany
Poljska	3472	3271	3235	Poland
Rumunija	1147	779	781	Romania
Ruska Federacija	4945	4981	4885	Russian Federation
Slovenija	184	180	181	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	430	420	431	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	1725	1595	1580	Ukraine
Francuska	6408	6255	6179	France
Holandija	2223	2350	2350	Netherlands
Hrvatska	147	149	121	Croatia
Češka Republika	771	750	715	Czech Republic
Španija	5479	5531	5736	Spain
<b>Azija</b>	<b>104371</b>	<b>108164</b>	<b>111835</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Indija	5941	6032	6297	India
Japan	3019	3028	3000	Japan
Kina	71155	74306	77564	China
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>11853</b>	<b>12070</b>	<b>12110</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Južna Afrika	1848	1887	1888	South Africa
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>	<b>49916</b>	<b>50536</b>	<b>51321</b>	<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	4217	4592	4680	Canada
Meksiko	4870	5040	5040	Mexico
SAD	38911	38891	39556	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>	<b>28800</b>	<b>31027</b>	<b>31088</b>	<b>South America</b>
Argentina	3762	4175	4175	Argentina
Brazil	18388	19919	19919	Brazil
<b>Okeanija</b>	<b>5719</b>	<b>5650</b>	<b>5841</b>	<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	3852	3769	3946	Australia
	<b>Govede i teleće meso / Beef and veal</b>			
<b>SVIJET</b>	<b>58512</b>	<b>59714</b>	<b>60239</b>	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>11668</b>	<b>11546</b>	<b>11399</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Belgija	275	281	280	Belgium
Bosna i Hercegovina	13	14	14	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Velika Britanija	699	712	747	United Kingdom
Italija	1127	1148	1180	Italy
Makedonija	9	9	10	Macedonia
Njemačka	1226	1258	1145	Germany
Poljska	317	311	304	Poland
Ruska Federacija	1990	1951	1915	Russian Federation
Slovenija	52	47	46	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	95	93	90	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	723	614	556	Ukraine
Francuska	1632	1565	1529	France
Holandija	365	388	388	Netherlands
Hrvatska	28	32	25	Croatia
Španija	706	702	715	Spain
<b>Azija</b>	<b>12228</b>	<b>12884</b>	<b>13264</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Indija	1473	1483	1494	India
Japan	496	513	500	Japan
Kina	6019	6449	6800	China
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>4223</b>	<b>4313</b>	<b>4314</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Južna Afrika	635	655	643	South Africa

## 27 – 13. PROIZVODNJA MESA, hilj. tona

## MEAT PRODUCTION, thous. tons

/nastavak/

/continued/

	2003	2004	2005	
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>	<b>15296</b>	<b>14873</b>	<b>14972</b>	<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	1190	1496	1530	Canada
Meksiko	1504	1543	1543	Mexico
SAD	12039	11261	11310	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>	<b>12344</b>	<b>13357</b>	<b>13421</b>	<b>South America</b>
Argentina	2658	3024	3024	Argentina
Brazil	7230	7774	7774	Brazil
<b>Okeanija</b>	<b>2754</b>	<b>2740</b>	<b>2868</b>	<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	2073	2033	2162	Australia
<b>Svinjsko meso / Pig meat</b>				
<b>SVIJET</b>	<b>98473</b>	<b>100483</b>	<b>102523</b>	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	<b>26053</b>	<b>25440</b>	<b>25627</b>	<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	663	654	654	Austria
Belgija	1026	1057	1100	Belgium
Bosna i Hercegovina	8	8	8	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Velika Britanija	687	679	704	United Kingdom
Danska	1762	1810	1800	Denmark
Italija	1590	1589	1550	Italy
Mađarska	631	510	483	Hungary
Makedonija	10	9	10	Macedonia
Njemačka	4239	4323	4505	Germany
Poljska	2209	1956	1923	Poland
Rumunija	533	374	375	Romania
Ruska Federacija	1706	1644	1610	Russian Federation
Slovenija	64	71	70	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	258	242	253	Republic of Serbia
Francuska	2339	2293	2257	France
Holandija	1253	1299	1299	Netherlands
Hrvatska	62	61	49	Croatia
Češka Republika	411	388	352	Czech Republic
Španija	3190	3176	3310	Spain
<b>Azija</b>	<b>54511</b>	<b>56675</b>	<b>58439</b>	<b>Asia</b>
Japan	1274	1263	1250	Japan
Kina	46233	48118	50095	China
<b>Afrika</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>Africa</b>
Južna Afrika	200	208	208	South Africa
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>	<b>12300</b>	<b>12639</b>	<b>12751</b>	<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	1882	1936	1960	Canada
SAD	9056	9312	9402	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>	<b>4269</b>	<b>4378</b>	<b>4372</b>	<b>South America</b>
Argentina	3059	3110	3110	Argentina
Brazil	365	364	399	Brazil
<b>Okeanija</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	420	406	388	Australia
Novi Zeland	48	52	52	New Zealand

## 27 – 14. INDEKSI INDUSTRIJSKE PROIZVODNJE

## INDICES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

2000=100

2000= 100

	2004	2005	2006	
<b>Evropa</b>				<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	112,6	117,3	125,9	Austria
Belgija	105,2	104,8	110,0	Belgium
Velika Britanija	97,1	95,3	94,8	United Kingdom
Grčka	100,5	99,4	100,1	Greece
Danska	103,2	104,9	108,6	Denmark
Irska	123,9	127,6	134,1	Ireland
Italija	97,8	96,0	97,9	Italy
Litvanija	153,9	164,8	176,9	Lithuania
Luksemburg	114,1	114,8	117,2	Luxembourg
Mađarska	122,9	132,0	145,1	Hungary
Njemačka	102,5	106,0	112,2	Germany
Norveška	97,5	96,7	94,5	Norway
Poljska	124,8	129,9	145,5	Poland
Portugalija	100,0	100,3	103,1	Portugal
Rumunija	122,3	124,9	135,0	Romania
Slovačka Republika	124,2	129,0	141,1	Slovakia
Slovenija	112,8	116,5	123,7	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	106,8	107,3	112,4	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	156,1	160,5	169,7	Ukraine
Finska	109,0	109,1	119,4	Finland
Francuska	102,1	102,3	102,9	France
Holandija	102,6	101,4	104,7	Netherlands
Hrvatska	120,6	126,7	138,9	Croatia
Češka Republika	125,7	134,0	149,0	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	98,4	101,0	108,9	Switzerland
Švedska	105,5	108,3	111,9	Sweden
Španija	102,3	102,4	106,2	Spain
<b>Azija</b>				<b>Asia</b>
Bangladeš	128,0	138,3	152,9	Bangladesh
Izrael	99,4	103,2	113,2	Israel
Indija	126,0	136,2	151,6	India
Indonezija	84,0	115,2	83,6	Indonesia
Japan	100,5	101,7	106,3	Japan
Republika Koreja	126,2	134,1	147,6	Democratic Republic of Korea
Malezija	122,5	127,5	133,9	Malaysia
Pakistan	152,6	172,0	177,4	Pakistan
Tajland	133,9	139,0	149,2	Thailand
Turska	119,2	125,7	133,1	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>				<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	102,5	104,1	103,8	Algeria
Južna Afrika	111,2	113,5	117,1	South Africa
Maroko	119,3	127,7	139,0	Morocco
Tunis	110,0	110,9	114,3	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>				<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	100,4	101,7	101,2	Canada
Meksiko	100,3	101,9	107,1	Mexico
SAD	100,0	103,2	105,7	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>				<b>South America</b>
Argentina	107,4	117,0	128,1	Argentina
Bolivija	101,6	108,1	116,5	Bolivia
Brazil	113,2	116,6	119,9	Brazil
Kolumbija	110,8	114,9	127,1	Colombia
Peru	115,2	122,5	132,0	Peru
Čile	117,6	122,6	125,6	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>				<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	108,5	109,1	107,8	Australia
Novi Zeland	110,7	112,8	111,8	New Zealand

## 27 – 15. ELEKTROENERGIJA

## ELECTRICITY

mil. kWh

mill. KWh

	2003	2004	2005	
<b>Evropa</b>				<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	60100	64125	65808	Austria
Belgija	84630	85643	85764	Belgium
Bugarska	42600	41621	44196	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	398671	395853	400524	United Kingdom
Grčka	58478	59344	57312	Greece
Danska	46264	40477	36036	Denmark
Irska	25235	25627	25476	Ireland
Italija	293884	303347	309048	Italy
Mađarska	34145	33708	30372	Hungary
Njemačka	599470	616785	586080	Germany
Norveška	107405	110598	137616	Norway
Poljska	151631	154159	154104	Poland
Portugalija	46852	45105	36588	Portugal
Rumunija	55140	56503	59388	Romania
Ruska Federacija	916286	931 865	952260	Russian Federation
Republika Srbija	32259	33844	36507	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	180354	182157	186060	Ukraine
Finska	84230	85817	81912	Finland
Holandija	96763	100770	99924	Netherlands
Hrvatska	12690	13295	12468	Croatia
Češka Republika	83227	84333	82584	Czech Rep.
Švajcarska	67166	65299	59616	Switzerland
Švedska	135435	151727	159396	Sweden
Španija	260727	280007	265608	Spain
<b>Azija</b>				<b>Asia</b>
Indija	633275	665873	613500	India
Japan	1051104	1080124	872004	Japan
Malezija	78427	82282	87300	Malaysia
Sirija	29534	32077	34932	Syrian Arab Rep.
<b>Afrika</b>				<b>Africa</b>
Južna Afrika	237127	247777	248076	South Africa
Tunis	11829	13067	13008	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>				<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	589967	598514	594708	Canada
Meksiko	217867	224077	172056	Mexico
Panama	5576	5860	5836	Panama
SAD	4081 468	4174481	4037988	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>				<b>South America</b>
Argentina	92609	100260	107052	Argentina
Brazil	364339	387451	400404	Brazil
Peru	22925	25547	25656	Peru
Čile	48780	51984	54384	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>				<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	228045	239497	196032	Australia
Novi Zeland	40441	41813	39420	New Zealand

\* Procjena Statističkog odjeljenja Sekretarijata Ujedinjenih Nacija

\* Estimate by the Statistics Division of the UN Secretariat.

27 – 16. PROIZVODNJA ČVRSTIH GORIVA <sup>1)</sup>SOLID FUELS PRODUCTION <sup>1)</sup>

hilj. tona

thous. tons

	2003	2004	2005	
Australija	247909	258712	395004	Australia
Velika Britanija <sup>2)</sup>	24340	21601	20004	United Kingdom <sup>2)</sup>
Indija	308544	327 029	397548	India
Indonezija	109321	119700	141060	Indonesia
Japan <sup>3)</sup>	0	0	-	Japan <sup>3)</sup>
Južna Afrika	180974	184127	-	South Africa
Kanada <sup>4)</sup>	43414	46603	65340	Canada <sup>4)</sup>
Kina <sup>5)</sup>	1228770	1421661	1810692	China <sup>5)</sup>
Republika Koreja	2120	2051	2856	Korea, Rep.
Maroko	...	...	-	Morocco
Meksiko	4205	4348	7008	Mexico
Njemačka	80048	81260	28020	Germany
Poljska	101618	100361	97848	Poland
Rumunija <sup>2)</sup>	8178	7860	3132	Romania <sup>2)</sup>
Ruska Federacija	153701	156451	221664	Russian Federation
SAD <sup>6)</sup>	640071	664170	1133268	USA <sup>6)</sup>
Republika Srbija <sup>7)</sup>	33356	34786	35636	Republic of Serbia <sup>7)</sup>
Turska	15185	14491	3012	Turkey
Francuska	2076	808	612	France
Češka Republika	32885	33749	12248	Czech Republic
Španija	9729	9474	10812	Spain

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci se odnose na sav antracit i bitumenski uglj, bez šljake, lignita i mrkog uglja, ako nije drugačije naznačeno.

<sup>2)</sup> Uključujući šljaku

<sup>3)</sup> Uključujući mrki uglj (Japan: oko 7% od ukupne proizvodnje).

<sup>4)</sup> Bitumenski uglj. Podbitumenski uglj obuhvaćen podacima o lignitu.

<sup>5)</sup> Uključujući lignit i otpad.

<sup>6)</sup> Uključujući lignit.

<sup>7)</sup> Uključujući kameni i mrki uglj i lignit.

<sup>1)</sup> Data refer to all grades of anthracite and bituminous coal, but exclude recovered slurries, lignite and brown coal, except when otherwise stated.

<sup>2)</sup> Including slurries.

<sup>3)</sup> Including brown coal (Japan: about 7% of total production).

<sup>4)</sup> Bituminous coal. Sub-bituminous coal is included in data for lignite.

<sup>5)</sup> Including lignite and waste.

<sup>6)</sup> Including lignite.

<sup>7)</sup> Including hard and brown coal and lignite.

27 – 17. PROIZVODNJA SIROVE NAFTE <sup>1)</sup>PRODUCTION OF CRUDE PETROLEUM <sup>1)</sup>

hilj. tona

thous. tons

	2003	2004	2005	
Argentina	38125	35551	34044	Argentina
Australija <sup>2)</sup>	26628	25800	23604	Australia <sup>2)</sup>
Austrija	919	971	-	Austria
Venecuela	134705	148540	172908	Venezuela
Egipat	35954	34909	32544	Egypt
Indonezija	56860	54605	52320	Indonesia
Irak	65270	98127	90864	Iraq
Iran	187814	195698	200556	Iran
Italija	5570	5445	6144	Italy
Kuvajt	106782	117957	129636	Kuwait
Libijska Ar. Džamahirija	68736	75280	81192	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Mađarska	1134	1077	948	Hungary
Meksiko	176612	178280	168612	Mexico
Nigerija	113914	122948	124500	Nigeria
Norveška	147011	144627	130524	Norway
Rumunija	5651	5462	5220	Romania
Ruska Federacija	409211	446088	469200	Russian Federation
SAD	280196	268014	340836	USA
Saudijska Arabija	419192	449192	468828	Saudi Arabia
Republika Srbija	671	652	648	Republic of Serbia
Trinidad i Tobago	6943	6336	-	Trinidad and Tobago
Turska	2351	2251	2280	Turkey
Ujedinjeni Arapski Emirati	114026	117366	114612	United Arab Emirates
Francuska	1219	1138	1176	France
Hrvatska	959	890	1056	Croatia

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci ne obuhvataju kondenzate prirodnog gasa.

<sup>2)</sup> Uključujući kondenzate iz prirodnog gasa.

<sup>1)</sup> Data do not include natural gas liquids.

<sup>2)</sup> Natural gas liquids included.

27 – 18. PROIZVODNJA SIROVOG GVOŽĐA <sup>1)</sup>PIG-IRON PRODUCTION <sup>1)</sup>

hilj. tona				thous. tons
	2004	2005	2006	
<b>Evropa</b>				<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	4848	5448	5544	Austria
Belgija <sup>2)</sup>	7920	7392	7452	Belgium <sup>2)</sup>
Velika Britanija	10200	10140	10740	United Kingdom
Italija	10416	11304	11604	Italy
Mađarska	1356	1320	1332	Hungary
Njemačka	30048	28848	30360	Germany
Poljska	6432	4476	5328	Poland
Rumunija	4572	4068	3960	Romania
Republika Srbija <sup>3)</sup>	959	1115	1728	Republic of Serbia <sup>3)</sup>
Finska	3036	3060	3216	Finland
Francuska <sup>2)</sup>	13548	12984	13008	France <sup>2)</sup>
Holandija <sup>2)</sup>	6000	6036	5484	Netherlands <sup>2)</sup>
Češka Republika	5388	4632	5196	Czech Republic
Švedska <sup>2)</sup>	3864	3732	3468	Sweden <sup>2)</sup>
Španija	4440	4008	3264	Spain
<b>Azija</b>				<b>Asia</b>
Indija	5208	4536	4068	India
Japan	83760	83124	84276	Japan
Kina	258600	327312	405396	China
Republika Koreja	28104	27924	28320	Korea, Rep.
<b>Afrika</b>				<b>Africa</b>
Južna Afrika	6012	6132	6276	South Africa
<b>Amerika</b>				<b>America</b>
Brazil	34428	34140	32244	Brazil
Kanada <sup>2)</sup>	8856	8280	8304	Canada <sup>2)</sup>
SAD	41304	36240	37872	USA
<b>Okeanija</b>				<b>Oceania</b>
Australija <sup>2)</sup>	5640	6204	6408	Australia <sup>2)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> Ukoliko drukčije nije naznačeno, podaci se odnose na ukupnu proizvodnju sirovog gvožđa i ferolegura. Odlivci prve fuzije takođe su uključeni.

<sup>2)</sup> Bez proizvodnje ferolegura u električnim pećima.

<sup>3)</sup> Sirovo gvožđe bez ferolegura.

<sup>1)</sup> Unless otherwise stated, the data relate to total production of iron ore and ferro-alloys. Direct castings are also included.

<sup>2)</sup> Excluding production of ferro-alloys in electric furnaces.

<sup>3)</sup> Iron ores only.

## 27 – 19. PROIZVODNJA CEMENTA

## CEMENT PRODUCTION

hilj. tona				thous. tons
	2004	2005	2006	
Argentina	6254	...	...	Argentina
Australija	25824	27204	27552	Australia
Bangladeš	1872	2148	2268	Bangladesh
Belgija	8000	...	...	Belgium
Brazil	38000	36672	37524	Brazil
Bugarska	2100	3948	4188	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	11250	10452	11472	United Kingdom
Grčka	15000	...	...	Greece
Egipat	28000	...	...	Egypt
Indija	125000	136764	152268	India
Indonezija	36000	33912	33552	Indonesia
Italija	38000	...	...	Italy
Japan	67369	70044	76692	Japan
Jordan	3908	4080	3948	Jordan
Južna Afrika	12348	...	...	South Africa
Kanada <sup>1)</sup>	14017	14184	14340	Canada <sup>1)</sup>
Kina	933690	1019784	1199328	China
Kipar	1689	1800	1788	Cyprus
Kolumbija	8000	...	...	Colombia
Republika Koreja	53900	51396	53976	Rep. of Korea
Mađarska	3580	...	...	Hungary
Makedonija	820	...	864	Macedonia
Malezija <sup>2)</sup>	18000	20124	19512	Malaysia <sup>2)</sup>
Maroko	10400	10284	10164	Morocco
Meksiko	34992	37404	40224	Mexico
Njemačka	31954	...	...	Germany
Pakistan	16000	15780	18204	Pakistan
Peru	4590	5112	5808	Peru
Poljska	12837	12432	14496	Poland
Portoriko	...	...	...	Puerto Rico
Portugalija	...	...	...	Portugal
Rumunija	6210	*7044	8148	Romania
Ruska Federacija	43000	48744	54732	Russian Federation
SAD	99015	95940	93456	USA
Sirija	4800	...	...	Syrian Arab Rep.
Slovačka Rep.	3158	3444	4020	Slovakia
Slovenija	1300	...	...	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	2240	2275	2565	Republic of Serbia
Tajland	35626	37872	38736	Thailand
Tunis	6358	...	7212	Tunisia
Turska	38019	41676	48012	Turkey
Ukrajina	10600	12156	13740	Ukraine
Filipini	11000	*12480	12036	Philippines
Finska	1400	1080	1488	Finland
Francuska	20960	*24708	...	France
Češka Republika	3709	3984	4392	Czech Republic
Čile	3798	...	4044	Chile
Španija	46790	...	...	Spain
Sri Lanka	1400	...	...	Sri Lanka

<sup>1)</sup> Isporuke. Ne obuhvata prirodni cement.

<sup>2)</sup> Obuhvata samo poluostrvsku Maleziju.

<sup>1)</sup> Shipments. Excluding natural cement.

<sup>2)</sup> Peninsular Malaysia only.



## 27 – 20. PROIZVODNJA NOVINSKOG PAPIRA

## NEWSPRINT PRODUCTION

hilj. tona

thous. tons

	2004	2005	2006			2004	2005	2006	
Argentina	174	...	160	Argentina	Rumunija	44	49	72	Romania
Australija	437	...	...	Australia	Ruska Federacija	1979	1834	1846	Russian Federation
Austrija	422	...	...	Austria	SAD	5097	...	...	USA
Belgija	173	...	...	Belgium	Slovenija	31	...	...	Slovenia
Brazil	133	132	132	Brazil	Republika Srbija	49	42	...	Republic of Serbia
Velika Britanija	1117	...	...	United Kingdom					
Indija	700	863	1018	India	Tajland	120	...	...	Thailand
Indonezija	557	...	...	Indonesia	Turska	54	22	25	Turkey
Italija	193	...	...	Italy	Ukrajina	35	...	39	Ukraine
Japan	3695	3734	3484	Japan	Filipini	258	...	...	Philippines
Južna Afrika	336	...	...	South Africa					
Kanada	8201	...	...	Canada	Finska	723	...	...	Finland
Kina	2936	3398	3938	China	Francuska	1118	...	...	France
Republika Koreja	1679	1630	1654	Rep. of Korea	Holandija	422	...	...	Netherlands
Malezija	250	...	...	Malaysia	Hrvatska	18	...	24	Croatia
Meksiko	252	182	180	Meksiko					
Njemačka	2403	2712	2711	Nemačka	Čile	273	...	284	Chile
Novi Zeland	380	...	...	New Zealand	Švajcarska	361	...	...	Switzerland
Norveška	861	...	...	Norway	Švedska	2649	2556	2537	Sweden
Pakistan	138	...	...	Pakistan	Španija	310	...	...	Spain
Poljska	217	221	202	Poland					

## 27 – 21 PROIZVODNJA PRIRODNOG GASA

## PRODUCTION OF NATURAL GAS

tera džul

terajoules

	2003	2004	2005	
Argentina	1664109	1820534	1685304	Argentina
Australija	1197252	1488699	1298988	Australia
Velika Britanija	4305576	4019594	3693300	United Kingdom
Venecuela	1016887	1108392	-	Venezuela
Danska	172752	395033	437592	Denmark
Indija	1016146	1007951	1109412	India
Indonezija	3192073	2837254	3204684	Indonesia
Italija	512496	4938138	458004	Italy
Japan	220188	214508	128016	Japan
Kanada	7032164	7011348	6566448	Canada
Kina	1336224	1544800	1365624	China
Mađarska	111972	110100	108744	Hungary
Meksiko	2096796	1651290	2245812	Mexico
Njemačka	740615	685342	661068	Germany
Novi Zeland	187632	160633	156864	New Zealand
Norveška	3081659	3274692	3527904	Norway
Pakistan	897330	1119118	1176504	Pakistan
Poljska	161004	182618	175344	Poland
Rumunija	485135	482759	191508	Romania
Ruska Federacija	24202740	23693333	24785724	Russian Federation
SAD	20781065	20354728	19633788	USA
Republika Srbija	14565	12840	11408	Republic of Serbia
Holandija	21428905	2864924	2624388	Netherlands
Hrvatska	83205	83528	85188	Croatia
Španija	9149	14398	6648	Spain

27 – 22. PROIZVODNJA PUTNIČKIH AUTOMOBILA<sup>1)</sup>PRODUCTION OF PASSENGER CARS<sup>1)</sup>

hilj.

thous.

	2004	2005	2006	
Velika Britanija	1646	1596	1442	United Kingdom
Indija <sup>2)</sup>	947	1009	1172	India <sup>2)</sup>
Italija <sup>2)</sup>	929	726	893	Italy <sup>2)</sup>
Japan	8628	9017	9787	Japan
Kanada	2299	2194	2082	Canada
Republika Koreja <sup>3)</sup>	3134	3356	3424	Rep. of Korea <sup>3)</sup>
Meksiko	1006	1120	1429	Mexico
Poljska	522	540	632	Poland
Ruska Federacija	1010	1068	1175	Russian Federation
SAD <sup>4)</sup>	...	...	52297	USA <sup>4)</sup>
Republika Srbija	15	16	11	Republic of Serbia
Francuska	5591	3113	2380	France
Španija	2384	2099	2078	Spain

<sup>1)</sup> Motorna vozila s tri i četiri točka, osim motocikl kombinacija, za prevoz putnika do devet osoba (uključujući vozača), koja su u potpunosti ili uglavnom proizvedena od dijelova domaće proizvodnje. Obuhvaćena su putnička vozila izvezena u dijelovima, da bi bila montirana u inostranstvu.

<sup>2)</sup> Bez proizvodnje za oružane snage.

<sup>3)</sup> Ukjučujući montažu

<sup>4)</sup> Fabrička prodaja.

<sup>1)</sup> Three-and four-wheeled road motor vehicles, except the motorcycle combinations, intended for the passengers transport up to nine seats (including driver's), which are manufactured as a whole or mainly from domestic production parts. Passenger cars shipped in "knocked-down" form for assembly abroad are included.

<sup>2)</sup> Excluding production for armed forces.

<sup>3)</sup> Including assembly.

<sup>4)</sup> Factory sales.

## 27 – 23. PROIZVODNJA PŠENIČNOG BRAŠNA

## PRODUCTION OF WHEAT FLOUR

hilj. tona

thous. tons

	2004	2005	2006	
Austrija	288	289	338	Austria
Indija	2539	2923	2190	India
Japan	4584	4682	4618	Japan
Kazahstan	1543	1671	...	Kazakhstan
Mađarska	950	900	750	Hungary
Meksiko	2617	2609	2675	Mexico
Njemačka	4984	5162	5162	Germany
Poljska	1622	2900	1726	Poland
Rumunija	1690	1251	1350	Romania
Slovačka Republika	332	410	347	Slovakia
Slovenija	108	106	101	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	491	501	571	Republic of Serbia
Finska	300	237	170	Finland
Hrvatska	294	305	318	Croatia
Češka Republika	811	936	814	Czech Republic

## 27 – 24. POMORSKI SAOBRAĆAJ

## MARITIME TRANSPORT

hilj.

thous.

	Trgovačka flota, hilj. BRT <i>Merchant fleet, thous. GRT</i>		Prispjeli brodovi iz inostranstva, hilj. NRT <i>Vessels entered from abroad, thous. NRT</i>		
	2003	2004	2000	2001	
<b>Evropa</b>					<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	32	34	...	...	Austria
Belgija	1393	3973	415640	436927	Belgium
Bugarska	748	790	...	...	Bulgaria
Grčka	32203	32041	45072	45973	Greece
Danska	7567	7582	...	...	Denmark
Irska	471	...	...	...	Ireland
Italija	10246	10956	211242	...	Italy
Luksemburg	1006	690	...	...	Luxembourg
Njemačka	6112	8246	...	...	Germany
Norveška	20509	18936	...	...	Norway
Poljska	282	163	26176	26568	Poland
Portugalija	1156	1336	...	...	Portugal
Rumunija	563	427	...	...	Romania
Ruska Federacija	10431	8639	76376	83581	Russian Federation
Republika Srbija	...	...	...	...	Republic of Serbia
Finska	1452	1429	155635	...	Finland
Francuska	4745	4900	...	...	France
Holandija	5703	5623	...	...	Netherlands
Hrvatska	848	1016	13925	22425	Croatia
Švajcarska	589	487	...	...	Switzerland
Švedska	3579	3667	...	...	Sweden
Španija	2651	2869	194911	198696	Spain
<b>Azija</b>					<b>Asia</b>
Izrael	766	740	...	...	Israel
Indija	6961	7518	55466	...	India
Indonezija	3840	4072	303587	320657	Indonesia
Japan	13562	13180	461903	459840	Japan
Kina	18428	20369	300606	...	China
Republika Koreja	959	1123	...	...	Korea, PDR
Koreja, Rep.	6757	7826	755225	...	Korea, Rep.
Malezija	5746	6057	...	...	Malaysia
Mianmar	433	444	4545	...	Myanmar
Pakistan	322	301	27005	26453	Pakistan
Singapur	23241	26283	145383	...	Singapore
Turska	4951	4679	152191	...	Turkey
Filipini	5116	5137	...	...	Philippines
<b>Afrika</b>					<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	872	862	117918	...	Algeria
Egipat	1151	1143	...	...	Egypt
Južna Afrika	171	167	12041	12763	South Africa
Liberija	52435	53899	...	...	Liberia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>					<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	2723	2664	...	...	Canada
Meksiko	973	1008	45276	52728	Mexico
SAD	10409	10744	464358	451929	USA
Panama	125722	131452	13301	...	Panama
<b>Južna Amerika</b>					<b>South America</b>
Argentina	434	437	...	...	Argentina
Brazil	3258	2628	84355	...	Brazil
Venecuela	847	1011	...	...	Venezuela
Ekvador	324	265	4711	...	Ecuador
Peru	224	227	6901	...	Peru
Čile	964	947	...	...	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>					<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	1906	1972	1730	...	Australia
Novi Zeland	205	206	...	...	New Zealand

27 – 25. ŽELJEZNIČKI SAOBRAĆAJ<sup>1)</sup>RAILWAY TRANSPORT<sup>1)</sup>

mil.

millions

	Tonski km		Putnički km		
	Ton km		Passenger km		
	2004	2005	2004	2005	
<b>Evropa</b>					<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	19027	18957	8295	9064	Austria
Belgija	7691	8130	8675	9150	Belgium
Bjelorusija	40331	43559	13893	10351	Belarus
Bosna i Hercegovina	...	...	...	...	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	5211	5163	2404	2389	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	20700	22100	42400	43211	United Kingdom
Grčka	592	614	1669	1854	Greece
Mađarska	8749	9090	10544	9880	Hungary
Makedonija	426	530	94	94	Macedonia
Njemačka	86409	95421	72563	74946	Germany
Norveška	2804	3149	2657	2715	Norway
Poljska	52332	49972	18690	18155	Poland
Portugalija	2589	2826	3693	3753	Portugal
Rumunija	17022	16582	8638	7985	Romania
Ruska Federacija	1802000	1858000	164300	172200	Russian Federation
Slovenija	3466	3245	764	777	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	2591	3482	809	713	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	233987	223980	51726	52655	Ukraine
Finska	10105	9706	3352	3478	Finland
Francuska	45000	...	74300	...	France
Hrvatska	2493	2835	1213	1266	Croatia
Češka Republika	15091	14866	6589	6667	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	...	...	...	...	Switzerland
Švedska	...	21783	...	8900	Sweden
Španija	11963	...	20578	...	Spain
<b>Azija</b>					<b>Asia</b>
Indija	407398	439596	575702	615634	India
Indonezija	4580	...	13991	...	Indonesia
Japan	22643	22722	385282	359806	Japan
Kazahstan	163455	171855	11849	12136	Kazakhstan
Kina	1928884	2072602	571217	606196	China
Republika Koreja	10641	...	28459	31004	Korea, Rep.
Malezija	1017	...	1152	...	Malaysia
Pakistan	4789	5011	22987	23609	Pakistan
Sirija	1923	2256	692	607	Syrian Arab Rep.
Tajland	4085	...	9332	...	Thailand
Turska	9417	9152	5237	5036	Turkey
<b>Afrika</b>					<b>Africa</b>
Južna Afrika	...	...	...	...	South Africa
Maroko	5563	5918	2645	2987	Morocco
Tunis	2081	2068	1294	1317	Tunisia
<b>Amerika</b>					<b>America</b>
Kanada	336482	...	1414	...	Argentina
Meksiko	54387	54054	74	73	Mexico
SAD	...	...	8869	...	USA
Čile	3898	3848	820	753	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>					<b>Oceania</b>
Austaralija	...	...	...	...	Australia

<sup>1)</sup> Podaci se odnose na unutrašnji i međunarodni promet na svim linijama navedene zemlje; isključene su gradske linije i željeznice za potrebe plantaža, industrijskih preduzeća, rudnika i uspinjače.

<sup>1)</sup> Data relate to the domestic and international traffic on all railway lines within each country. City railways, local plantation railways, industrial, mining, funicular and cable railways are excluded.

27 – 26. IZVOZ I UVOZ<sup>1) 2)</sup>EXPORTS AND IMPORTS<sup>1) 2)</sup>

mil. USD

millions of USD

		Uvoz Imports			Izvoz Exports			
		2004	2005	2006	2004	2005	2006	
<b>SVIJET</b>		<b>8752864</b>	<b>9912118</b>	<b>11341309</b>	<b>8528159</b>	<b>9697139</b>	<b>11161783</b>	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>								<b>Europe</b>
Austrija	(S)	113344	119965	134347	111720	117740	134153	(S) Austria
Belgija	(S)	285596	318768	351908	306816	335868	366938	(S) Belgium
Bosna i Hercegovina	(S)	---	---	---	---	---	---	(S) Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	(S)	14467	18163	23270	9931	11740	15101	(S) Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	(O)	451715	483064	547508	341621	371406	428357	(G) United Kingdom
Grčka	(S)	51559	49817	59121	14996	15511	20180	(S) Greece
Danska	(S)	66845	74265	85102	75568	83569	91705	(S) Denmark
Irska	(O)	61413	69177	83884	104204	109605	104638	(G) Ireland
Italija	(S)	355269	384837	440770	353544	372962	416145	(S) Italy
Mađarska	(S)	59636	65783	77206	54893	62179	74217	(S) Hungary
Makedonija	(S)	2932	3228	3752	1676	2041	2398	(S) Macedonia
Njemačka	(S)	718269	780514	919154	911858	977970	1125877	(S) Germany
Norveška	(O)	48062	54786	63347	81709	101917	120541	(G) Norway
Poljska	(S)	89094	100759	127260	74831	89214	110941	(S) Poland
Portugalija	(S)	49225	53407	65605	33023	32137	42890	(S) Portugal
Rumunija	(S)	32664	40463	51106	23485	27730	32336	(S) Romania
Ruska Federacija	(O)	75569	98688	137744	181663	241118	301515	(G) Russian Federation
Slovenija	(S)	17571	19626	23014	15879	17896	20985	(S) Slovenia
Finska	(O)	50677	58474	69447	60916	65240	77287	(G) Finland
Francuska	(S)	429781	474363	538292	419147	438281	489808	(S) France
Holandija	(S)	284020	310600	357895	318066	349844	399651	(S) Netherlands
Hrvatska	(S)	16589	18560	21488	8024	8773	10376	(S) Croatia
Češka Republika	(S)	71635	76343	93453	67198	77988	95165	(S) Czech Republic
Švajcarska	(S)	110324	119784	132030	117820	126099	141679	(S) Switzerland
Švedska	(O)	100792	111326	126610	123306	130210	147236	(G) Sweden
Španija	(S)	257672	287610	326046	182156	191021	213350	(S) Spain
<b>Azija</b>								<b>Asia</b>
Izrael	(S)	42864	47142	50334	38618	42770	46789	(S) Israel
Indija	(O)	99773	139360	175243	76651	99469	120862	(G) India
Indonezija	(S)	46524	69498	80333	71585	84622	103486	(S) Indonesia
Japan	(O)	454592	514988	579609	565743	594986	649948	(G) Japan
Kina	(O)	561229	659953	791605	593326	761953	969380	(G) China
Malezija	(O)	105299	114410	131079	125745	140871	160574	(G) Malaysia
Mianmar	(O)	2196	1927	2108	2380	3813	4506	(G) Myanmar
Pakistan	(O)	17949	25356	29828	13379	16050	16932	(G) Pakistan
Turska	(S)	96368	98998	133584	61683	71928	81912	(S) Turkey
Sri Lanka	(O)	7973	8833	10259	5757	6347	6886	(G) Sri Lanka
<b>Afrika</b>								<b>Africa</b>
Egipat	(S)	12859	19851	20784	7530	10672	13736	(S) Egypt
Južna Afrika	(O)	53518	62325	...	46148	51640	58197	(G) South Africa
Maroko	(S)	17807	20341	22499	9917	10549	11511	(S) Morocco
Tunis	(O)	12818	13177	14865	9685	10494	11513	(G) Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>								<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	(O)	273084	323361	348959	304619	359421	389513	(G) Canada
Meksiko	(O)	197347	221414	256130	189084	213891	250441	(G) Mexico
SAD	(O)	1525680	1732350	1919430	818520	907158	1038270	(G) USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>								<b>South America</b>
Argentina	(S)	22445	28693	34158	34576	40106	46569	(S) Argentina
Brazil	(O)	66410	77633	95853	96475	118308	137807	(G) Brazil
Venecuela	(O)	16679	24027	33616	33994	51859	59208	(G) Venezuela
Peru	(S)	9812	12084	14897	12617	16587	23749	(S) Peru
Čile	(S)	24918	32637	38409	32215	40574	58116	(S) Chile
Urugvaj	(S)	3114	3879	4757	2931	3405	3953	(S) Uruguay
<b>Okeanija</b>								<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	(O)	109383	125283	139279	86420	105833	123316	(G) Australia
Novi Zeland	(O)	23195	26234	26430	20344	21729	22434	(G) New Zealand

<sup>1)</sup> Promet robe u carinskom području, odnosno iz carinskog područja zemlje na koju se podaci odnose. Opšta trgovina (O) obuhvata i robu uvezenu u carinska skladišta i ponovno izvezenu, a da nije puštena za domaću potrošnju, dok specijalna trgovina (S) ne obuhvata ovu robu. Nije obuhvaćena roba u tranzitu. Vrijednost robe se određuje, uglavnom, prema obračunskoj vrijednosti, koja kod izvoza predstavlja vrijednost robe na granici zemlje izvoznika (izvozne cijene FOB), a kod uvoza vrijednost robe na granici zemlje uvoznika (uvozne cijene CIF).

<sup>2)</sup> Izvor podataka UN Comtrade Yearbook, 2006

<sup>1)</sup> Goods traffic in/out customs area of the country the data relate to. General trade (G) covers both goods entering directly for domestic consumption and goods entered into customs storage. Special trade (S) does not cover these goods. Goods in transit excluded. The valuation of goods is based mainly on the accounting value, which in exportation presents the goods value on the exporting country border (exporting price f.o.b.). In importation, it presents the value of goods on the border of the importing country (importing price c.i.f.).

<sup>2)</sup> Source: UN Comtrade Yearbook, 2006

27 – 27. DEVIZNI KURSEVI <sup>1)</sup>EXCHANGE RATES <sup>1)</sup>

Stanje krajem godine, vrijednost USD u nacionalnoj valuti

National currency per USD, end of year

	Valuta	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006		Currency
<b>Evropa</b>								
Albanija	lek	133,74	106,58...	92,64	103,58	94,14	<b>Europe</b>	lek
Austrija <sup>2)</sup>	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Albania	euro
Belgija <sup>2)</sup>	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Austria <sup>2)</sup>	euro
Bugarska	lev	1,89	1,55	1,44	1,57	1,49	Belgium <sup>2)</sup>	leva
Velika Britanija	funta	0,62	0,56	0,52	0,50	0,51	Bulgaria	pound
Grčka	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	United Kingdom	uuro
Danska	kruna	7,08	5,96	5,47	6,00	5,66	Greece	krona
Irska	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Denmark	euro
Italija	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Ireland	euro
Mađarska <sup>2)</sup>	forinta	225,16	207,92	180,29	199,58	191,62	Italy	forint
Makedonija	denar	58,60	...	49,41	49,28	46,45	Hungary <sup>2)</sup>	denar
Njemačka	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Macedonia	euro
Norveška <sup>2)</sup>	kruna	6,97	6,68	6,04	6,44	6,26	Germany	euro
Poljska	zlot	3,84	3,74	2,99	3,24	2,91	Norway <sup>2)</sup>	krona
Portugalija	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Poland	zloty
Rumunija	lei	33500,00	32595,00	29067,00	29136,53	...	Portugal	euro
Ruska Federacija <sup>2)</sup>	rublja	31,78	29,45	27,75	28,28	26,33	Romania	leu
Slovačka Republika	kruna	40,04	32,98	28,50	31,02	26,25	Russian Federation <sup>2)</sup>	ruble
Slovenija <sup>2)</sup>	tolar	221,07	189,37	176,24	192,71	181,93	Slovakia <sup>2)</sup>	koruna
Republika Srbija <sup>3)</sup>	dinar	58,98	54,64	57,94	72,22	59,98	Slovenia <sup>2)</sup>	tolar
Finska <sup>2)</sup>	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Republic of Serbia <sup>3)</sup>	dinar
Francuska	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Finland <sup>2)</sup>	euro
Holandija	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	France	euro
Hrvatska <sup>2)</sup>	kuna	7,15	...	6,04	5,95	5,58	Netherlands	quilder
Češka, Rep. <sup>2)</sup>	kruna	30,14	25,65	22,37	23,96	20,88	Croatia <sup>2)</sup>	kuna
Švajcarska	franak	1,39	1,24	1,13	1,25	1,22	Czech, Republic <sup>2)</sup>	koruna
Švedska <sup>2)</sup>	kruna	8,83	7,29	6,61	7,47	6,86	Switzerland	franc
Španija	euro	0,95	0,79	0,73	0,80	0,76	Sweden <sup>2)</sup>	krona
<b>Azija</b>								
Vijetnam	dong	15403,00	15646,00	15509,58	15776,00	16054,00	Spain	euro
Izrael	šekel novi	4,74	4,38	4,31	4,49	4,23	<b>Asia</b>	...
Indija	rupija	48,03	45,61	43,59	44,10	44,25	Viet Nam	dong
Iran <sup>1)</sup>	rial	7951,98	8272,11	8793,00	8963,96	9223,00	Israel	New shekel
Japan	ien	119,90	107,10	104,12	110,22	118,95	India	rupee
Kina	uan	8,28	8,28	8,28	8,19	7,81	Iran, Islam. Rep. <sup>1)</sup>	rial
Republika Koreja	von	1186,20	1192,60	1035,10	1024,12	929,80	Japan	yen
Liban	funta	1507,50	1507,50	1507,50	1507,50	1507,50	China	yuan renminbi
Mianmar	kijat	6,40	...	...	5,76	5,66	Korea, Rep.	won
Mongolija	tugrik	1125,00	...	...	1211,77	1165,00	Lebanon	pound
Pakistan	rupija	58,53	57,22	59,12	59,51	60,92	Myanmar	kyat
Sirija	funta	11,23	11,23	...	11,23	11,23	Mongolia	tughril
Tajland <sup>2)</sup>	bat	43,15	39,59	39,06	40,22	36,05	Pakistan	rupee
Turska	lira	1,64	1,40	1,34	1,34	1,41	Syrian Arab Rep.	pound
Filipini	pezos	53,10	55,57	56,27	55,09	49,13	Thailand <sup>2)</sup>	baht
Sri Lanka	rupija	96,73	...	101,19	100,50	107,71	Turkey	lira
<b>Afrika</b>								
Alžir <sup>2)</sup>	dinar	79,72	72,61	72,61	73,28	71,16	Philippines	pesos
Gana	ced	8438,82	...	9004,63	9072,54	9235,30	Sri Lanka	rupee
Egipat	funta	4,50	6,15	6,13	5,78	5,70	<b>Africa</b>	...
Južna Afrika	rand	8,64	6,64	5,63	6,36	6,97	Algeria <sup>2)</sup>	dinar
Maroko <sup>2)</sup>	dirham	10,17	8,75	8,22	8,87	8,46	Ghana	new cedi
Tunis	dinar	1,33	1,21	1,20	1,30	1,30	Egypt	pound
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>								
Gvatemala	kvecal	7,81	...	7,95	7,63	7,63	South Africa	rand
Kanada	dolar	1,58	1,29	1,20	1,21	1,17	Morocco <sup>2)</sup>	dirham
Kostarika	kolon	378,72	...	...	477,79	517,89	Tunisia	dinar
Kuba <sup>4)</sup>	pezos	1,00	1,00	...	...	...	<b>North and Central America</b>	...
Meksiko	novi pezos	10,31	11,24	11,26	10,90	10,88	Guatemala	quetzal
<b>Južna Amerika</b>								
Argentina <sup>2)</sup>	pezos	3,32	2,91	2,96	2,90	3,04	Canada	dollar
Bolivija	bolivianos	7,49	7,83	8,05	8,07	7,98	Costa Rica	colon
Brazil	rial	3,53	2,89	2,65	2,43	2,14	Cuba <sup>4)</sup>	pesos
Venezuela <sup>2)</sup>	bolivar	1401,25	1598,00	1918,00	2089,75	2147,00	Mexico	new pesos
Ekvador	sukre	25000,00	...	...	1,00	25000,00	<b>South America</b>	...
Kolumbija	pezos	2864,79	2780,82	2412,10	2320,75	2225,44	Argentina <sup>2)</sup>	pesos
Paragvaj	gvarani	7103,59	6114,96	6250,00	6177,96	5190,00	Bolivia	bolivian
Peru	novi sol	3,51	3,46	3,28	3,30	3,20	Brazil	real
Urugvaj	pezos	27,20	...	...	24,48	24,40	Venezuela <sup>2)</sup>	bolivar
Čile	pezos	712,38	599,42	559,83	560,09	534,43	Ecuador	sucre
<b>Okeanija</b>								
Australija	dolar	1,77	1,33	1,28	1,31	1,26	Colombia	pesos
Novi Zeland	dolar	1,90	1,53	1,39	1,42	1,42	Paraguay	guarani
							Peru	new sol
							Uruguay	pesos
							Chile	pesos
							<b>Oceania</b>	...
							Australia	dollar
							New Zealand	dollar

<sup>1)</sup> Ukoliko nije drugačije označeno, podaci se odnose na srednji tržišni (prosječni prodajni i kupovni) kurs, stanje krajem godine.<sup>2)</sup> Zvanični kurs.<sup>3)</sup> Odnosi se na nekomercijalne stope, koje su izvedene iz operacionog kursa za potrebe programa UN.<sup>1)</sup> Unless otherwise stated, the table refers to the mean (average of selling and buying rates) market rates, as of end of year.<sup>2)</sup> Official rate.<sup>3)</sup> Data refer to non-commercial rates derived from the Operational Rates of Exchange for United Nations Programs.

## 27 – 28. DOLASCI STRANIH TURISTA

## FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS

hilj.

thous.

Zemlja ulaska	2003	2004	2005	Entry country
<b>Evropa</b>				<b>Europe</b>
Austrija <sup>3)</sup>	19078	19373	19952	Austria <sup>3)</sup>
Belgija <sup>3)</sup>	6690	6710	6747	Belgium <sup>3)</sup>
Velika Britanija <sup>2)</sup>	24715	27755	29971	United Kingdom <sup>2)</sup>
Grčka <sup>1)</sup>	13969	...	14276	Greece <sup>1)</sup>
Irska <sup>1)</sup>	6764	6982	7333	Ireland <sup>1)</sup>
Italija <sup>1)</sup>	39604	37071	36513	Italy <sup>1)</sup>
Mađarska <sup>2)</sup>	31412	...	3446	Hungary <sup>2)</sup>
Njemačka <sup>3)</sup>	18392	20137	21500	Germany <sup>3)</sup>
Norveška <sup>3)</sup>	3269	3600	3859	Norway <sup>3)</sup>
Poljska <sup>1)</sup>	13720	14290	15200	Poland <sup>1)</sup>
Portugalija <sup>1)</sup>	11707	11617	...	Portugal <sup>1)</sup>
Ruska Federacija <sup>1)</sup>	8015	9164	19940	Russian Federation <sup>1)</sup>
Republika Srbija	339	392	453	Republic of Serbia
Francuska <sup>1)</sup>	75048	75121	76001	France <sup>1)</sup>
Holandija <sup>3)</sup>	9181	9646	10012	Netherlands <sup>3)</sup>
Hrvatska <sup>3)</sup>	7409	7912	8467	Croatia <sup>3)</sup>
Češka Republika <sup>3)</sup>	5076	6061	6336	Czech Republic <sup>3)</sup>
Švajcarska <sup>1)</sup>	6530	...	7229	Switzerland <sup>1)</sup>
Švedska <sup>1)</sup>	7627	...	...	Sweden <sup>1)</sup>
Španija <sup>1)</sup>	51830	53599	55914	Spain <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Azija</b>				<b>Asia</b>
Indija <sup>1)</sup>	2726	3371	3919	India <sup>1)</sup>
Indonezija <sup>1)</sup>	4467	5321	5002	Indonesia <sup>1)</sup>
Japan <sup>1)</sup>	5212	6138	6728	Japan <sup>1)</sup>
Kina <sup>1)</sup>	32970	41761	46809	China <sup>1)</sup>
Republika Koreja <sup>2)</sup>	4753	5818	6023	Korea, Republic <sup>2)</sup>
Malezija <sup>1)</sup>	10577	15703	16431	Malaysia <sup>1)</sup>
Singapur <sup>1)</sup>	5705	...	7080	Singapore <sup>1)</sup>
Tajland <sup>1)</sup>	10004	11651	11567	Thailand <sup>1)</sup>
Turska <sup>1)</sup>	13341	16826	20273	Turkey <sup>1)</sup>
Filipini <sup>1)</sup>	1907	2291	2623	Philippines <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Afrika</b>				<b>Africa</b>
Alžir <sup>2)</sup>	1166	1234	1443	Algeria <sup>2)</sup>
Egipat <sup>1)</sup>	5746	...	8244	Egypt <sup>1)</sup>
Zimbabve <sup>2)</sup>	2256	1854	1559	Zimbabwe <sup>2)</sup>
Južna Afrika <sup>2)</sup>	6640	6815	7369	South Africa <sup>2)</sup>
Kenija <sup>1)</sup>	866	1132	1536	Kenya <sup>1)</sup>
Maroko <sup>1)</sup>	4761	5501	5843	Morocco <sup>1)</sup>
Tunis <sup>1)</sup>	5114	5998	6378	Tunisia <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>				<b>North and Central America</b>
Bahami <sup>1)</sup>	1510	1561	1608	Bahamas <sup>1)</sup>
Dominikanska Republika <sup>1)</sup>	3282	3450	3691	Dominican, Rep. <sup>1)</sup>
Jamajka <sup>1)</sup>	1350	1415	1479	Jamaica <sup>1)</sup>
Kanada <sup>1)</sup>	17534	19150	18770	Canada <sup>1)</sup>
Kostarika <sup>1)</sup>	1239	1453	1679	Costa Rica <sup>1)</sup>
Kuba <sup>1)</sup>	1847	2017	2261	Cuba <sup>1)</sup>
Meksiko <sup>1)</sup>	18665	20618	21915	Mexico <sup>1)</sup>
Portoriko <sup>1)</sup>	3238	3541	3686	Puerto Rico <sup>1)</sup>
SAD <sup>1)</sup>	41218	46077	49206	USA <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Južna Amerika</b>				<b>South America</b>
Argentina <sup>1)</sup>	2995	3353	3895	Argentina <sup>1)</sup>
Brazil <sup>1)</sup>	4091	4725	5358	Brazil <sup>1)</sup>
Peru <sup>1)</sup>	1024	1203	1486	Peru <sup>1)</sup>
Urugvaj <sup>1)</sup>	1420	1756	1808	Uruguay <sup>1)</sup>
Čile <sup>1)</sup>	1614	1785	2027	Chile <sup>1)</sup>
<b>Okeanija</b>				<b>Oceania</b>
Australija <sup>1)</sup>	4354	...	5020	Australia <sup>1)</sup>
Novi Zeland <sup>2)</sup>	2104	2348	2365	New Zealand <sup>2)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> Dolasci međunarodnih turista na graničnim prelazima (isključujući jednodnevne posjetioce).

<sup>2)</sup> Dolasci međunarodnih turista na graničnim prelazima (uključujući turiste i jednodnevne posjetioce).

<sup>3)</sup> Dolasci međunarodnih turista u hotele i slične objekte.

<sup>1)</sup> International tourist arrivals at frontiers (excluding same-day visitors).

<sup>2)</sup> International visitor arrivals at frontiers (including tourists and same-day visitors).

<sup>3)</sup> International tourist arrivals at hotels and similar establishments.

## 27 – 29. UČENICI I STUDENTI

## PUPILS AND STUDENTS

	Godina  Year	Upisani učenici i studenti, hilj.  <i>Pupils and students enrolled, thous.</i>				Godina  Year	Upisani učenici i studenti, hilj.  <i>Pupils and students enrolled, thous.</i>		
		ukupno  <i>Total</i>	učenice i studentkinje  <i>Females %</i>				ukupno  <i>Total</i>	učenice i studentkinje  <i>Females %</i>	
Osnovno obrazovanje / Primary education									
Alžir	2005	4362	47	Algeria	Meksiko	2005	14700	49	Mexico
Argentina	2004	4586	49	Argentina	Njemačka	2005	3306	49	Germany
Australija	2005	1935	49	Australia	Nigerija	2005	22267	45	Nigeria
Austrija	2005	363	49	Austria	Novi Zeland	2005	353	49	New Zealand
Belgija	2005	739	49	Belgium	Norveška	2005	430	49	Norway
Bjelorusija	2005	380	48	Belarus	Pakistan	2005	17258	42	Pakistan
Brazil	2004	18969	47	Brazil	Poljska	2005	2724	49	Poland
Bugarska	2005	290	48	Bulgaria	Portugalija	2005	753	48	Portugal
Velika Britanija	2005	4635	49	United Kingdom	Rumunija	2005	970	48	Romania
Grčka	2005	650	49	Greece	Ruska Federacija	2005	5309	49	Russian Federation
Danska	2005	414	49	Denmark	SAD	2005	24455	49	USA
Egipat	2005	9564	47	Egypt	Slovačka Rep.	2005	242	49	Slovakia
Indija	2005	140013	47	India	Slovenija	2005	93	48	Slovenia
Indonezija	2005	29150	48	Indonesia	Republika Srbija	2005	642	49	Republic of Serbia
Irska	2005	454	49	Ireland	Tunis	2005	1184	48	Tunisia
Italija	2005	2771	48	Italy	Turska	2005	7948	48	Turkey
Japan	2005	7232	49	Japan	Ukrajina	2005	1946	49	Ukraine
Južna Afrika	2004	7444	49	South Africa	Finska	2005	388	49	Finland
Kazahstan	2005	1024	49	Kazakhstan	Francuska	2005	4015	49	France
Kanada	2004	2389	49	Canada	Holandija	2005	1278	48	Netherlands
Kina	2005	112740	47	China	Hrvatska	2003	192	49	Croatia
Kolumbija	2005	5298	49	Colombia	Češka Rep.	2005	503	48	Czech Republic
Kuba	2005	895	48	Cuba	Švajcarska	2005	524	49	Switzerland
Mađarska	2005	431	48	Hungary	Švedska	2005	658	49	Sweden
Makedonija	2005	110	48	Macedonia	Španija	2005	2485	48	Spain
Srednje obrazovanje / Secondary education									
Alžir	2005	3756	51	Algeria	Meksiko	2005	10564	51	Mexico
Argentina	2004	3516	51	Argentina	Njemačka	2005	8368	48	Germany
Australija	2005	2491	48	Australia	Nigerija	2005	6398	45	Nigeria
Austrija	2005	781	48	Austria	Novi Zeland	2005	526	50	New Zealand
Belgija	2005	815	48	Belgium	Norveška	2005	403	49	Norway
Belorusija	2005	928	49	Belarus	Pakistan	2005	7245	41	Pakistan
Brazil	2004	25128	52	Brazil	Poljska	2005	3445	49	Poland
Bugarska	2005	686	48	Bulgaria	Portugalija	2005	670	51	Portugal
Velika Britanija	2005	5747	49	United Kingdom	Rumunija	2005	2090	49	Romania
Grčka	2005	716	48	Greece	Ruska Federacija	2005	12433	49	Russian Federation
Danska	2005	465	50	Denmark	SAD	2005	24432	49	USA
Egipat	2005	8177	47	Egypt	Slovačka Rep.	2005	663	49	Slovakia
Indija	2005	89462	43	India	Slovenija	2005	181	49	Slovenia
Indonezija	2005	15993	49	Indonesia	Republika Srbija	2005	294	51	Republic of Serbia
Irska	2005	317	51	Ireland	Tunis	2005	1239	51	Tunisia
Italija	2005	4507	48	Italy	Turska	2005	5076	44	Turkey
Japan	2005	7710	49	Japan	Ukrajina	2005	4043	47	Ukraine
Južna Afrika	2004	4593	52	South Africa	Finska	2005	426	50	Finland
Kazahstan	2005	2040	49	Kazakhstan	Francuska	2005	6036	49	France
Kanada	2004	2999	48	Canada	Holandija	2005	1410	48	Netherlands
Kina	2005	100632	48	China	Hrvatska	2003	400	49	Croatia
Kolumbija	2005	4297	52	Colombia	Češka Republika	2005	975	49	Czech Republic
Kuba	2005	937	49	Cuba	Švajcarska	2005	575	47	Switzerland
Mađarska	2005	960	49	Hungary	Švedska	2005	735	49	Sweden
Makedonija	2005	214	48	Macedonia	Španija	2005	3108	50	Spain



## 27 – 29. UČENICI I STUDENTI

## PUPILS AND STUDENTS

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

		Upisani učenici i studenti, hilj. <i>Pupils and students enrolled, thous.</i>				Godina  Year		Upisani učenici i studenti, hilj. <i>Pupils and students enrolled, thous.</i>			
		ukupno <i>Total</i>	učenice i studentkinje <i>Females %</i>					ukupno <i>Total</i>	učenice i studentkinje <i>Females %</i>		
Više i visoko i obrazovanje / <i>High and higher education</i>											
Alžir	2005	755	57	Algeria	Meksiko	2005	2385	50	Mexico		
Argentina	2004	2127	58	Argentina	Njemačka	2005	...	...	Germany		
Australija	2005	1015	55	Australia	Nigerija	2005	...	...	Nigeria		
Austrija	2005	244	54	Austria	Novi Zeland	2005	240	59	New Zealand		
Belgija	2005	390	54	Belgium	Norveška	2005	214	60	Norway		
Bjelorusija	2005	529	57	Belarus	Pakistan	2005	783	45	Pakistan		
Brazil	2004	4275	56	Brazil	Poljska	2005	2118	58	Poland		
Bugarska	2005	238	52	Bulgaria	Portugalija	2005	381	56	Portugal		
Velika Britanija	2005	2288	57	United Kingdom	Rumunija	2005	739	55	Romania		
Grčka	2005	647	51	Greece	Ruska Federacija	2005	9020	57	Russian Federation		
Danska	2005	232	57	Denmark	SAD	2005	17272	57	USA		
Egipat	2005	2594	...	Egypt	Slovačka Rep.	2005	181	55	Slovakia		
Indija	2005	11777	39	India	Slovenija	2005	112	58	Slovenia		
Indonezija	2005	3640	44	Indonesia	Republika Srbija	2005	229	55	Republik of Serbia		
Irska	2005	187	55	Ireland	Tunis	2005	312	57	Tunisia		
Italija	2005	2015	57	Italy	Turska	2005	2106	42	Turkey		
Japan	2005	4038	46	Japan	Ukrajina	2005	2605	54	Ukraine		
Južna Afrika	2004	744	54	South Africa	Finska	2005	300	53	Finland		
Kazahstan	2005	753	58	Kazakhstan	Francuska	2005	2187	55	France		
Kanada	2004	1327	56	Canada	Holandija	2005	565	51	Netherlands		
Kina	2005	21336	47	China	Hrvatska	2003	122	53	Croatia		
Kolumbija	2005	1224	51	Colombia	Češka Rep.	2005	336	53	Czech Republic		
Kuba	2005	472	62	Cuba	Švajcarska	2005	200	46	Switzerland		
Mađarska	2005	436	58	Hungary	Švedska	2005	427	60	Sweden		
Makedonija	2005	49	57	Macedonia	Španija	2005	1809	54	Spain		

## 27 – 30. PRETPLATNICI MOBILNE TELEFONIJE, 2005.

## CELLULAR MOBILE TELEPHONE SUBSCRIBERS, in 2005

	Broj, hilj. Number, thous.	Na 100 stanovnika Per 100 inhabitants	
<b>SVIJET</b>	...	...	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>	...	...	<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	...	...	Albania
Austrija	8160,0	106	Austria
Belgija	9460,0	90	Belgium
Bjelorusija	4098,0	42	Belarus
Bosna i Hercegovina	1594,4	41	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	6244,7	81	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	65500,0	112	United Kingdom
Grčka	10042,6	92	Greece
Danska	5469,3	100	Denmark
Irska	4270,0	103	Ireland
Italija	72200,0	124	Italy
Mađarska	9320,0	92	Hungary
Makedonija	1261,3	62	Macedonia
Njemačka	79200,0	96	Germany
Norveška	4754,5	103	Norway
Poljska	29166,4	76	Poland
Portugalija	11447,7	109	Portugal
Rumunija	13354,1	62	Romania
Ruska Federacija	120000,0	84	Russian Federation
Slovačka Republika	4540,4	84	Slovakia

## 27 – 30. PRETPLATNICI MOBILNE TELEFONIJE, 2005.

## CELLULAR MOBILE TELEPHONE SUBSCRIBERS, in 2005

/ nastavak /

/ continued /

	Broj, hilj. Number, thous.	Na 100 stanovnika Per 100 inhabitants	
Slovenija	1759,2	89	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	5222,1	70	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	17214,3	37	Ukraine
Finska	5270,0	100	Finland
Francuska	48099,0	80	France
Holandija	15834,0	97	Netherlands
Hrvatska	2984,0	80	Croatia
Češka Republika	11775,9	115	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	6834,0	92	Switzerland
Švedska	8436,5	101	Sweden
Španija	41328,0	100	Spain
<b>Azija</b>			<b>Asia</b>
Izrael	7757,0	112	Israel
Indija	90000,0	8	India
Indonezija	46910,0	21	Indonesia
Japan	96484,0	75	Japan
Kina	393428,0	30	China
Republika Koreja	38432,3	79	Rep. of Korea
Malezija	19545,0	75	Malaysia
Pakistan	12771,2	8	Pakistan
Tajland	31136,5	48	Thailand
Turska	43609,0	60	Turkey
Filipini	34779,0	41	Philippines
Sri Lanka	3361,8	16	Sri Lanka
<b>Afrika</b>			<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	13661,4	42	Algeria
Egipat	13629,6	18	Egypt
Južna Afrika	33960,0	72	South Africa
Maroko	12392,8	41	Morocco
Tunis	5680,7	56	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>			<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	16600,0	53	Canada
Kuba	135,5	1	Cuba
Meksiko	47140,9	44	Mexico
SAD	201558,3	72	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>			<b>South America</b>
Argentina	22100,0	57	Argentina
Brazil	86210,0	46	Brazil
Venecuela	12495,7	47	Venezuela
Kolumbija	21850,0	48	Colombia
Peru	5583,4	20	Peru
Urugvaj	1154,9	36	Uruguay
Čile	10569,6	68	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>			<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	18420,0	91	Australia
Novi Zeland	3530,0	88	New Zealand

## 27 – 31. FIKSNI TELEFONSKI PRIKLJUČCI, 2005.

## MAIN TELEPHONE LINES IN OPERATION, 2005

	Broj, hilj. Number, thous.	Na 100 stanovnika Per 100 inhabitants	
<b>SVIJET</b>	...	...	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>			<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	...	...	Albania
Austrija	3739	45,3	Austria
Belgija	...	...	Belgium
Bjelorusija	3284	33,7	Belarus
Bosna i Hercegovina	969	24,8	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	2483	32,1	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	31796	53,3	United Kingdom
Grčka	6303	56,7	Greece
Danska	3350	61,7	Denmark
Irska	2052	49,0	Ireland
Italija	25049	43,1	Italy
Mađarska	3356	33,2	Hungary
Makedonija	533	26,2	Macedonia
Njemačka	55046	66,6	Germany
Norveška	2129	46,1	Norway
Poljska	11836	30,6	Poland
Portugalija	4234	40,3	Portugal
Rumunija	4391	20,2	Romania
Ruska Federacija	40100	27,9	Russian Federation
Slovačka Republika	1197	22,2	Slovakia
Slovenija	816	41,5	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	2687	36,1	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	...	...	Ukraine
Finska	2120	40,4	Finland
Francuska	33697	59,0	France
Holandija	7600	46,6	Netherlands
Hrvatska	1890	41,5	Croatia
Češka Republika	3217	31,5	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	5146	68,7	Switzerland
Švedska	...	...	Sweden
Španija	18322	42,9	Spain
<b>Azija</b>			<b>Asia</b>
Izrael	2936	42,6	Israel
Indija	49750	4,5	India
Indonezija	12772	5,7	Indonesia
Japan	58053	45,9	Japan
Kina	350433	26,6	China
Republika Koreja	23745	49,2	Korea, Rep. of
Malezija	4366	16,8	Malaysia
Pakistan	5278	3,4	Pakistan
Tajland	7035	11,0	Thailand
Turska	18978	25,9	Turkey
Filipini	3367	4,0	Philippines
Sri Lanka	1244	6,0	Sri Lanka
<b>Afrika</b>			<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	2572	7,8	Algeria
Egipat	10396	14,0	Egypt
Južna Afrika	4729	10,0	South Africa
Maroko	1341	4,4	Morocco
Tunis	1257	12,5	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>			<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	18276	56,6	Canada
Kuba	856	7,5	Cuba
Meksiko	19512	18,2	Mexico
SAD	175350	...	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>			<b>South America</b>
Argentina	8800	22,8	Argentina
Brazil	39853	21,4	Brazil
Venecuela	3606	13,5	Venezuela
Kolumbija	7679	16,8	Colombia
Peru	2251	8,0	Peru
Urugvaj	1006	31,0	Uruguay
Čile	3436	22,0	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>			<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	11460	56,9	Australia
Novi Zeland	1729	42,9	New Zealand

## 27 – 32. KORISNICI INTERNETA, 2005.

## INTERNET USERS, in 2005

	Broj, hilj. Number, thous.	Na 100 stanovnika Per 100 inhabitants	
<b>SVIJET</b>	...	...	<b>WORLD</b>
<b>Evropa</b>			<b>Europe</b>
Albanija	188,0	6	Albania
Austrija	4000,0	49	Austria
Belgija	4800,0	46	Belgium
Bjelorusija	3394,4	35	Belarus
Bosna i Hercegovina	806,4	21	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bugarska	1591,7	21	Bulgaria
Velika Britanija	32076,0	54	United Kingdom
Grčka	2001,0	18	Greece
Danska	2854,0	53	Denmark
Irska	1400,0	34	Ireland
Italija	28000,0	48	Italy
Mađarska	3000,0	30	Hungary
Makedonija	159,9	8	Macedonia
Njemačka	37500,0	43	Germany
Norveška	2702,0	58	Norway
Poljska	10000,0	26	Poland
Portugalija	2856,1	27	Portugal
Rumunija	4773,0	22	Romania
Ruska Federacija	21800,0	15	Russian Federation
Slovačka Republika	1905,2	35	Slovakia
Slovenija	1090,0	55	Slovenia
Republika Srbija	...	...	Republic of Serbia
Ukrajina	4560,0	10	Ukraine
Finska	2800,0	53	Finland
Francuska	26154,0	43	France
Holandija	12060,0	74	Netherlands
Hrvatska	1472	32	Croatia
Češka Republika	2758,0	27	Czech Republic
Švajcarska	3800,0	51	Switzerland
Švedska	6890,0	76	Sweden
Španija	17233,0	40	Spain
<b>Azija</b>			<b>Asia</b>
Izrael	1685,9	24	Israel
Indija	60000,0	5	India
Indonezija	16000,0	7	Indonesia
Japan	58290,0	67	Japan
Kina	111000,0	8	China
Republika Koreja	33010,0	68	Korea, Rep. of
Malezija	11016,0	42	Malaysia
Pakistan	105000,0	7	Pakistan
Tajland	7284	11	Thailand
Turska	11204,3	15	Turkey
Filipini	4614,8	5	Philippines
Sri Lanka	350,0	2	Sri Lanka
<b>Afrika</b>			<b>Africa</b>
Alžir	1920,0	6	Algeria
Egipat	5100,0	7	Egypt
Južna Afrika	5100,0	11	South Africa
Maroko	4600,0	15	Morocco
Tunis	953,8	9	Tunisia
<b>Sjeverna i Srednja Amerika</b>			<b>North and Central America</b>
Kanada	22000,0	68	Canada
Kuba	190,0	2	Cuba
Meksiko	18091,8	17	Mexico
SAD	197800,0	66	USA
<b>Južna Amerika</b>			<b>South America</b>
Argentina	6863,5	18	Argentina
Brazil	32130,0	17	Brazil
Venecuela	3354,9	13	Venezuela
Kolumbija	4738,5	10	Colombia
Peru	4600,0	16	Peru
Urugvaj	668,0	21	Uruguay
Čile	4510,9	29	Chile
<b>Okeanija</b>			<b>Oceania</b>
Australija	14190,0	70	Australia
Novi Zeland	2754,0	68	New Zealand

**Urednik i kompjuterska obrada / Editor and design:**  
Radmila Šišević

**Redakcija / Editorial board:**

Rajko Laković, rukovodilac / coordinator

Mr. Gordana Radojević, Sonja Stanković,  
Mašan Raičević, Branka Šušić-Radovanović,  
i Gojko Dragaš

**Prevod / Translated by:**  
Katarina Bigović i Irena Mihailović



